EPHEMERIDES

OF THE

Celeſtial Motions

FOR

X. *YEARS:*

Beginning *Anno* 1672. (where the Induſtrious
Mr *Wings* expired) and ending *An.* 1681.

Calculated according to Art from New Tables, and compared with
the moſt correct Obſervations of the Noble *Tycho*, *Kepler*,
Mr. *Wright*, and other approved Aſtronomers.

Accommodated to the Meridian of the Honourable City of
LONDON.

With an Introduction to the uſe thereof.

By *J O H N G A D B U R Y,* Φιλομαϑημαϑ.
And Phyſician to the Queens Moſt Excellent Majeſty.

L O N D O N,

Printed by *John Macock* for the Company
of *Stationers,* 1672.
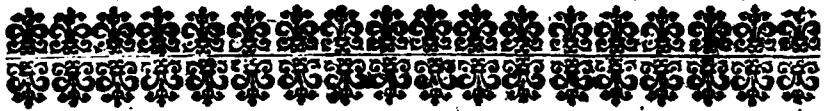
TO THE

HONOURABLE

Sir *FRECHEVILLE HOLLES*, Knight,

One of the Members of this prefent Parliament.

Honoured Sir,

*T*HE *very Order of* Nature *teacheth us, that all* Inferiour Bodyes *move towards their* Superiours, *as well in* Duty *, as for Affiftance and Encouragement. Before* the Leffer Stars *can become* Oriental *and* Shine, *they muft, not only endeavour, but compafs a* Conjunction *with the* Sun. *My* Ambition *herein, is, to* imitate *this* great *and undeniable* Natural *and* Aftronomical Truth.

Since I have had the happinefs of being Influenced *by your many* Generous Courtefies, *I muft freely acknowledge, that I have, not only met a more* benign

Afpect

Γ

Afpect *from the* World, *but greater fatisfaction to my* felf, *in each thing of* Art *I have attempted, than in all* my Life *before.* As if my good Fortune took it's Original from my firft acquaintance with your Honoured Perfon. *And not only* I, *but* Aftrology *alfo, in this unbelieving Age, have derived* Life *from your more* Noble *and* Nourifhing Beams *of Kindnefs:* You having preferr'd *both* it *and* me, *to the Greateft of* Perfons *in this* Kingdom. *For the which,* how fhall I ever be able to exprefs my Gratitude !

As fometimes an Eminent Duke *of* Glocefter, *or* Adrian *the Great* Emperour, *or the late Illuftrious* Duke *of* Guife, you *are able to* confirm *the* Truth *of this* Science, *from the* Experience *of your* own Genefis, *and* fundry *of your* honoured Friends *and* Acquaintance, *for at the leaft* eleven years *together ; fo conftant and* curious *have* you *been in the* purfuit of Starry verityes. *And, be not difpleafed,* (*I be-feech you* Sir) *if I prefume to acquaint the* World, *and your* felf *together, that,* I am Confident, *your* after Obfervations *and* Experience, *of thofe* eminent In-fluences, *from that grand* Satellitium *of* happy Di-rections, *which, for fome Decades of Years, yet at-tend you,* (*be the time of your* Radix *but* true, *and I* dare *be pofitive, it is as* exact, *as can be gotten by*
<div align="right">Humane</div>

Humane Skill) *shall prove* no less veritable, *than what* you *have* found *already in* Matters past. How happy would it be for Astrologers, and how Glorious would the Study of the Stars appear, were all Gentlemen so Ingenious ?

I can now fully interpret what Cor Leonis Culminant, *and* Jupiter *in* Trine *to my* Medium Cœli; *and the* Lord *of my* Ascendant *holding the same* Beam *with the* Sun *in my* Geniture, *signify.* *Which, I must confess,* I once despaired of ever finding true; as thinking them to intend too large a Ray of Honour and Fortune, for one so inconsiderable as my self to share in. *And, in this, it is* you alone *that have made* me *an* Astrologer, *and taught* me *the* true meaning *of my own* Nativity.

And now (Honoured Sir) *methinks I have lost all further or other desires to* you , *being transported with the pleasing Liberty,* I, *at the present* enjoy, *to tell* Future Ages, *that I have, not only met with so* happy *a* verefication of Starry Influences in my own Radix, *but that I have also the* honour to be Patronized in my Studyes, by one of the Members of *Englands* Parliament : and he too, greatly read in the Book of Heaven. *A* Favour *(indeed) fit only for the* most Exquisite *and* Polite Scholar *or* Philosopher.

I

I have nothing *more to trouble* you *withall here,* *but* to Petition you (*Dear Sir*) ever to continue your good Opinion of me, *and to* own *both this* Art, *and* Me, *ſo far as* you find truth in us both, *and no farther.* And, (*although I know, I have* no-thing in me *to* deſerve *it, yet,*) I *ſhall make it my* Study *and* Care, *by all due* Acknowledgments *to* preſerve *it, and remain;*

Honoured Sir,

Your moſt Humble Servant,

and Real Honourer,

JOHN GADBURY.

T.O

TO THE

COURTEOUS READER.

FInding a great want of Ephemerides *in our* Englifh Nation, *I was thereby induced to the compofing and publifhing of* one *for* Ten Years, *yet to come*; *not knowing a better way at the prefent to become* ferviceable *to the* Sons *of* Art *among us*. *It is a path that* many Eminent *and* Learned Men *have vouchfafed to lead me the way in*; *and therefore (I hope) no difparagement for* me *(who am the meaneft of* Uraniah's Sons, *or* Favourites,*) to follow fo many Men of* worth, *in a* thing *fo* generally ufeful *to all* Literated Perfons. *For, not to mention* Regiomontanus, Stofler, Leovitius, Staduis, Origanus, Maginus, Kepler, Eichftade, Wing, Argol, Hecker, *&c. the Famous* Hipparchus, *as reported by* Pliny, *was at the pains to compofe* Ephemerides *for* 600. years *together. I wifh the* World *full as much* good *as* Hipparchus *did it*; *but my* Fortune *is too narrow to befriend* it *fo far. 'Tis more trouble to* me *to procure an* Ephemerides Printed, *than to* Calculate it : *and could I have found an* encouragement *equal but to the Tithe of my Pains, thefe* Ten Years *had been made up* Fifty. *But the* Friends *to Cæleftial Order and Energy, are bounded by the like Limits, as thofe that know* nothing *thereof. And it often pleafes* God *and* Nature *to oblige the* Lofty Seaman, *to the pleafure of a poor ftaid* Fifherman, *for his affiftance into his long expected* Port *or* Haven.   b   *Every*

To the Reader.

Every thing confidered, we have no reafon to boaſt *of the great* perfection *in* Aftronomy *we have arrived at in* our Days: *fith its moft probable, we have* loſt *more in the* Hundred, *than we have* gained *in the* Shire. *And for one ample and ingenious* difcovery *herein, we fuffer* five *approved* verityes *to paſs to* Oblivion. ' *We think we do* well enough, *when we advance our own private* Fame *and* Fortune *under a* Cœleſtial Difguife, *although thereby we do nothing, but make it our grand work to* pick quarrels *with our* Fellow-Students, *and level their Reputations ; (to make way for the promotion of our own) as if there were not* Elbow-room *fufficient in* Aftronomy *and* Aftrology, *for all the Ingeniouſly ſtudious therein, without this* Hector-like *Juſtling of one another.* ——*I could tell thee (good Reader, and yet it may be thou knoweft it already) that the very* beſt *of* Artiſts *have* Erred, *even in their* beſt *of* Works; *and that it is but* humanity *to do ſo. And that* Maginus *and* Origanus, *though hotly oppoſing* each other, *are both to be* faulted *in* fome things. *And fo alfo is the (fometimes)* Famous Mathematical Profeſſor *of* Padua, Andrew Argol. *Nay, the Learned* Kepler, *and the Noble* Lord *of* Knudſtrobe, *(which latter, hath obtained the honour of an* Encomium, *from our late Englifh* Solomon, viz. King James *of ever Glorious Memory; and this Printed with his works) have had their*

·᛬· And here failings *likewife; of which let the* Worthy * Motive, me leave

to inform the World, that one hath lately pretended to tranſlate *Mortues Theorems* and *Axiomata*; many of which in themſelves are very much to be ſuſpected for verity: of which I hope ere long to meet an opportunity ſoberly to inform the World. But as he is now habited in Englifh, accompanied with Idle Proverbs, Drunken Rhimes, and other lewd ſtuff, under the difguife of an Almanack, I cannot but bluſh as ſee, and I wonder how any one Ignorant of mvites words, ſhould dare to pretend thus to deal by him; but Ignorance is never without Impudence, and none fo bold as Blind *Bayard.*

rine

rine *of* France *be your Informer. To go yet further*, *I could easily tell you*, *where even* Morine *himself*, *and the late Learned* Hecker *have committed Errors. But it is none of my* design, *or yet* desire, *to* lessen *or* invalidate *the worthy* Pains *of* all, *or any of* these, *for the sake of a* few oversights, *which they have* (*possibly*) *not through want of skill, but in-advertency*, committed. *And we are more obliged to* them *for their* Labours *in general, and their courteous lending to us* their Eyes, *than any way* prejudiced *by the greatest of their* Humane Frailties. *And far be it from* me *to think my* own work *so* perfect *and* exact ; *but that it may be liable to be* taxed *as guilty of some* Delinquency *or* imperfection ; *as indeed are the* best *of* Works : *although I say not* all alike. *I have* erred *as little as I could* ; *and have been as* exact *in this* work, *as I think* another *might have been. But what am I, that I should dare to* pretend *to* perfection ? *I will not be* pre-sumptuous. *I know the* Circle *in which I* move ; *at what* part *thereof I* first arose ; *and have almost a* pre-vision *of that* place *of it too, in which I shall become* Occidental : *And, I have a* strong hopes, *nay almost an* assurance , *that like your* Lesser Stars, *I shall then receive the* greater Dignity. *Every Intelligent* Reader *is an* Authors Corrector, *and if he prove not his* Censurer *too; it is perhaps* his Charity.

Some *may probably think I have been too* magisterial, *in not taking notice of the* New Aspects *of the* Planets, *first invented by* Ingenious Kepler, *and since approved by some other* Astronomers; [*and pardon me, good* Reader, *if here, I cannot avoid being guilty of a* small reflection, *upon that Excellent* Astronomer ; *necessity calls for it ;*] *yet I'll be as* gentle *as I can.*] *I was, I confess, induced hereunto, for* three reasons. (1.) *For that* they *are not found agreeable to the*

Harmony

Harmony *of* Muſick, *as are the other* Five ; *ſo happily de-monſtrated to be ſo, firſt by* Sacraboſco, *and ſince by sir* C. Heydon. (2.) *my* Experience, *(which hath not been* mean *in theſe matters) could never prove them of any* Efficacy *in the alteration of the* Air ; *nor yet in the* Accidents *of* men Genethliacally *conſidered.* (3.) Kepler *himſelf, though well underſtood in the* Theoryes *of the* Planets Motions, *was yet a* ſtranger *to* their Influences : *And, as an* Enemy *to* Aſtrology, *(and ſo hath been* quoted *and made uſe of, by* ſome *that have* * *wrote againſt that* Learning.) *I con-* ceive he *ſought out ſeveral* vain Inventions *and* Devices *to puzzle the* poor Aſtrologers under-ſtanding. *As* this *of the* New Aſpects ; *his* Impertinent, *as well as* Inveritable way *of* Di-rections *in* Nativities, *&c. which as* himſelf *made* ſport *therewith ,* ſometimes *to ſhew his* Wit, *and* other times *his* Opinion : *ſo alſo hath* he *in* ſome things *made the* like Mirth *for* Aſtrologers; *and in* others, *raiſed (very juſtly)* their Indignation *againſt* him. *I think I need not tell you , that it is* Keplers abuſe *of* Aſtrology, *and not his* ſkill *in* Aſtronomy, *that I* here tax *and* repre-hend. *For I really honour his* parts, *and am, with other* Ar-tiſts, *a* Debtor *to his* worthy Labours : *the matters here taxed deſerving not to be reckoned as* any of them.

> **Viz.** Mr. T. Gataker, in his Vindiciæ, againſt W. Lilly in parti-cular, and Aſtrology in general. Anno 1652.

Neither do I conceive it, either a worthy *or* weighty Ob-jection *againſt* Aſtrology *, that ſome well-skill'd in* Aſtro-nomy, *can neither* apprehend *or* underſtand it ; *any more, than if we ſhould cenſure* Theology , *becauſe ſome* Divines *are not good* Caſuiſts : *or tax the* Civil Law, *becauſe the* Com-mon Lawyer *is not* Innur'd *to the method of* Practice *therein. And as* equal *would it be for the* Worthies *of thoſe* Noble Profeſſions, *to condemn the ſeveral* parts *thereof, that them-*
ſelves

selves have but little acquaintance with, as for the Aſtrono
mer *to cenſure and reprobate* Aſtrology. *Eſpecially, ſith w
may avouch it for a certain* truth, That the Influences o
the Stars were felt by Men, before their Motions wer
known to them. *And conſequently,* an Aſtrology in th
World before Aſtronomy, either in Name or Science. *s
that* (Non obſtante *whatever any* Aſtronomer *ſhall oppoſ
to the contrary*) Aſtrology hath the right of Primogeniture
And all the Sober *and* Judiciouſly Learned *muſt needs ac
knowledge the* Truth *hereof.* —— *Howbeit, it were to be wiſh
ed, that the* Aſtrologer *underſtood.* Aſtronomy, *and that th*
Aſtronomer *were acquainted with* Aſtrology: *Although I d
in truth* deſpair *of ever finding* many *to be ſo happily* Ac
compliſhed. —— *It is the Wiſdom of the* God *of* Stars, *ſo t
diſpoſe of things in the* Order *of Nature, that we always fin*
an Elevated Mercury *is moſt conducible to the* one, *and
depreſſed* Hermes *to the* Other. *For the true underſtand
ing whereof, the* whole World *muſt be obliged to* Aſtro
logy.

Some ſober Readers *may be apt to miſ-interpret me for m
mentioning ſo many* Eminent Saints *in my* Calendar, *with
the reaſon of their* Canonization *by the* Holy Church. *As .
have done it to* offend *none, ſo I hope none will (without rea
ſon) be* offended *thereat. It is only* matter of faĉt *which .
relate; and of* ſuch Faĉt *too, that happened in the* growing
times *of* Chriſtianity, *long before the diſtinguiſhing* terms o
Papiſts *and* Proteſtant *were ever heard off. —— Beſides, it i
of proper uſe to* Almanack-Makers, *who often put them down
in their* Annual Books; *yet few of them know the* reaſon oj
their ſtanding there; as having no other Authority *but* Cu-
ſtom, *and the* Example *of* Others *for ſo doing. And, poſ-
ſibly it may be ſome more then* Common News *to many, t*
meet

meet with an explanation of fuch Saints *names, they find fet down in the* Calendar, *with the* Times *and* Caufes *of their* fufferings. *But now, if any* over-zealous *againft* Superftition, *ſhall feem* troubled *hereat.; and* objeſt, *That I have* Sainted *a far* greater number *than ever they heard off, (though in truth a far* lefs number *than the* Chriftian Church *hath thus* honoured.) *It is to tell them, that* Holy Men and Women in former times were not fo fcarce, but that we might eafily fill an Ephemeris with them. *And what if I ſhould fay, that I think it* unreafonable, *if not* unchriftian, *to exclude* thofe *the* Calendar *on* Earth', *which are admitted as* Members *in the* High Court of Heaven? *And furely the* worthieft Patterns, *are the moft* fit *for our* Imitation.

There needs no more to be faid in this place, but that I give my Book *my* Bleffing, *as I hope it hath that of* Heaven *already; and, I am confident, ſhall not miſs that of* good Men *in its progreſs through the World, as many others of its* fellows, *inferiour in growth unto it, have been made* happy withal. *For the Cenſure of the* Envious, *I value it not. I live in too* temperate *an* Air *or* Clime, *to be* difturbed *with the* Whirlwinds *of* Folly *and* Malice. *Let but my* Caufelefs Enemy *be at the pains to put forth* fomething of his own, *that may do the* World *as apt a* ſerviçe; *and heé'll quickly find, tis but ill writing* Ignominy upon another Mans Work. Ῥᾶον μωμῆσῆ ἢ μιμῆσῆ. *'Tis far eaſier to* Carp, *than to* Copy.

Brick-Court by the *Deans*
 Yard Weftminfter.

JOHN GADBURY.

Poftfcript.

Poſtſcript.

THat I have not inſerted any large Calculations, and Types of Eclipſes, was to avoid charge to the Printer, and prevent enhauncing the price of the Book, as alſo, that I would not anticipate the neceſſary and delightful pains of the Annual-Writers; ſuch of them, I mean, that are acquainted with Aſtronomy ſo far as to do it.

To

To his Honoured Friend

Mr *JOHN GADBURY*

UPON HIS

EPHEMERIDES.

URania's *Minion ; Astrologies glory,*
Whom Nature chose to write her secret story ;
Renowned GADBURY *thou hast reveal'd,*
A Troop of secrets, formerly conceal'd ;
You in your Learned Works not only show,
How we the future state, of things may know,
But that we may the same with ease attain,
Thou in this Work dost make the way so plain
(By shewing all Cœlestial configurations,
The second causes of all alterations)
That he that is of mean capacity,
May soon get knowledge in that mystery.
Thou all the Planets dost exactly trace,
You shew when Sol *will smile ; when hide his face*
When he with his black Lady, Luna *close,*
And when the Earth between them interpose.
Now Saturn *need no more fear Banishment,*⎫
For thou discoverest all his Sons intent, ⎬
That he thereby may their designs prevent. ⎭
If Jove *shall now assume his former shapes,*
Though ne're so strange for to commit his rapes.

You'll

You'll spy him out, though in a brazen Tower
He falls in Danae's *lap, in's Golden shower.*
Thou likewise hast discovered unto Mars
What good success, he shall have in his Wars
And when from Venus *he doth far remove,*
You tell in's absence, who shall gain her love.
If Venus *for* Mars *absence doth complain,*
You tell her when he will return again.
If that contents her not, she may be sure,
With her Adonis, *when to sport secure.*
You tell to Mercury *when he shall run,*
With an Ambassage from his Soveraign Sun.
And what success with it he shall attain,
And when t'his Soveraign he shall come again.
You tell to Luna, *every month that she,*
Shall by the other Planets courted be.
And if she be not satisfi'd with this,
She may come down, and her Endymeon *kiss.*
For which maist thou enjoy, i'th greatest measure,
Above the Stars, (when dead) all endless pleasure.

Cajus Coll. *Camb.*
  Dec. 19. 1671.

                                RICHARD HOWARD.

                                             GUILIEL-

C

GUILIELMUS SMITHIUS

JOHANNI GADBURIO Mathematico.

*D*Ulcis Apollineâ frontem nunc Musa coronâ,
  Atq; verecundis tempora cinge rosis.
  Phœbæa antiquis ceffant Oracula Delphis,
 Enthea Cumææ vatis & antra filent.
Chaoniis fatum volucris nec murmurat umbris,
  Nec jactat Lybicum putris arena Jovem :
Nec jam fatidicos dant Memnonis ora fufurros ;
  Nec loquitur tacito Mœfta Juvenca tholo :
Nec vidit infælix vocales Grecia Quercus,
  Nec fperat Druides terra Britanna Senes.
Gadburio fas eft venturos dicere cafus,
  Et rata Supremi prodere Senfa Jovis.
Gadburius Cæli Interpres, Quem tempora nôrint,
  Quem vaga, Quem rutuli Sydera fixa Poli.
Sæcula fi talem terris antiqua dediffent,
  Nefciffet Thufcos Martia Roma viros ;
Non-fpectaffet aves, non cæfis Numen in extis,
  Non fortes Sagæ confuluiffet Anûs :
Ipfa triumphato dederet nunc mitia Mundo
  Jura ; nec in cineres pænè redacta foret.
Sed nec Te mergent Lethæa oblivia ripæ,
  Nec rapiet totum triftis, Amice, Dies :
Vivebunt longum magni Monumenta Laboris,
  Curaq; pro Patriâ, quæ vigilata, tuâ.
Hôc Venus, hoc Hermes, hoc noftro carmine Mufæ,
  Hoc Stellata Cohors, hoc pia Fata canunt.

The

The fame in Englifh.

NOW for thy Temples, my fweet Mufe, compofe
A wreath of Laurel, and the modeft Rofe !
Phœbus does not infpire his furious Maid ;
Sybilla's Cave long time has nothing faid :
No Ammon Afric boafts ; no pretty Dove
Murmur's dark fate in the Chaonian Grove.
No Memnon's head do's whifper what's to come ;
And mourning Iö and her Temples dumb :
Nor now fad Greece beholds prophetick trees :
Nor her old Bards or Druyds Britain Seas.

Gadbury's now commiffion'd from above,
To tell the fure Refolves of mighty Jove :
Gadbury, Heaven's Interpreter, whofe Name,
The Times, the fixt and wandring Stars proclaim.
Had fuch a man the antient days adorn'd,
Her Thufcan Prophets Martial Rome had fcorn'd ;
Nor had fhe peept in Entrails, gaz'd on Fowl,
Nor ever fearcht the old Enchantrefs fcrowl :
Nor Pompey had on Egypt's fhoar expir'd ;
Nor Cato's facred Soul fo foon retir'd :
she Miftrefs of the World might yet have been,
Nor in Her Ruins her own Urn have feen.

Ore thee (My Friend) Oblivion fhall not fway,
Nor Death it felf fhall bear thee all away.
Thy many labour'd Volumes fhall furvive,
And for thy Country all thy care fhall live :
So Venus, Hermes, and the Sacred Nine,
The Starry Cohorts, and the Fates defign.

From the Free-School at
Iflington, Jan. 12. 167⅔.   W. SMITH.

C 2   A

A

BRIEF INTRODUCTION

To the following

EPHEMERIDES.

CHAP. I.

Of the Derivation, Definition, and composition of Ephemerides.

Ephemerides, or ἰφημεεὶς, is a Greek word, and compounded of ἀη and ἡμέρα; and signifies no more than an *Almanack*, *Diary*, *Register*, or *Journal*, &c. according to the different Idioms of several Countries or Nations. As with the *Assyrians*, *Almanack*: with the *Latines*, *Diary*, from *Diarium* : with the *English*, a *Register*, or *Journal*, &c. relating to each day of the Year : with the *Hebrews*, *Almanahh*, or *Kalendar* ; with the *Dutch*, or *Germans*, *Almonaght*, (*i. e.*) *Almonheed*, to wit a respect had to the daily course of the Moon in the whole Year; and thence it is, we have our Year compounded of Months, or Moons.

In an Astronomical sence, *Ephemerides* are Tables of the Coelestial Motions, calculated to a certain time, and
. for

for a certain place; exhibiting the Places of the seaven Erratique Stars both in Longitude and Latitude; together with Eclipses of the Luminaries, and the several configurations of the Planets, as well among themselves, as with the Moon, for the whole year throughout. And the Noon-time being the most noble, and most observable time of the Day, the Sun (who is *Fons Lucis, Cor Mundi, Rex Planetarum, &c.*) then possessing the chiefest point in Heaven; Astronomers, with good warrant of reason, have evermore accustomed themselves to accommodate their Calculations thereunto : always beginning their days at that time, and so reckoning them from Noon to Noon.

For the more easie composing of *Ephemerides*, divers Learned Persons have invented Canons, and Tables : as *Hipparchus, Ptolemy, Alphonsus, Santsbech, Copernicus,* and many more; yet, for want of understanding the true Hypotheses of Nature, they were, by after-times, found imperfect and Erroneous; as Demonstration from the Cœlestial *Phænomena* hath sufficiently evinced. A reformation hereof many have attempted, and that with good success : As the Tres-Noble *Tycho Brahe*, the Witty *Kepler*; the Industrious *Bullialdus*, the Ingenious *Shackerly, Wright*, and *Wing*, of our own Nation; so also the admirably Learned *Morinus* of *France*; *cum multis aliis, &c.* so that now we need not to complain of the deficiency of, or defects in Astronomy, which our Laborious Predecessors but justly bewailed and lamented : this Art having arrived at such perfection, now in our days, that we are (you see) able to point out the Planets exact places, Eclipses, *&c.* many years before they happen and this so certainly, that the Lazy Astrologer, wholy Ignorant
rant

rant of Aftronomy, may, in thofe matters, for any Nati-
vity, or Cœleſtial Ingreſs, or Radix whatſoever, take the
Aſtronomers word, without hazzarding his own reputa-
tion, if ſo be, he be but perfeſt in the knowledge of what
he pretends unto.

We need not ſpend much time, or paper, in explain-
ing theſe *Ephemerides*; each Column being the Interpre-
ter of it's own Contents and ſignifications, to any that
but know the Charaſters of the Planets, Signs, and Af-
peſts: But leſt this Book ſhould fall into the hands of
ſome that do not underſtand them, they may thus learn
to know them.

Charaſters of the 12. Signs.

♈. *Aries.*	♎. *Libra.*
♉. *Taurus.*	♏. *Scorpio.*
♊. *Gemini.*	♐. *Sagittary.*
♋. *Cancer.*	♑. *Capricorn.*
♌. *Leo.*	♒. *Aquary.*
♍. *Virgo.*	♓. *Piſces.*

In theſe twelve Signs of the Zodiack, the Planets
are conſtantly moving: and the certain places where,
is the work of our *Ephemerides* for ten years to diſ-
cover.

Charaſters

Characters of the Planets.

⊙. *The Sun.*
♄. *Saturn.*
♃. *Jupiter.*
♂. *Mars.*

♀. *Venus.*
☿. *Mercury.*
☽. *Luna.*
☊. *Dragons-head.*

As the Planets are always moving through the twelve Signs of the Zodiack, they frequently make several Angles or Aspects to, or with each other : and so are sometimes found in *Conjunction, Sextile* or *Trine*; othertimes in *Quadrate* or *Opposition*, with one another. How these Aspects are made; is not my present task to discover, the explanation thereof more properly belongs to the Introductions to Astrology. Besides, I shall meet occasion largely to discourse of them in my intended Body of Astrology; and therefore here will only shew you, how to understand their several Marks or Characters.

Characters of the five Aspects.

☌. *Conjunction.*
✳. *Sextile.*

☍. *Opposition.*

□. *Quadrate.*
△. *Trine.*

In the next place, I come to shew you how these *Ephemerides*

merides are framed and diftinguifhed. For the more conve-nient accommodation of the Reader, I have divided each Month of the *Ephemerides* into two Grand Pages; a Right, and a Left.

The Left hand Page confifts of 11. Collumes; the firft whereof contains the days of the Month; the fecond, the Days of the Week, with the Dominical Letter; the third, the place of the Sun; the fourth, the Moons place; the fifth, the Moons Latitude; the fixth, the place of *Saturn*; the feventh, the place of *Jupiter*; the eighth, the place of *Mars*; the ninth, the place of *Venus*; the tenth, *Mercury*'s place; the eleventh, the place of the *Dragons head* : according to their Characteriftical Titles. At the foot of this page you will find the Latitude of *Saturn*, *Jupiter*, *Mars*, *Venus*, and *Mercury*; whether North or South, under their refpective Collumes of Longitude, to every tenth Day: When you meet the Letter R. it tells you the Planet he relates to, then becomes Retro-grade; when with D. it fhews you when he attains to Direction.

The right hand page confifts of 11. Collumns likewife, and prefents unto you the Weeks, and Months, Days, and the Feaftivals of each Day in the Year both fixed and Moyable, as they have refpect to both Accounts, *viz.* afwel the *Gregorian* as *Julian*; it alfo gives you the times of the Mutual and Lunary Configurations of the Pla-nets; and their various Stations, Orientalities, Occi-dentalities, *&c.* together with the feveral Eclipfes of the Luminaries, againft the refpective Days they happen on. At the bottom of this page, I have given a brief Hifto-rical Account of divers of the Saints, whofe Names are

d   commonly

commonly mentioned in the Calendar, with the times they lived in, and the pretended Crimes for which they suffered, and when they came to the honour of a Canonization. And thus I have briefly explained the *Ephemerides*.

CHAP. II.

Of the use of Ephemerides.

THE use of *Ephemerides* is considerably great; or else no one in his Wits would be at the trouble of composing them: for a Man by the help of these Tables shall obtain the true places of the Planets, both in Longitude and Latitude, with other their Passions and Affections, in a moment, and by Inspection, in a manner; whereas otherwise, he could not accomplish them in many hours, and that by Laborious Calculation. Eminently advantagious therefore, must it needs be to such Astrologers and Phyficians, that have not proceeded so far in Aftronomy, as to be able to calculate the Planets places at all : of both which sort I know many very ignorant herein.

But secondly, *Ephemerides* are not only of use to such persons, as inhabite the same Latitude unto which it is referred ; but unto such as are abiding in any part of

this

this Earthy Globe. And this by a very eafie Reduction from its proper Meridian unto them; which is performed by underftanding the difference of the Longitudes of Pla- ces. [A Table of the Latitudes of the principal places, not only in *Great Britain* and *Ireland*, but of the World, together with their Temporary diftances from the Ho- nourable City of *London*, unto which City our *Epheme- rides* is referred, I will hereafter infert, for the better compaffing this end.]

To thofe places that lye under the fame Meridian with *London*, thefe *Ephemerides* require no reduction; but unto fuch that differ there-from they do : *viz.* fuch places that have their Meridians removed either Eaft- ward or Weftward of it. For in the Eaftern parts of the World, the Sun, Moon, and Stars, do rife, come to the Meridian, and fet fooner, than they do to thofe that are Weftward; by reafon of the Earths Rotation, as may be feen by the Globe. There muft therefore be addition or fubftraction made accordingly, to, or from the Meridian of thefe our *Ephemerides*, as we fhall fhew anon.

Now the difference of Meridians between two pla- ces, is nothing elfe but an Arch of the Æquator compri- fed between them. Which Arch (for our purpofe) be- ing converted into time, by allowing fifteen degrees of the Æquator to one hour of time, and one degree there- of to four Minutes of time, and fo proportionally to any greater or leffer difference, it gives our defired. But, to facilitate fuch Arithmetical Operations, for the fake of the Ingenious Students and Sons of Art, I fhall here-

unto

unto annex the Table, or Catalogue of Places, of the height of the Pole, and the Temporary diftance, or Longitude from *London*, *&c.* which before I promifed; together with the perfpicuous ufe or application thereof.

A Cata-

A Catalogue of some of the most Eminent Places in the World, with the Latitude of each place, and its temporary distance from London.

Names of Places.	Temporary distance.		Elevation of the Pole.		Names of Places.	Temporary distance.		Elevation of the Pole.	
	H.	M.	D.	M.		H.	M.	D.	M.
Aberdeen in Scotl.	0	8	S. 58	40	Ferraria.	0	43	A. 44	45
Adrianople.	2	4	A. 43	20	Frankfort odar.	1	0	A. 52	20
Agria in Hung.	1	21	A 47	56	Frankfort Mæne.	0	32	A. 50	7
Aleppo in Syria.	2	25	A. 37	10	Fruenburgh.	1	20	A. 54	29
Alexandria in Eg.	2	36	A 30	58	Geneva.	0	26	A. 45	54
Amsterdam.	0	21	A. 52	24	Gaunt.	0	16	A. 50	54
Antwerp.	0	18	A. 51	12	Hamburgh.	0	39	A. 33	43
Athens.	1	51	A 37	42	Hierufalem.	3	5	A. 32	10
Aufpurg. in Sweth	0	46	A. 58	22	Jamaica Ifland.				
Bamberg in Fran.	0	43	A 49	57	Lisbon.	0	36	S. 38	45
Babylon in Chald.	3	40	A. 35	0	Lyons in France.	0	20	A. 45	16
Barbadoes Ifland.					Lubeck in Sax.	0	40	A. 53	58
Barcino in Cat.	0	10	A. 40	45	Magdeburgh in Sa.	0	47	A. 52	16
Bononia in Italy.	0	43	A. 43	49	Middleburgh Ze.	0	16	A. 51	30
Bethelem in Judea.	2	46	A 31	50	Marpurgh, Heffia.	0	33	A. 50	43
Bruxells.	0	16	A. 50	48	Mecha in Arabia.	3	23	A. 23	0
Boston in N. Eng.					Madrid in Spain.	0	11	S. 40	45
Calice.	0	0	0 50	52	Narbon in Fr.	0	1	A. 43	26
Compostella.	0	38	S. 43	2	Naples in Italy.	1	1	A. 40	42
Conftantinople.	2	18	A. 43	0	Ninive in Affyr.	3	38	A. 35	50
Copenhagen.	0	50	A. 55	43	Noremberge.	0	46	A. 49	26
Cracovia.	1	21	A. 49	58	Orleans.	0	0	0 48	8
Damafcus.	3	16	A. 34	0	Padua in Venice.	0	49	A. 36	25
Dantzick.	1	18	A. 54	23	Paris in France.	0	10	A. 48	51
Edenburgh.	0	11	S. 57	6					

Names of Places.	Temporary distance.		Elevation of the Pole.		Names of Places.	Temporary distance.		Elevation of the Pole.	
	H.	M.	D.	M.		H.	M.	D.	M.
Prague,Bohemia.	0	56	A.	50 56	Syracufe.	1	5	A.	36 50
Presburg, Hung.	1	9	A.	48 25	Theffalonica.	1	45	A.	41 32
Quinzoy.	11	28	A.	37 40	Toledo, Spain.	0	14	S.	39 54
Ravenburge.	0	41	A.	47 45	Tripolis, Syr.	3	0	A.	34 50
Rome, Italy.	0	50	A.	42 2	Tubing.	0	38	A.	48 34
Rotterdam.	0	14	A.	51 55	Tryers.	0	26	A.	49 50
Rochel.	0	4	A.	45 49	Torge, Mifnia.	0	53	A.	51 33
Roane,Normandy.	0	6	A.	49 30	Valentia.	0	44	A.	39 30
Rhodes Island.	3	26	A.	36 0	Venice.	0	48	A.	45 15
Strasburge.	0	54	A.	47 42	Vienna.	1	5	A.	48 22
Salveldie Thu.	0	44	A.	50 47	Ulmes.	0	42	A.	48 24
Smarcanda.	5	40	A.	45 0	Uraniburge.	0	50	A.	55 54
Scutara,Dalmatia.	1	26	A.	42 20	Uliffippo.	0	35	S.	38 45
Sevile,Spain.	0	22	S.	37 20	Weymar.	0	46	A.	51 8
Stetin,Pom.	0	58	A.	53 36	Wormes.	0	29	A.	50 25
Smyrna.	2	14	A.	38 50	Wittemberg.	0	52	A.	51 52
Stockholm, Sw.	1	1	A.	58 50	NewYork in N.En.				

Next follows a Catalogue of the Eminent Cities and Towns in England, Ireland, and Wales; shewing their difference from the Honourable City of London in time, and the height of the Pole in each place.

Names of Cities and Towns.	Temporary distance		Height of the Pole.		Names of Cities and Towns.	Temporary distance		Height of the Pole.	
	H.	M.	D.	M.		H.	M.	D.	M.
St. Albans.	0	1	S. 51	55	Manchester.	0	9	S. 53	24
Berwick.	0	6	S. 55	49	Nottingham.	0	4	S. 53	8
Bedford.	0	2	S. 52	18	Newark.	0	3	S. 53	2
Bristol.	0	11	S. 51	32	Newcastle.	0	1	S. 55	3
Boston.	0	0	0 53	2	Norwich.	0	4	A. 52	44
Cambridge.	0	2	A. 52	20	Northampton.	0	4	S. 52	18
Canterbury.	0	5	A. 51	27	North-Luffenh.	0	3	S. 52	41
Carlisle.	0	10	S. 54	57	Oakenham.	0	3	S. 52	44
Chester.	0	10	S. 53	16	Oxford.	0	5	S. 51	42
Carmarthen.	0	17	S. 52	2	Peterborough.	0	2	S. 52	35
Colchester.	0	5	A. 52	4	Quinborough.	0	4	A. 51	35
Chichester.	0	3	S. 50	56	Richmond.	0	6	S. 54	26
Darby.	0	5	S 53	6	Rochester.	0	2	A. 51	30
Dartmouth.	0	15	S. 50	32	St. Mich. Mount.	0	23	S. 50	38
Dorchester.	0	10	S. 52	31	Shrewsbury.	0	11	S 52	48
Dublin.	0	26	S. 53	11	Stafford.	0	8	S. 52	55
Durham.	0	5	S. 54	45	Stamford.	0	2	S. 52	41
Ely.	0	1	A. 52	20	Tredagh.	0	27	S. 53	38
Gloucester.	0	9	S. 52	0	Uppingham.	0	3	S. 52	40
Grantham.	0	2	S. 52	58	Warwick.	0	6	S. 52	25
Hallifax.	0	6	S. 53	49	Waterford.	0	27	S. 52	22
Hertford.	0	1	S. 51	50	Winchester,	0	5	S. 51	10
Hereford.	0	11	S. 54	8	Worcester.	0	9	S. 52	20
Hull.	0	1	S. 53	50	Walsingham.	0	5	A. 52	54
Huntingdon.	0	3	S. 52	19	Yarmouth.	0	6	A. 52	45
Lancaster.	0	11	S. 54	8	York.	0	4	S. 54	0
Leicester.	0	4	S. 52	40	London the Metropolis of Great Britain lyeth under the Latitude of			51	32
Leverpool.	0	10	S. 53	22					
Lincoln.	0	2	S. 53	15					
Middle of the Isle of Man.	0	17	S. 54	22					

The

The use of the aforesaid Tables.

IF you would feek the Motion of a Planet in a Meridian different from your *Ephemerides*, look into the Catalogue for fuch City or Place, and take the hours and minutes of temporary diftance adhering thereto; and to your given time add the fame, if your place be more Weftward than *London*, or fubftract them from your given time, if your place be more Eaftward; and fo by the help of your Tables of proportion, for æquating the Planets Motions, which I fhall hereafter infert, you have your defire.

· But if you defire to do it a more nimble way, you may obferve this ready rule. For every two minutes of an hour, your place is diftant in Longitude from the City of *London*, you muft allow one minute in the Moons Motion, and five feconds in the Suns, and either add or fubftract, them to, or from their places found in the *Ephemerides*, as the Place or City you would reduce to, is either Eaftward or Weftward of *London* : So may you proceed for any greater fpace of time. In the fuperiour Planets *Saturn*, *Jupiter*, or *Mars*, thefe reductions are not fo neceffary, by reafon of the tardity of their Motions; but in the inferior Planets, *Venus*, and *Mercury*, you may give them the fame allowance as you do the Sun.

Note, if you are to reduce the Afpects of the Planets, you muft work *vice verfa*, to what you did in their motions, *viz*. make here fubftraction, where there you made addition, *& è contra*. Thefe rules are fo plain, that to illuftrate them by Examples, is needles, if not impertinent.

CHAP.

CHAP. III.

Of the differences of Days, and their Reduction, &c.

ADay is either Artificial, Political, Natural, or Astronomical. An Artificial Day confifts of twelve hours, according to the Scriptures, *John* 11. 19. but fome great Clerks have thought that fpace of time to be a Day Artificial, wherein the Sun maketh his abode above the Horifon, or is carryed (according to vulgar appearance) from the Eaft by the Mid-heaven, to the Occident; that is, from his rifing to his fetting; and thefe days differ proportionally to the Seafons of the Year, as common Experience teftifies.

A Day Political is very diverfe according to the Nations wherein it is ufed, and refpects its beginning chiefly. The *Athenians, Polonians, Italians,* &c. began their Days at Sun-fetting : the *Jews, Chaldeans, Perfians,* and *Norimbergians, Babylonians,* &c. from the Suns rifing : the *Ægyptians* and *Romans,* from Mid-night; of whom we in *England* take our pattern of accounting the hours thereof from Mid-night, one, two, three a Clock, &c.

The Day Natural confifts of twenty four hours, *viz.* of that fpace of time wherein the Æquator accomplifheth one revolution according to the *Primum mobile,* and fuch an Arch or Portion thereof, as doth anfwer to the Diurnal Revolution of the Sun; which is generally the fame.

But an Aftronomical Day is always reckoned from Noon to Noon, becaufe Aftronomers thence begin their

e   Calcula-

Calculations; and all other forts of Days in the ufe of our *Ephemerides*, are to be reduced unto Days Aftronomical. The *Umbrians* and *Arabians* account their Days after Aftronomers: and are thereby perhaps more inclined by a fecret Deftiny to Cœleftial Obfervations, than many other Countryes. For, beyond all peradventure, whole Climates have their different propenfions, Inclinations and Cuftoms, from particular Stars or Conftellations, as well as perfons; as the Books of Aftrology do abundantly inform us.

CHAP. IV.

Of the Inequality of Natural Days, and their Æquation.

YOU were told before what a Day Natural is; I come here to fhew you that it is not always equal, and that for three reafons as Aftronomers have well obferved. Firft, from the alteration of the Zodiacks Obliquity. Secondly, By reafon of the Mutation of the Suns *Apogæon* and Eccentricity. And thirdly, In refpect of Afcentional difference. And thefe inequalities muft needs beget error in time if not corrected. Aftronomers therefore by great and diligent ftudy, have invented Days equal, confifting of fuch a portion of time, as one Revolution of the Æquator is finifhed in, and fuch a farther part thereof, as is anfwerable to that Arch of the Ecliptick the Sun paffeth in his middle motion, which is 59'. 8''. and 49'''. for as much as the Equinoctial is fo often wheeled

wheeled about thereby, as there be Days in the Year. But, now, because the Sun is observed to be sometimes swifter, and othertimes flower, than this middle motion of his mentioned, it followeth that the Days are found to differ from it, and become unequal, as was said before. And since all *Ephemerides* are calculated according to the mean Motion, or equal time mentioned, it is manifest, that the Planets Motions cannot be referred to true, apparent, and unequal Days, without æquation be first made; which difference between the Equal and apparent Days, is sometimes lesser, and sometimes more, and sometimes increaseth, and sometimes decreaseth, and is to be at sometimes added to, and othertimes substracted from the equal time given, and so the apparent is obtain'd. The differences of the hours and minutes under the title Time from Noon; in your Domifying Tables evince the reason hereof in some measures, even to the most vulgar Astrologer. But the following Table more exactly.

A Table

A Table of the Equation of Natural Days.

	♈ S	♉ A	♊ A	♋ S	♌ S	♍ A	♎ A	♏ A	♐ A	♑ A	♒ S	♓ S
0	4 4	4 41	6 23	0 26	7 7	5 7	7 4	12 9	11 1	1 10	10 26	11 43
1	3 44	4 54	6 16	0 43	7 13	4 53	4 24	12 18	10 58	S.0 0	10 41	11 35
2	3 24	5 5	6 9	1 0	7 19	4 39	4 44	12 25	10 43	0 26	10 53	11 25
3	3 6	5 17	6 1	1 18	7 23	4 24	5 4	12 33	10 29	0 5	11 5	11 16
4	2 46	5 28	5 53	1 35	7 26	4 9	5 24	12 40	10 13	1 19	11 17	11 5
5	2 26	5 38	5 43	1 52	7 29	3 54	5 44	12 46	9 57	1 44	11 27	10 54
6	2 6	5 47	5 33	2 9	7 31	3 38	6 4	12 51	9 39	2 9	11 37	10 42
7	1 47	5 56	5 22	2 27	7 33	3 22	6 23	12 56	9 21	2 35	11 46	10 30
8	1 27	6 4	5 12	2 43	7 34	3 5	6 43	13 0	9 2	2 59	11 54	10 17
9	1 8	6 11	5 1	2 59	7 34	2 47	7 2	13 3	8 43	3 25	12 2	10 4
10	0 48	6 19	4 49	3 16	7 33	2 31	7 20	13 5	8 23	3 50	12 8	9 51
11	0 29	6 25	4 31	3 32	7 32	2 13	7 39	13 7	8 4	4 14	12 14	9 37
12	0 19	6 31	4 23	3 47	7 31	1 54	7 58	13 8	7 43	4 34	12 19	9 22
13	A.0 9	6 36	4 10	4 2	7 28	1 36	8 15	13 8	7 22	2	12 24	9 8
14	0 29	6 41	3 56	4 17	7 25	1 18	8 33	13 7	7 0	0 25	12 27	8 52
15	0 45	6 46	3 42	4 32	7 22	0 59	8 49	13 6	6 38	0 48	12 30	8 34
16	1 3	6 49	3 27	4 46	7 17	0 40	9 7	13 4	6 15	1 10	12 32	8 20
17	1 21	6 51	3 13	5 0	7 11	0 20	9 23	13 1	5 51	1 32	12 33	8 4
18	1 38	6 53	2 57	5 13	7 6	A.0 1	9 38	12 57	5 27	1 53	12 34	7 47
19	1 56	6 54	2 42	5 25	6 59	0 19	9 50	12 52	5 4	2 17	12 33	7 29
20	2 13	6 55	2 26	5 37	6 52	0 40	10 9	12 47	4 40	2 35	12 32	7 12
21	2 29	6 55	2 9	5 49	6 44	1 0	10 23	12 41	4 15	2 55	12 30	6 54
22	2 45	6 54	1 52	6 0	6 36	1 20	10 37	12 34	3 50	3 14	12 28	6 36
23	3 6	6 53	1 36	6 11	6 27	1 41	10 50	12 23	3 26	3 33	12 25	6 17
24	3 17	6 50	1 19	6 21	6 17	2 1	11 3	12 18	3 0	3 51	12 22	5 59
25	3 32	6 47	1 2	6 31	6 6	2 22	11 16	12 9	2 34	4 9	12 17	5 40
26	3 47	6 44	0 45	6 39	5 55	2 43	11 27	11 58	2 9	4 27	12 12	5 21
27	4 1	6 40	0 27	6 47	5 44	3 3	11 38	11 48	1 43	4 43	12 5	5 2
28	4 15	6 35	0 9	6 54	5 32	3 23	11 49	11 37	1 17	4 58	11 58	4 43
29	4 28	6 29	S.0 8	7 1	5 20	3 43	11 59	11 25	0 52	5 13	11 52	4 23
30	4 41	6 23	0 26	7 7	5 7	4 4	12 9	11 10	0 26	10 27	11 43	4 4

This Table tells you that when the equal time given is to be turned into the apparent, the minutes and seconds against your Suns place, must be added or subtracted, to, or from the same, according to the Letters A. or S.; but when the apparent is to be changed into the equal time, you must do the contrary.

To

To make thefe *Ephemerides* the more familiar and eafie, I
fhall here infert a Table for the ready æquating the Diurnal
Motions of the Planets, whereby may be found their inter-
mediate Motions for any time of the Day or Night almoft by
infpection, the Title it felf moft readily explaining the ufe of
the Table. Howbeit, left fome *Tyroes* may not fo readily
apprehend it, I will for their fakes be as plain as can be defi-
red in the unfoulding its ufe.

You were told before that the Planets places were fuppu-
tated to the Noon time of the Day ; when your time there-
fore happens to be given at Noon, you have no need of this
Table at all. But if your time be one, two, three, four, or
more hours Afternoon, together with any number of odd
Minutes adhereing thereto, you muft firft enter your *Ephe-
meris* with the Day you defire to know the Planets places for,
and obferve whether your Planet be Direct or Retrograde:
if he be Direct fubftract his place the day proceeding from
his place of the Day you enter with, and the difference is
the Diurnal Motion ; if your Planet be Retrograde, then
fubftract his place on the Day given from the Day fucceeding,
&c. Then to find his hourly Motion, enter the Table on
the head with his Diurnal Motion, and the fide row with the
time of the Day you would æquate his place unto, and in the
Angle of meeting you have your defires; where note, that
if you enter with Degrees, you will be anfwered with De-
grees; if with Minutes, Minutes, &c.

The

The Diurnal Motions of ♄. ♃. ♂. ☉. ♀. ☿. ☽.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.

Hourly Motions of the Planets.

Hours of the Day	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″
1	0	2	30	0	5	0	0	7	30	0	10	0	0	12	30	0	15	0	0	17	30	0	20	0
2	0	5	0	0	10	0	0	15	0	0	20	0	0	25	0	0	30	0	0	35	0	0	40	0
3	0	7	30	0	15	0	0	22	30	0	30	0	0	37	30	0	45	0	0	52	30	1	0	0
4	0	10	0	0	20	0	0	30	0	0	40	0	0	50	0	1	0	0	1	10	0	1	20	0
5	0	12	30	0	25	0	0	37	30	0	50	0	1	2	30	1	15	0	1	27	30	1	40	0
6	0	15	0	0	30	0	0	45	0	1	0	0	1	15	0	1	30	0	1	45	0	2	0	0
7	0	17	30	0	35	0	0	52	30	1	10	0	1	27	30	1	45	0	2	2	30	2	20	0
8	0	20	0	0	40	0	1	0	0	1	20	0	1	40	0	2	0	0	2	20	0	2	40	0
9	0	22	30	0	45	0	1	7	30	1	30	0	1	52	30	2	15	0	2	37	30	3	0	0
10	0	25	0	0	50	0	1	15	0	1	40	0	2	5	0	2	30	0	2	55	0	3	20	0
11	0	27	30	0	55	0	1	22	30	1	50	0	2	17	30	2	45	0	3	12	30	3	40	0
12	0	30	0	1	0	0	1	30	0	2	0	0	2	30	0	3	0	0	3	30	0	4	0	0
13	0	32	30	1	5	0	1	37	30	2	10	0	2	42	30	3	15	0	3	47	30	4	20	0
14	0	35	0	1	10	0	1	45	0	2	20	0	2	55	0	3	30	0	4	5	0	4	40	0
15	0	37	30	1	15	0	1	52	30	2	30	0	3	7	30	3	45	0	4	22	30	5	0	0
16	0	40	0	1	20	0	2	0	0	2	40	0	3	20	0	4	0	0	4	40	0	5	20	0
17	0	42	30	1	25	0	2	7	30	2	50	0	3	32	30	4	15	0	4	57	30	5	40	0
18	0	45	0	1	30	0	2	15	0	3	0	0	3	45	0	4	30	0	5	15	0	6	0	0
19	0	47	30	1	35	0	2	22	30	3	10	0	3	57	30	4	45	0	5	32	30	6	20	0
20	0	50	0	1	40	0	2	30	0	3	20	0	4	10	0	5	0	0	5	50	0	6	40	0
21	0	52	30	1	45	0	2	37	30	3	30	0	4	22	30	5	15	0	6	7	30	7	0	0
22	0	55	0	1	50	0	2	45	0	3	40	0	4	35	0	5	30	0	6	25	0	7	20	0
23	0	57	30	1	55	0	2	52	30	3	50	0	4	47	30	5	45	0	6	42	30	7	40	0
24	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0

The

The Diurnal Motions of ♄ ♃ ♂ ☉ ♀ ☿ ☽

Hourly Motions of the Planets.

Hours of the Day.	9.			10.			11.			12.			13.			14.			15.			16.		
	D.	'	"	D.	'	"	D.	'	"	D.	'	"	D.	'	"	D.	'	"	D.	'	"	D.	'	"
1	0	22	30	0	25	0	0	27	30	0	30	0	0	32	30	0	35	0	0	37	30	0	40	0
2	0	45	0	0	50	0	0	55	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	1	10	0	1	15	0	1	20	0
3	1	7	30	1	15	0	1	22	30	1	30	0	1	37	30	1	45	0	1	52	30	2	0	0
4	1	30	0	1	40	0	1	50	0	2	0	0	2	10	0	2	20	0	2	30	0	2	40	0
5	1	52	30	2	5	0	2	17	20	2	30	0	2	42	30	2	55	0	3	7	30	3	20	0
6	2	15	0	2	30	0	2	45	0	3	0	0	3	15	0	3	30	0	3	45	0	4	0	0
7	2	37	30	2	55	0	3	12	30	3	30	0	3	47	30	4	5	0	4	22	30	4	40	0
8	3	0	0	3	20	0	3	40	0	4	0	0	4	20	0	4	40	0	5	0	0	5	20	0
9	3	22	30	3	45	0	4	7	30	4	30	0	4	52	30	5	15	0	5	37	30	6	0	0
10	3	45	0	4	10	0	4	35	0	5	0	0	5	25	0	5	50	0	6	15	0	6	40	0
11	4	7	30	4	35	0	5	2	30	5	30	0	5	57	30	6	25	0	6	52	30	7	20	0
12	4	30	0	5	0	0	5	30	0	6	0	0	6	30	0	7	0	0	7	30	0	8	0	0
13	4	52	30	5	25	0	5	57	30	6	30	0	7	2	30	7	35	0	8	7	30	8	40	0
14	5	15	0	5	50	0	6	25	0	7	0	0	7	35	0	8	10	0	8	45	0	9	20	0
15	5	37	30	6	15	0	6	52	30	7	30	0	8	7	30	8	45	0	9	22	30	10	0	0
16	6	0	0	6	40	0	7	20	0	8	0	0	8	40	0	9	20	0	10	0	0	10	40	0
17	6	22	30	7	5	0	7	47	30	8	30	0	9	12	30	9	55	0	10	37	30	11	20	0
18	6	45	0	7	30	0	8	15	0	9	0	0	9	45	0	10	35	0	11	15	0	12	0	0
19	7	7	30	7	55	0	8	42	30	9	30	0	10	17	30	11	5	0	11	52	30	12	40	0
20	7	30	0	8	20	0	9	10	0	10	0	0	10	50	0	11	40	0	12	30	0	13	20	0
21	7	52	30	8	45	0	9	37	30	10	30	0	11	22	30	12	15	0	13	7	30	14	0	0
22	8	15	0	9	10	0	10	5	0	11	0	0	11	55	0	12	50	0	13	45	0	14	40	0
23	8	37	30	9	35	0	10	32	30	11	30	0	12	27	30	13	25	0	14	22	30	15	20	0
24	9	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	0	12	0	0	13	0	0	14	0	0	15	0	0	16	0	0

The

The Diurnal Motions of ☉. ♄. ♃. ♂. ♀. ☿. ☽.

Hourly Motions of the Planets.

Hours of the Day.	17.			18.			19.			20.			21.			22.			23.			24.		
	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″
1	0	42	30	0	45	00	0	47	30	0	50	0	0	52	30	0	55	0	0	57	30	1	0	0
2	1	25	0	1	30	0	1	35	0	1	40	0	1	45	0	1	50	0	1	55	0	2	0	0
3	2	7	30	2	15	0	2	22	30	2	30	0	2	37	30	2	45	0	2	52	30	3	0	0
4	2	50	0	3	0	0	3	10	0	3	20	0	3	30	0	3	40	0	3	50	0	4	0	0
5	3	32	30	3	45	0	3	57	30	4	10	0	4	22	30	4	35	0	4	47	30	5	0	0
6	4	15	0	4	30	0	4	45	0	5	0	0	5	15	0	5	30	0	5	45	0	6	0	0
7	4	57	30	5	15	0	5	32	30	5	50	0	6	7	30	6	25	0	6	42	30	7	0	0
8	5	40	0	6	0	0	6	20	0	6	40	0	7	0	0	7	20	0	7	40	0	8	0	0
9	6	22	30	6	45	0	7	7	30	7	30	0	7	52	30	8	15	0	8	37	30	9	0	0
10	7	5	0	7	30	0	7	55	0	8	20	0	8	45	0	9	10	0	9	35	0	10	0	0
11	7	47	30	8	15	0	8	42	30	9	10	0	9	37	30	10	5	0	10	32	30	11	0	0
12	8	30	0	9	0	0	9	30	0	10	0	0	10	30	0	11	0	0	11	30	0	12	0	0
13	9	12	30	9	45	0	10	17	30	10	50	0	11	22	30	11	55	0	12	27	30	13	0	0
14	9	55	0	10	30	0	11	5	0	11	40	0	12	15	0	12	50	0	13	25	0	14	0	0
15	10	37	30	11	15	0	11	52	30	12	30	0	13	7	30	13	45	0	14	22	30	15	0	0
16	11	20	0	12	0	0	12	40	0	13	20	0	14	0	0	14	40	0	15	20	0	16	0	0
17	12	2	30	12	45	0	13	27	30	14	10	0	14	52	30	15	35	0	16	17	30	17	0	0
18	12	45	0	13	30	0	14	15	0	15	0	0	15	45	0	16	30	0	17	15	0	18	0	0
19	13	27	30	14	15	0	15	2	30	15	50	0	16	37	30	17	25	0	18	12	30	19	0	0
20	14	10	0	15	0	0	15	50	0	16	40	0	17	30	0	18	20	0	19	10	0	20	0	0
21	14	52	30	15	45	0	16	37	30	17	30	0	18	22	30	19	15	0	20	7	30	21	0	0
22	15	35	0	16	30	0	17	25	0	18	20	0	19	15	0	20	10	0	21	5	0	22	0	0
23	16	17	30	17	15	0	18	12	30	19	10	0	20	7	30	21	5	0	22	2	30	23	0	0
24	17	0	0	18	0	0	19	0	0	20	0	0	21	0	0	22	0	0	23	0	0	24	0	0

The Diurnal Motions of ☉. ♄. ♃. ♂. ♀. ☿. ☽.

Hourly Motions of the Planets.

Hours of the Day	25.			26.			27.			28.			29.			30.			40.			60.		
	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″	D.	′	″
1	1	2	30	1	5	0	1	7	30	1	10	0	1	12	30	1	15	0	1	40	0	2	30	0
2	2	5	0	2	10	0	2	15	0	2	20	0	2	25	0	1	30	0	3	20	0	5	0	0
3	3	7	30	3	15	0	3	22	30	3	30	0	3	37	30	3	45	0	5	0	0	7	30	0
4	4	10	0	4	20	0	4	30	0	4	40	0	4	50	0	5	0	0	6	40	0	10	0	0
5	5	12	20	5	25	0	5	37	30	5	50	0	6	2	30	6	15	0	8	20	0	12	30	0
6	6	15	0	6	30	0	6	45	0	7	0	0	7	15	0	7	30	0	10	0	0	15	0	0
7	7	17	30	7	35	0	7	52	30	8	10	0	8	27	30	8	45	0	11	40	0	17	30	0
8	8	20	0	8	40	0	9	0	0	9	20	0	9	40	0	10	0	0	13	20	0	20	0	0
9	9	22	30	9	45	0	10	7	30	10	30	0	10	52	30	11	15	0	15	0	0	22	30	0
10	10	25	0	10	50	0	11	15	0	11	40	0	12	5	0	12	30	0	16	40	0	25	0	0
11	11	27	30	11	55	0	12	22	30	12	50	0	13	17	30	13	45	0	18	20	0	27	30	0
12	12	30	0	13	0	0	13	30	0	14	0	0	14	30	0	15	0	0	20	0	0	30	0	0
13	13	32	30	14	5	0	14	37	30	15	10	0	15	42	30	16	15	0	21	40	0	32	30	0
14	14	35	0	15	10	0	15	45	0	16	20	0	16	55	0	17	30	0	23	20	0	35	0	0
15	15	37	30	16	15	0	16	52	30	17	30	0	18	7	30	18	45	0	25	0	0	37	30	0
16	16	40	0	17	20	0	18	0	0	18	40	0	19	20	0	20	0	0	26	40	0	40	0	0
17	17	42	30	18	25	0	19	7	30	19	50	0	20	32	30	21	15	0	28	20	0	42	30	0
18	18	45	0	19	30	0	20	15	0	21	0	0	21	45	0	22	30	0	30	0	0	45	0	0
19	19	47	30	20	35	0	21	22	30	22	10	0	22	57	30	23	45	0	31	40	0	47	30	0
20	20	50	0	21	40	0	22	30	0	23	20	0	24	10	0	25	0	0	33	20	0	50	0	0
21	21	52	30	22	45	0	23	37	30	24	30	0	25	22	30	26	15	0	35	0	0	52	30	0
22	22	55	0	23	50	0	24	45	0	25	40	0	26	35	0	27	30	0	36	30	0	55	0	0
23	23	57	30	24	55	0	25	52	30	26	50	0	27	47	30	28	45	0	38	20	0	57	30	0
24	25	0	0	26	0	0	27	0	0	28	0	0	29	0	0	30	0	0	40	0	0	60	0	0

CHAP. V.

Of the Number, Magnitudes, and Diameters of the fixed Stars.

THE Glorious shining Diamonds of Heaven, as Astronomers have observed, are either fixed or Erratick. The Erratick are the seven Planets, which is the work of our *Ephemerides*. The fixed, (not that any are really so, or that indeed there is any thing fixed in Nature, for next to fixation, in a proper Philosophical sence, is Destruction; and every thing is preserv'd by Motion: so that they are called fixed in comparison of their slow moving, which is scarce perceiveable in some years time) are placed in the eighth Sphere, and always are at the same distance from each other, as also from the Ecliptick, keeping still the same Latitude for ever. They are said to be in number one thousand twenty and two, or thereabout, according to the best Astronomers, *Aratus*, and others. They differ in Magnitude and colour from each other, and consequently in Nature and Influence. There are six several Magnitudes of them, clearly to be seen, besides some that are Obscure, and others, nebulous or Cloudy. The Ingenious Reader may find them both in Name, Number, Magnitude, Latitude, Longitude, Declination, Right Ascention, and Nature, in my Reduction of *Hartgills* Tables, exactly calculated for this present year, 1670. so that I need not here to insert them again, only he may, for the ready service of his memory, take notice that there are —— Stars —,—

Of the			Whose apparent Diameters are		Minutes.
1		15		8	
2		45		6	
3	Magnitude.	208	Whose apparent	4	Minutes.
4	Magnitude.	474	Diameters are	3	Minutes.
5		216		2	
6		50		1	
	Obscure	9			
	Nebuloufe.	5			

In all you fee 1022. fourteen whereof are Cloudy and Obfcure, *viz.* fcarcely vifible by the beft perfpective, and therefore are they fo termed.

Thefe Stars are reduced into 48. Afterifms, by feveral certain forms of things intelligible to Mankind, that thereby they might be the better known and obferved. And thefe Afterifms are part in the Zodiack, part on the North-fide, and part on the South-fide of the fame.

The Afterifms in the Zodiack are twelve, and known by *Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo,* &c.

Thofe on the South-fide, are 15. who are called thus.

1. *Orion.*
2. *Canis major.*
3. *Canis minor.*
4. *The Hare.*
5. *Argo Navis.*

6. *Hydra.*
7. *The Cup.*
8. *The Crow.*
9. *Centaure.*
10. *Antinous.*

11. *Eridanus.*
12. *Cetus.*
13. *The Fifhes.*
14. *South Crown.*
15. *Raven.*

Thofe

Thofe on the North-fide of the Zodiack are in number twenty and one, and thus called.

1. *Great Bear.*	8. *The Swan.*	15. *The Dart, or Arrow.*
2. *Leffer Bear.*	9. *Caffiopeia.*	16. *The Dolphin.*
3. *Arctophilax.*	10. *Perfeus.*	17. *Pegafus.*
4. *Cepheus.*	11. *Auriga.*	18. *Andromeda.*
5. *The Crown.*	12. *Ophiucus.*	19. *Deltoton.*
6. *Hercules.*	13. *The Eagle.*	20. *The Little Horfe.*
7. *Lyra.*	14. *The Dragon.*	21. *Coma Berenices.*

Thofe that would be fatisfyed concerning the fixed Stars further, may have recourfe to *Hartgills* Tables of them beforementioned. Or if they only defire to obferve thofe that are eminent in, and about the Ecliptick, they may find them all placed in a brief Domifying Table, (whereby their places at all times are found) at the beginning of my Τωνθλιαιογία, or Doctrine of Nativities, Printed in the Year, 1658. fo that it ferves not only for their rifing, fetting, culminating, &c. but alfo for a conftant *speculum* for to direct by in Nativities; and for that purpofe was I at the pains to frame it.

CHAP. VI.

Several Domifying Tables for feveral Latitudes.

THat the Induftrious Aftronomer, Aftrologer, Navigator, &c. may have the greater advantage of thefe *Ephemerides.* I have compofed feveral Tables of Houfes for feveral Latitudes, which are thefe following.

A Table

A Table of Houfes Calculated for 51°. *Degrees, thirty two Minntes, ferving exactly the Honourable City of* London, *that being the true Elevation of the Pole, or Latitude thereof; it will be found of good ufe alfo to fuch as inhabite the Famous Cities of* Oxford, Briftol, Gloucefter, Winchefter, Chichefter, Rochefter, Canterbury, &c. *and all other places, that lye within a Degree, either toward the* North *or* South *of the faid City of* London; *wherennto our* Ephemerides *may eafily be reduced.*

A Table of Houses for the Latitude of 51°. 32'. serving the Honourable City of London, &c.

Sun in Aries.

Time from Noon		10 ♈	11 ♉	12 ♊	Ascend. ♋		2 ♌	3 ♍
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
0	0	0	13	28	26	42	16	4
0	4	1	14	29	27	23	17	5
0	7	2	15	♋ 0	28	2	17	6
0	11	3	16	1	28	42	18	7
0	15	4	17	2	29	21	19	8
0	18	5	18	3	♌ 0	1	19	8
0	22	6	20	3	0	40	20	9
0	26	7	21	4	1	20	21	10
0	29	8	22	5	2	0	21	11
0	33	9	23	6	2	39	22	11
0	37	10	24	7	3	19	23	12
0	40	11	25	7	3	59	23	13
0	44	12	26	8	4	38	24	14
0	48	13	27	9	5	17	25	15
0	51	14	28	10	5	57	25	15
0	55	15	29	11	6	36	26	16
0	59	16	♊ 0	11	7	15	27	17
1	3	17	1	12	7	55	28	18
1	6	18	2	13	8	35	28	19
1	10	19	3	14	9	14	29	19
1	14	20	4	14	9	53	29	20
1	18	21	5	15	10	34	♍ 0	21
1	21	22	6	16	11	12	1	22
1	25	23	7	17	11	52	1	23
1	29	24	8	17	12	32	2	23
1	32	25	9	18	13	12	3	24
1	36	26	10	19	13	52	4	25
1	40	27	11	20	14	32	4	26
1	44	28	12	20	15	12	5	27
1	48	29	13	21	15	51	6	27
1	52	30	14	22	16	31	6	28

Sun in Taurus.

Time from Noon		10 ♉	11 ♊	12 ♋	Ascend ♌		2 ♍	3 ♍
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M	D.	D.
1	52	0	14	22	16	31	6	28
1	55	1	15	23	17	11	7	29
1	59	2	16	23	17	51	8	30
2	3	3	17	24	18	31	8	♎ 0
2	7	4	18	25	19	12	9	1
2	12	5	19	26	19	52	10	2
2	15	6	20	26	20	32	11	3
2	19	7	21	27	21	13	11	4
2	22	8	22	28	21	54	12	5
2	26	9	23	29	22	35	13	6
2	30	10	23	29	23	16	13	7
2	34	11	24	♌ 0	23	57	14	7
2	38	12	26	1	24	38	15	8
2	42	13	27	2	25	19	16	9
2	46	14	28	2	26	0	16	10
2	50	15	29	3	26	42	17	11
2	54	16	29	4	27	24	18	12
2	58	17	♋ 0	4	28	6	19	13
3	2	18	1	5	28	47	19	13
3	6	19	2	6	29	30	20	14
3	10	20	3	7	♍ 0	13	21	15
3	14	21	4	7	0	55	22	16
3	18	22	5	8	1	37	22	17
3	22	23	6	9	2	20	23	18
3	26	24	7	10	3	2	24	18
3	31	25	8	10	3	46	25	19
3	35	26	9	11	4	29	25	20
3	39	27	9	12	5	12	26	21
3	43	28	10	13	5	55	27	22
3	47	29	11	14	6	39	28	23
3	51	30	12	14	7	22	28	24

A Table

A Table of Houses for the Latitude of 50°. 32'. serving the Honourable City of London, &c.

Sun in Gemini.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♊ D.	11 ♋ D.	12 Ω D.	Ascend. ♍ D.	M.	2 ♍ D.	3 ♎ D.
3	51	0	1	14	7	22	28	24
3	55	1	13	15	8	0	29	25
4	0	2	14	16	8	50	♎	25
4	4	3	15	17	9	34	1	26
4	8	4	16	17	10	18	1	27
4	12	5	17	18	11	3	2	28
4	16	6	18	19	11	47	3	29
4	21	7	19	20	12	31	4	♏
4	25	8	19	20	13	16	5	1
4	29	9	20	21	14	1	5	2
4	33	10	21	22	14	46	6	3
4	38	11	22	23	15	31	7	4
4	42	12	23	24	16	16	8	4
4	46	13	24	24	17	1	9	5
4	51	14	25	25	17	46	9	6
4	55	15	26	26	18	3	10	7
4	59	16	27	27	19	17	11	8
5	3	17	28	27	20	4	12	9
5	8	18	8	28	20	49	18	10
5	12	19	29	29	21	35	13	11
5	16	20	Ω	♍	22	20	14	12
5	21	21	1	1	23	6	15	12
5	25	22	2	1	23	51	16	13
5	29	23	3	2	24	37	17	14
5	34	24	4	2	25	25	17	15
5	38	25	5	4	26	9	18	16
5	43	26	6	5	26	55	19	17
5	47	27	7	5	27	41	20	18
5	51	28	8	6	28	27	21	19
5	56	29	8	7	29	13	21	20
6	0	30	9	♍	30	0	22	21

♋ Sun in Cancer.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♋ D.	11 Ω D.	12 ♍ D.	Ascend. ♎ D.	M.	2 ♎ D.	3 ♏ D.
6	0	0	9	8	0	0	22	21
6	4	1	10	9	0	47	23	22
6	9	2	11	9	1	33	24	22
6	13	3	12	10	2	19	25	23
6	17	4	13	11	3	5	25	24
6	22	5	14	12	3	51	26	25
6	26	6	15	13	4	37	27	26
6	31	7	16	13	5	23	28	27
6	35	8	17	14	6	9	29	28
6	39	9	17	15	6	55	29	29
6	44	10	18	16	7	40	♏	♐
6	48	11	19	17	8	26	1	1
6	52	12	20	17	9	12	2	2
6	57	13	21	18	9	57	2	2
7	1	14	22	19	10	43	3	3
7	5	15	23	20	11	28	4	4
7	9	16	24	21	12	14	5	5
7	14	17	25	21	12	59	6	6
7	18	18	26	22	13	45	6	7
7	22	19	26	23	14	30	7	8
7	27	20	27	24	15	14	8	9
7	31	21	28	25	15	59	9	10
7	35	22	29	25	16	44	10	11
7	39	23	♍	26	17	29	10	11
7	44	24	1	27	18	14	11	12
7	48	25	2	28	18	58	12	13
7	52	26	3	29	19	42	13	14
7	56	2	4	29	20	26	13	15
8	0	28	5	♎	21	10	14	16
8	5	29	6	1	21	54	15	17
8	9	30	6	2	22	38	16	18

A Table

A Table of Houses for the Latitude of 51°. 32'. serving the Honourable City of London, &c.

Sun in Leo.

Time from Noon	10 ♌	11 ♍	12 ♎	Ascend. ♎		2 ♏	3 ♐
H. M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
8 9	0	6	2	22	38	16	18
8 12	1	7	2	23	22	16	19
8 17	2	8	3	24	5	17	20
8 21	3	9	4	24	48	18	21
8 25	4	10	5	25	32	19	21
8 29	5	11	5	26	19	20	22
8 34	6	12	6	26	58	20	23
8 38	7	12	7	27	42	21	24
8 42	8	13	8	28	23	22	25
8 46	9	14	8	29	6	23	26
8 50	10	15	9	29	48	23	27
8 54	11	16	10	0 ♏	30	24	28
8 58	12	17	11	1	13	25	29
9 2	13	18	11	1	55	25	30
9 6	14	18	12	2	36	26	♑
9 10	15	19	13	3	18	27	1
9 14	16	20	14	4	0	28	2
9 18	17	21	14	4	41	28	3
9 22	18	22	15	5	21	29	4
9 26	19	22	16	6	4	♐	5
9 30	20	23	17	6	45	1	6
9 34	21	24	17	7	26	1	7
9 38	22	25	18	8	6	2	8
9 41	23	26	19	8	47	3	9
9 45	24	27	19	9	28	4	10
9 49	25	28	20	10	8	4	11
9 53	26	29	21	10	48	5	12
9 57	27	29	22	11	29	6	13
10 1	28	♎	22	12	9	7	14
10 5	29	1	23	12	50	7	15
10 8	30	2	24	13	30	8	16

Sun in Virgo.

Time from Noon	10 ♍	11 ♎	12 ♎	Ascend. ♏		2 ♐	3 ♑
H. M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
10 8	0	2	24	13	30	8	16
10 12	1	3	24	14	9	9	17
10 16	2	3	25	14	49	10	17
10 20	3	4	26	15	29	10	18
10 24	4	5	26	16	9	11	19
10 27	5	6	27	16	48	12	21
10 31	6	7	28	17	28	13	22
10 35	7	7	29	18	9	13	23
10 39	8	8	29	18	48	14	24
10 42	9	9	30	19	27	15	25
10 46	10	10	♏	20	6	16	26
10 50	11	11	1	20	48	16	27
10 54	12	11	2	21	26	17	28
10 57	13	12	3	22	5	18	29
11 1	14	13	3	22	45	19	30
11 5	15	14	4	23	24	19	♒
11 9	16	15	5	24	4	20	2
11 12	17	15	5	24	43	21	3
11 16	18	16	6	25	23	22	4
11 20	19	17	7	26	2	22	5
11 23	20	18	7	26	41	23	6
11 27	21	19	8	27	21	24	7
11 31	22	19	9	28	1	25	8
11 34	23	20	9	28	42	26	10
11 38	24	21	10	29	20	27	11
11 42	25	22	11	29	59	27	13
11 45	26	22	11	0 ♐	39	28	14
11 49	27	23	1	1	19	29	15
11 53	28	24	13	2	2	30	16
11 56	29	25	13	2	39	♑	17
12 0	30	26	14	3	19	2	18

A Table of Houses for the Latitude of 51°. 32'. serving the Honourable City of London, &c.

Sun in Libra.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♎ D.	11 ♎ D.	12 ♏ D.	Ascend ♐ D.	M.	2 ♑ D.	3 ♒ D.
12	0	0	26	14	3	19	2	18
12	4	1	26	15	3	50	2	19
12	7	2	27	15	4	49	3	20
12	11	3	28	16	5	20	4	21
12	15	4	29	17	6	2	5	22
12	18	5	30	17	6	43	6	23
12	22	6	♏	18	7	24	7	25
12	26	7	1	19	8	5	8	26
12	29	8	2	19	8	46	9	27
12	33	9	3	20	9	28	10	28
12	37	10	3	21	10	10	11	30
12	40	11	4	22	10	52	11	♓
12	44	12	5	22	11	35	12	2
12	48	13	6	23	12	18	13	3
12	51	14	6	24	12	59	14	5
12	55	15	7	24	13	43	15	6
12	59	16	8	25	14	26	16	7
13	3	17	9	26	15	10	17	9
13	6	18	9	26	15	54	19	10
13	10	19	10	27	16	39	20	11
13	14	20	11	28	17	23	21	13
13	18	21	12	28	18	8	22	14
13	21	22	13	29	18	54	23	16
13	25	23	13	29	19	39	24	17
13	29	24	14	♐	20	25	25	18
13	33	25	15	1	21	14	26	20
13	36	26	16	2	22	1	28	21
13	40	27	17	3	22	49	29	23
13	44	28	17	3	23	37	♒	24
13	48	29	18	4	24	26	1	25
13	51	30	19	5	25	15	3	27

Sun in Scorpio.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♏ D.	11 ♏ D.	12 ♐ D.	Ascend ♐ D.	M.	2 ♒ D.	3 ♓ D.
13	52	0	19	5	25	15	3	27
13	55	1	20	6	26	5	4	28
13	59	2	20	6	26	56	5	30
14	3	3	21	7	27	47	7	♈
14	7	4	22	8	28	39	8	3
14	11	5	23	9	29	29	10	4
14	15	6	24	9	♑	24	11	5
14	19	7	25	10	1	18	13	7
14	22	8	25	11	2	13	14	8
14	26	9	26	12	3	10	16	10
14	30	10	27	12	4	6	17	11
14	34	11	28	13	5	3	19	13
14	38	12	29	14	6	1	21	14
14	42	13	29	15	7	0	22	16
14	46	14	♐	16	8	0	24	17
14	50	15	1	16	9	2	26	19
14	54	16	2	17	10	6	27	20
14	58	17	3	18	11	9	29	21
15	2	18	4	19	12	14	♓	23
15	6	19	4	20	13	21	2	24
15	10	20	5	20	14	29	5	26
15	14	21	6	21	15	37	7	27
15	18	22	7	22	16	46	9	29
15	22	23	8	23	17	58	11	♉
15	26	24	9	24	19	11	13	1
15	31	25	10	25	20	27	15	2
15	35	26	10	26	21	43	17	3
15	39	27	11	27	23	3	19	4
15	43	28	12	28	24	4	21	6
15	47	29	13	29	25	47	23	7
15	51	30	14	29	27	10	25	8

A Table of Houses for the Latitude of 51°. 32'. serving the Honourable City of London, &c.

Sun in Sagittary.

Time from Noon		10 ♐	11 ♐	12 ♐	Ascend. ♑		2 ♓	3 ♉
H.	M.	D.	D	D,	D.	M.	).	D.
15	51	0	14	29	27	10	5	10
15	55	1	15	♑ 28	37		8	11
16	0	2	16	1	0 ♒	6	0	12
16	4	3	17	2	1	37	♈	14
16	8	4	18	3	3	11		15
16	12	5	19	4	4	48		16
16	16	6	19	5	6	27		18
16	21	7	20	6	8	8	1	19
16	25	8	21	8	9	52	3	20
16	29	9	22	9	11	40	5	22
16	33	10	23	10	13	30	7	23
16	38	11	24	11	15	20	9	24
16	42	12	25	12	17	16	1	25
16	46	13	26	13	19	15	3	27
16	51	14	27	14	21	17	5	28
16	55	15	28	15	23	20	7	29
16	59	16	29	17	25	32	9	♊
17	3	17	30	18	27	44	5	2
17	8	18	♑	19	29	58		3
17	12	19	2	20	2 ♓	17		4
17	16	20	3	22	4	38		5
17	21	21	4	23	7	0		6
17	25	22	5	24	9	24	1	8
17	29	23	6	25	11	53	3	9
17	34	24	7	27	14	23	4	10
17	38	25	8	28	16	59	6	11
17	43	26	9	30	19	30	8	12
17	47	27	10	♒	22	5	9	13
17	51	28	11	3	24	39	1	14
17	56	29	12	4	27	20	3	15
18	0	30	13	6	30	0	4	17

Sun in Capricorn.

Time from Noon		10 ♑	11 ♑	12 ♒	Ascend ♈		2 ♉	3 ♊
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M	D.	D.
18	0	0	13	6	0	0	24	17
18	4	1	15	7	2	37	26	18
18	9	2	16	9	5	19	27	19
18	13	3	17	10	7	55	29	20
18	17	4	18	12	10	29	♊	21
18	22	5	19	14	13	2	2	22
18	26	6	20	16	15	37	3	23
18	31	7	21	17	18	7	5	24
18	35	8	22	19	20	35	6	25
18	39	9	24	21	23	0	7	26
18	44	10	25	23	25	22	8	27
18	48	11	26	25	27	43	10	28
18	52	12	27	27	0 ♉	1	11	29
18	57	13	28	29	2	16	12	♋
19	1	14	30	♓	4	27	13	1
19	5	15	♒	2	6	33	15	2
19	9	16	2	5	8	39	16	3
19	13	17	3	7	10	43	17	4
19	18	18	4	9	12	42	18	5
19	22	19	6	11	14	40	19	6
19	27	20	7	13	16	31	20	7
19	31	21	8	15	18	20	21	8
19	35	22	10	17	20	5	22	9
19	39	23	11	19	21	52	24	10
19	44	24	12	22	23	33	25	11
19	48	25	13	24	25	13	26	11
19	52	26	15	26	26	49	27	12
19	56	27	16	28	28	22	28	13
20	0	28	17	♈	29	53	29	14
20	5	29	19	2	1 ♊	23	30	15
20	9	30	20	5	2	50	♋	16

A Table of Houses for the Latitude of 51°. 32′. serving the Honourable City of London, &c.

Sun in Aquary.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ≈ D.	11 ≈ D.	12 ♈ D.	Ascend. Ⅱ D.	M.	2 ♋ D.	3 ♋ D.
20	9	0	20	5	2	50	0	16
20	13	1	22	7	4	14	1	17
20	17	2	23	9	5	37	2	18
20	21	3	24	11	6	58	3	19
20	25	4	26	13	8	17	4	20
20	29	5	27	15	9	33	5	20
20	34	6	29	17	10	49	6	21
20	38	7	30	19	12	3	7	22
20	42	8	♓	21	13	14	8	23
20	46	9	2	23	14	24	9	24
20	50	10	4	25	15	32	9	25
20	54	11	6	27	16	40	10	26
20	58	12	7	29	17	46	11	26
21	2	13	8	♉	18	55	12	27
21	6	14	10	2	19	56	13	28
21	10	15	11	4	20	58	14	29
21	14	16	13	6	22	0	15	30
21	18	17	14	8	23	0	15	♌
21	22	18	16	9	23	59	16	1
21	26	19	17	11	24	58	17	2
21	30	20	19	13	25	55	18	3
21	34	21	20	14	26	51	18	4
21	38	22	22	16	27	47	19	5
21	41	23	23	17	28	41	20	5
21	45	24	24	19	29	36	21	6
21	49	25	26	20	0 ♋	29	21	7
21	53	26	27	22	1	22	22	8
21	57	27	29	23	2	14	23	9
22	1	28	♈	25	3	4	24	9
22	5	29	1	26	3	56	24	10
22	8	30	3	27	4	45	25	11

Sun in Pisces.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♓ D.	11 ♈ D.	12 ♉ D.	Ascend. ♋ D.	M.	2 ♋ D.	3 ♌ D.
22	8	0	3	27	4	45	25	11
22	12	1	5	29	5	35	26	12
22	16	2	6	30	6	23	27	13
22	20	3	7	Ⅱ	7	12	27	13
22	24	4	9	2	8	0	28	14
22	27	5	10	4	8	48	29	15
22	31	6	12	5	9	35	29	16
22	35	7	13	6	10	22	♌	17
22	39	8	14	7	11	7	1	17
22	42	9	16	8	11	52	2	18
22	46	10	17	9	12	37	2	19
22	50	11	19	10	13	23	3	20
22	54	12	20	11	14	7	4	21
22	57	13	21	13	14	54	4	21
23	1	14	23	14	15	35	5	22
23	5	15	24	15	16	17	6	23
23	9	16	25	16	17	1	6	24
23	12	17	27	17	17	44	7	24
23	16	18	28	18	18	26	8	25
23	20	19	29	19	19	9	9	26
23	23	20	♉	19	19	52	9	27
23	27	21	2	20	20	33	10	27
23	31	22	3	21	21	14	11	28
23	34	23	4	22	21	56	11	29
23	38	24	5	23	22	37	12	30
23	42	25	7	24	23	18	13	♍
23	45	26	8	25	23	59	13	1
23	49	27	9	26	24	39	14	2
23	53	28	10	27	25	21	15	3
23	56	29	11	28	26	2	15	4
24	0	30	13	28	26	42	16	5

A Table

A Table *of Houſes for the Latitude. of fifty four*
Degrees, ſerving exactly for the Famous City of
York, *and all other places*, *in or near the ſame*
Latitude ; *as ſeveral eminent places in the Biſhop-*
rick of Durham ; *Counties of* Northumberland,
Weſtmoreland ; *ſo the Cities of* Derby, Lin-
coln, Nottingham, *&c.* *unto all which places*
our Ephemerides *are* (*with little trouble*) *re-*
ducible.

A Domifying Table for 54. Degrees, serving the Famous City of York, &c.

Sun in *Aries.*

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♈ D.	11 ♉ D.	12 ♋ D.	Ascend. D.	M.	2 ♌ D.	3 ♍ D.
0	4	0	14	1	28	47	17	5
0	4	1	15	2	29	25	18	6
0	7	2	16	3	0 ♌	4	18	6
0	15	3	17	4	0	42	19	7
0	15	4	19	4	1	21	20	8
0	18	5	20	5	1	59	20	9
0	22	6	21	6	2	38	21	9
0	26	7	22	7	3	16	22	10
0	29	8	23	7	3	54	22	11
0	33	9	24	8	4	32	23	12
0	37	10	25	9	5	10	24	13
0	40	11	26	10	5	48	24	13
0	44	12	28	11	6	26	25	14
0	48	13	29	11	7	4	25	15
0	52	14	♊	12	7	42	26	16
0	55	15	1	13	8	21	27	16
0	59	16	2	14	8	59	28	17
1	3	17	3	14	9	37	28	18
1	6	18	4	15	10	15	29	19
1	10	19	5	16	10	53	♍	20
1	14	20	6	17	11	31	0	20
1	18	21	7	17	12	9	1	21
1	21	22	8	18	12	47	2	22
1	25	23	9	19	13	25	2	22
1	29	24	10	20	14	3	3	23
1	33	25	11	20	14	41	4	24
1	36	26	12	21	15	20	4	25
1	40	27	13	22	15	58	5	26
1	44	28	14	22	16	37	6	27
1	48	29	15	23	17	15	6	27
1	52	30	16	24	17	54	7	28

Sun in *Taurus.*

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♉ D.	11 ♊ D.	12 ♋ D.	Ascend. D.	M.	2 ♍ D.	3 ♍ D.
1	52	0	16	24	17	54	7	28
1	55	1	17	25	18	33	8	29
1	59	2	18	25	19	12	8	♎
2	3	3	19	26	19	51	9	1
2	7	4	20	27	20	30	10	2
2	11	5	21	27	21	9	10	2
2	15	6	22	28	21	48	11	3
2	19	7	23	29	22	27	12	4
2	22	8	23	♌	23	7	13	5
2	26	9	24	0	23	46	13	6
2	30	10	25	1	24	25	14	6
2	34	11	26	2	25	5	15	7
2	38	12	27	2	25	46	15	8
2	42	13	28	3	26	26	16	9
2	46	14	29	4	27	6	17	10
2	50	15	♋	5	27	46	17	11
2	54	16	1	5	28	26	18	11
2	58	17	2	6	29	7	19	12
3	2	18	3	7	29	48	20	13
3	6	19	4	8	0 ♍	29	20	14
3	10	20	4	8	1	10	21	15
3	14	21	5	9	1	51	22	16
3	18	22	6	10	2	32	23	16
3	22	23	7	10	3	13	23	17
3	26	24	8	11	3	54	24	18
3	31	25	9	12	4	36	25	19
3	35	26	10	13	5	18	25	20
3	39	27	11	13	6	0	26	21
3	43	28	12	14	6	42	27	22
3	47	29	13	15	7	24	28	22
3	51	30	13	16	8	6	28	23

A Domifying Table for 54. Degrees, serving the Famous City of York, &c.

Sun in *Gemini.*

Time from Noon		10 ♊	11 ♋	12 ♌	Ascend. ♍		2 ♏	3 ♎
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
3	51	0	13	16	8	6	28	23
3	55	1	14	16	8	49	29	24
4	0	2	15	17	9	31	♎	25
4	4	3	16	18	10	14	1	26
4	8	4	17	19	10	56	1	27
4	12	5	18	19	11	39	2	28
4	16	6	19	20	12	22	3	28
4	21	7	20	21	13	5	4	29
4	25	8	21	22	13	49	4	♏
4	29	9	21	22	14	32	5	1
4	33	10	22	23	15	16	6	2
4	38	11	23	24	15	59	7	3
4	42	12	24	25	16	43	7	4
4	46	13	25	25	17	26	8	5
4	51	14	26	26	18	10	9	6
4	55	15	27	27	18	54	10	6
4	59	16	28	28	19	38	11	7
5	3	17	29	28	20	22	11	8
5	8	18	♌	29	21	6	12	9
5	12	19	0	♍	21	50	13	10
5	16	20	1	1	22	35	14	11
5	21	21	2	2	23	19	14	12
5	25	22	3	2	24	3	15	13
5	29	23	4	3	24	48	16	14
5	34	24	5	4	25	33	17	14
5	38	25	6	5	26	17	18	15
5	43	26	7	5	27	2	18	16
5	47	27	8	6	27	46	19	17
5	51	28	8	7	28	31	20	18
5	56	29	9	8	29	15	21	19
6	0	30	10	9	0 ♎	0	21	20

Sun in *Cancer.*

Time from Noon		10 ♋	11 ♌	12 ♍	Ascend. ♎		1 ♎	2 ♏
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
6	0	0	10	9	0	0	21	20
6	4	1	11	9	0	45	22	21
6	9	2	12	10	1	29	23	22
6	13	3	13	11	2	14	24	22
6	17	4	14	12	2	58	25	23
6	22	5	15	12	3	45	25	24
6	26	6	16	13	4	27	26	25
6	31	7	16	14	5	12	27	26
6	35	8	17	15	5	57	28	27
6	39	9	18	16	6	41	28	28
6	44	10	19	16	7	25	29	29
6	48	11	20	17	8	10	♏	♐
6	52	12	21	18	8	54	1	0
6	57	13	22	19	9	38	2	1
7	1	14	23	19	10	22	2	2
7	5	15	24	20	11	6	3	3
7	9	16	24	21	11	50	4	4
7	14	17	25	22	12	34	5	5
7	18	18	26	23	13	17	5	5
7	22	10	27	23	14	1	6	7
7	27	20	28	24	14	44	7	8
7	31	21	29	25	15	28	8	9
7	35	22	♍	26	15	11	8	9
7	39	23	1	26	16	45	9	10
7	44	24	2	27	17	38	10	11
7	48	25	2	28	18	21	11	12
7	52	26	3	29	19	4	11	13
7	56	27	4	29	19	46	12	14
8	0	28	5	♎	20	29	13	15
8	5	29	6	1	21	11	14	16
8	9	30	7	2	21	54	14	17

A Domifying Table for the Latitude of 54. Degrees, serving the Famous City of York, &c.

Sun in Leo.

Time from Noon		10 Ω	11 ♍	12 ≏	Ascend. ≏		2 ♏	3 ♐
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
8	9	0	7	2	21	54	14	17
8	13	1	8	2	22	36	15	17
8	17	2	8	3	23	18	16	18
8	21	3	9	4	24	0	17	19
8	25	4	10	5	24	42	17	20
8	29	5	11	5	25	24	18	21
8	34	6	12	6	26	6	19	22
8	38	7	13	7	26	47	20	23
8	42	8	14	7	27	28	20	24
8	46	9	14	8	28	9	21	25
8	50	10	15	9	28	50	22	26
8	54	11	16	10	29	31	22	26
8	58	12	17	10	0 ♏	12	23	27
9	2	13	18	11	0	53	24	28
9	6	14	19	12	1	34	25	29
9	10	15	19	13	2	14	25	♑
9	14	16	20	13	2	54	26	1
9	18	17	21	14	3	34	27	2
9	22	18	22	15	4	14	28	3
9	26	19	23	15	4	55	28	4
9	30	20	24	16	5	35	29	5
9	34	21	24	17	6	14	♐	6
9	38	22	25	17	6	53	0	7
9	41	23	26	18	7	33	1	7
9	45	24	27	19	8	12	2	8
9	49	25	28	20	8	51	3	9
9	53	26	29	20	9	30	3	10
9	57	27	29	21	10	9	4	11
10	1	28	≏	22	10	48	5	12
10	5	29	1	22	11	27	5	13
10	8	30	2	23	12	6	6	14

Sun in Virgo.

Time from Noon		10 ♍	11 ≏	12 ≏	Ascend. ♏		2 ♐	3 ♑
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
10	8	0	2	23	12	6	6	14
10	12	1	3	24	12	45	7	15
10	16	2	3	24	13	23	8	16
10	20	3	4	25	14	2	8	17
10	24	4	5	26	14	40	9	18
10	27	5	6	26	15	19	10	19
10	31	6	7	27	15	57	10	20
10	35	7	7	28	16	35	11	21
10	39	8	8	28	17	13	12	22
10	42	9	9	29	17	51	13	23
10	46	10	10	♏	18	29	13	24
10	50	11	10	0	19	7	14	25
10	54	12	11	1	19	45	15	26
10	57	13	12	2	20	23	16	27
11	1	14	12	2	21	1	16	28
11	5	15	14	3	21	39	17	29
11	9	16	14	4	22	18	18	≈
11	12	17	15	4	22	56	19	1
11	16	18	16	5	23	34	19	2
11	20	19	17	6	24	12	20	4
11	23	20	17	6	24	50	21	5
11	27	21	18	7	25	28	22	6
11	30	22	19	8	26	6	23	7
11	34	23	20	8	26	44	23	8
11	38	24	21	9	27	22	24	9
11	42	25	21	10	28	1	25	10
11	45	26	22	10	28	39	26	11
11	49	27	23	11	29	18	26	13
11	53	28	24	12	29	56	27	14
11	56	29	24	12	0 ♐	35	28	15
12	0	30	25	13	1	13	29	16

A Domifying Table for 54. Degrees, serving the Famous City of York, &c.

Sun in Libra.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♎ D.	11 ♎ D.	12 ♏ D.	Ascend. ♐ D.	M	2 ♐ D.	3 ♒ D.
12	0	0	25	13	1	13	29	16
12	4	1	26	14	1	52	♑	17
12	7	2	27	14	2	31	1	19
12	11	3	27	15	3	10	1	20
12	15	4	28	15	3	49	2	21
12	18	5	29	16	4	28	3	22
12	22	6	♏	17	5	7	4	23
12	26	7	0	17	5	47	5	25
12	29	8	1	18	6	27	6	26
12	33	9	2	19	7	8	7	27
12	37	10	3	19	7	48	8	29
12	40	11	3	20	8	29	9	♓
12	44	12	4	21	9	10	10	1
12	48	13	5	21	9	51	11	3
12	52	14	6	22	10	32	12	4
12	55	15	7	23	11	13	13	5
12	59	16	7	23	11	54	14	7
13	3	17	8	24	12	36	15	8
13	6	18	9	25	13	18	16	9
13	10	19	10	25	14	0	17	11
13	14	20	10	26	14	43	18	12
13	18	21	11	27	15	26	19	14
13	21	22	12	27	16	10	20	15
13	25	23	13	28	16	54	21	16
13	29	24	13	29	17	39	22	18
13	33	25	14	♐	18	24	23	19
13	36	26	15	0	19	9	24	21
13	40	27	16	1	19	54	26	22
13	44	28	17	2	20	40	27	24
13	48	29	17	2	21	27	28	25
13	52	30	18	3	22	14	♒	27

Sun in Scorpio.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♏ D.	11 ♏ D.	12 ♐ D.	Ascend. ♐ D.	M.	2 ♒ D.	3 ♒ D.
13	52	0	18	3	22	14	0	27
13	55	1	19	4	23	2	1	28
13	59	2	20	4	23	50	2	♈
14	3	3	20	5	24	39	4	1
14	7	4	21	6	25	29	5	2
14	11	5	22	7	26	19	7	4
14	15	6	23	7	27	10	8	6
14	19	7	24	8	28	2	10	7
14	22	8	24	9	28	55	11	9
14	26	9	25	10	29	49	13	10
14	30	10	26	10	0 ♑	43	14	12
14	34	11	27	11	1	38	16	13
14	38	12	28	12	2	34	18	15
14	42	13	28	13	3	30	19	16
14	46	14	29	13	4	27	21	18
14	50	15	♐	14	5	26	23	19
14	54	16	1	15	6	26	25	21
14	58	17	2	16	7	27	27	22
15	2	18	3	17	8	30	29	24
15	6	19	3	17	9	34	♓	25
15	10	20	4	18	10	40	3	27
15	14	21	5	19	12	47	5	28
15	18	22	6	20	12	55	7	♉
15	22	23	7	21	14	4	9	1
15	26	24	8	22	15	15	11	2
15	31	25	9	23	16	28	14	4
15	35	26	9	23	17	43	16	5
15	39	27	10	24	18	59	18	7
15	43	28	11	25	20	17	20	8
15	47	29	12	26	21	38	23	10
15	51	30	13	27	23	2	25	11

h

A Domifying Table for the Latitude of 54 Degrees, serving the Famous City of York, &c.

Sun in Sagittary.

Time from Noon. H.	M.	10 ♐ D.	11 ♐ D.	12 ♐ D.	Ascend. ♑ D.	M.	2 ♓ D.	3 ♉ D.
15	51	0	13	27	23	2	25	11
15	55	1	14	28	24	28	27	12
16	0	2	15	29	25	56	♈	14
16	4	3	15	♑	27	25	2	15
16	8	4	16	1	28	57	5	16
16	12	5	17	2	0 ♒	33	7	18
16	16	6	18	3	2	12	9	19
16	21	7	19	4	3	54	12	20
16	25	8	20	5	5	40	14	22
16	29	9	21	6	7	30	16	23
16	33	10	22	7	9	24	19	24
16	38	11	23	8	11	21	21	26
16	42	12	24	9	13	20	23	27
16	46	13	25	10	15	23	25	28
16	51	14	26	11	17	30	28	29
16	55	15	27	12	19	41	♉	♊
16	59	16	28	14	21	58	2	2
17	3	17	29	15	24	17	4	3
17	8	18	♑	16	26	42	6	4
17	12	19	1	17	29	10	8	6
17	16	20	2	18	1 ♓	43	10	7
17	21	21	3	20	4	19	12	8
17	25	22	4	21	7	10	14	9
17	29	23	5	22	9	45	16	10
17	34	24	6	24	12	32	17	11
17	38	25	7	25	15	22	19	12
17	43	26	8	27	18	14	21	14
17	47	27	9	28	21	8	23	15
17	51	28	10	29	24	3	24	16
17	56	29	11	♒	27	0	26	17
18	0	30	12	3	0 ♈	0	27	18

Sun in Capricorn.

Time from Noon. H.	M.	10 ♑ D.	11 ♑ D.	12 ♒ D.	Ascend. ♈ D.	M	2 ♉ D.	3 ♊ D.
18	0	0	12	3	0	0	27	18
18	4	1	13	4	3	0	29	19
18	9	2	14	6	5	57	♊	20
18	13	3	15	7	8	5	2	21
18	17	4	16	9	11	46	3	22
18	22	5	18	11	14	38	5	23
18	26	6	19	13	17	28	6	24
18	31	7	20	14	20	15	8	25
18	35	8	21	16	23	0	9	26
18	39	9	22	18	25	41	10	27
18	44	10	23	20	28	17	12	28
18	48	11	24	22	0 ♉	50	13	29
18	52	12	26	24	3	18	14	♋
18	57	13	27	26	5	43	15	1
19	1	14	28	28	8	2	16	2
19	5	15	29	♓	10	19	18	3
19	9	16	♒	2	12	30	19	4
19	14	17	2	5	14	37	20	5
19	18	18	3	7	16	40	21	6
19	22	19	4	9	18	39	22	7
19	27	20	6	11	20	36	23	8
19	31	21	7	14	22	30	24	9
19	35	22	8	16	24	20	25	10
19	39	23	10	18	26	6	26	11
19	44	24	11	20	27	48	27	12
19	48	25	12	23	29	27	28	13
19	52	26	14	25	1 ♊	3	29	14
19	56	27	15	28	2	35	♋	15
20	0	28	16	♈	4	4	1	15
20	5	29	18	3	5	32	2	16
20	9	30	19	5	6	58	3	17

A Domify.

A Domifying Table for 54. Degrees, serving the Famous City of York, &c.

Sun in *Aquary.*

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ≈ D.	11 ≈ D.	12 ♈ D.	Ascend. D.	Ⅱ M.	2 ♋ D.	3 ♋ D.
20	9	0	19	5	6	58	3	17
20	13	1	20	7	8	22	4	18
20	17	2	22	10	9	43	5	19
20	21	3	23	12	11	1	6	20
20	25	4	25	14	12	17	7	21
20	29	5	26	16	13	32	8	21
20	34	6	27	19	14	45	8	22
20	38	7	29	21	15	56	9	23
20	42	8	♓	23	17	5	10	24
20	46	9	2	25	18	3	11	25
20	50	10	3	27	19	20	12	26
20	54	11	5	29	20	26	13	27
20	58	12	6	♉	21	30	13	27
21	2	13	8	3	22	33	14	28
21	6	14	9	5	23	34	15	20
21	10	15	11	7	24	34	16	♌
21	14	16	12	9	25	33	17	1
21	18	17	14	11	26	30	17	2
21	22	18	15	12	27	26	18	2
21	26	19	17	14	28	22	19	3
21	30	20	18	16	29	17	20	4
21	34	21	20	18	0 ♋ 11		20	5
21	38	22	21	19	1	5	21	6
21	41	23	23	20	1	58	22	6
21	45	24	24	22	2	50	23	7
21	49	25	26	23	3	41	23	8
21	53	26	27	25	4	31	24	9
21	57	27	29	26	5	21	25	10
22	1	28	♈	28	6	10	26	10
22	5	29	2	29	6	58	26	11
22	8	30	3	Ⅱ	7	46	27	12

Sun in *Pisces.*

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♓ D.	11 ♈ D.	12 Ⅱ D.	Ascend. D.	♋ M.	2 ♋ D.	3 ♌ D.
22	8	0	3	1	7	46	27	12
22	12	1	5	2	8	33	28	13
22	16	2	6	3	9	20	28	13
22	20	3	8	4	10	6	29	14
22	24	4	9	5	10	51	♌	15
22	27	5	11	7	11	35	0	16
22	31	6	12	8	12	21	1	17
22	35	7	14	9	13	6	2	17
22	39	8	15	10	13	50	3	18
22	42	9	16	12	14	34	3	19
22	46	10	18	13	15	17	4	20
22	50	11	19	14	16	0	5	20
22	54	12	21	15	16	42	5	21
22	57	13	22	16	17	24	6	22
23	1	14	23	17	18	6	7	23
23	5	15	25	18	18	47	7	23
23	9	16	26	19	19	28	8	24
23	12	17	27	20	20	9	9	25
23	16	18	29	21	20	50	9	26
23	20	19	♉	22	21	31	10	27
23	23	20	1	23	22	12	11	27
23	27	21	3	24	22	52	11	28
23	31	22	4	25	23	33	12	29
13	34	23	5	26	24	13	13	♏
23	38	24	7	27	24	53	13	0
23	42	25	8	28	25	32	14	1
23	45	26	9	29	26	11	15	2
23	48	27	10	29	26	50	15	3
23	53	28	11	♋	27	29	16	3
23	56	29	13	0	28	8	16	4
24	0	30	14	1	28	47	17	5

A Table of Houses Calculated to the Latitude of 40. *Degrees, being exactly fitted to the Elevation of the Pole of* New-York *in* New-England ; *and may be serviceable unto all those that are Students in Astronomy and Astrology, which inhabit* Boston, Cambridge, Delaway-Bay, *&c. in that Country; and all other places under, or near the same Latitude, in any part of the habitable World : and unto all such parts or places are these our* Ephemerides *reducible.*

A Table of Houses for 40. Degrees, serving New-York in New-England, &c.

Sun in Aries.

Time from Noon	10 ♈ D.	11 ♉ D.	12 ♊ D.	Ascend. ♋ D.	N.	2 ♌ D.	3 ♍ D.
	9	19	18	31		11	3
4	10	20	19	16		12	3
	11	21	20	1		12	4
	12	22	20	46		13	5
	13	23	21	31		14	6
	14	24	22	16		15	7
	15	25	23	1		15	7
	16	26	23	45		16	8
	17	27	24	30		17	9
	18	28	25	15		18	10
37	19	28	25	59		18	11
40	20	29	26	44		19	12
	21	♋	27	28		20	13
	22	1	28	12		21	13
	23	2	28	57		21	14
	24	3	29	41		22	15
	25	4	0 ♌	25		23	16
	26	4	1	10		24	17
	27	5	1	54		24	18
	28	6	2	38		25	18
	29	7	2	23		26	19
	♊	8	4	7		27	20
	1	9	4	51		27	21
	2	10	5	36		28	22
	3	11	6	21		29	23
	4	12	7	6 ♍		24
	5	13	7	51		0	25
	6	13	8	36		1	25
	7	14	9	21		2	26
	8	15	10	6		3	27
	9	15	10	51		3	28

Sun in Taurus.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♉ D.	11 ♊ D.	12 ♋ D.	Ascend. ♌ D.	M.	2 ♍ D.	3 ♍ D.
1	52	0	9	15	10	51	3	8
1	55	1	10	16	11	36	4	29
1	59	2	11	16	12	21	5	♎
2	3	3	12	17	13	6	6	1
2	7	4	13	18	13	51	7	2
2	11	5	14	19	14	37	7	2
2	15	6	15	19	15	22	8	3
2	19	7	16	20	16	8	9	4
2	22	8	17	21	16	54	10	5
2	26	9	18	22	17	40	11	6
2	30	10	19	23	18	26	11	7
2	34	11	20	24	19	13	12	8
2	38	12	21	25	19	59	13	9
2	42	13	22	26	20	46	14	10
2	46	14	22	♋	21	32	15	11
2	50	15	23	27	22	19	16	12
2	54	16	24	28	23	6	16	12
2	58	17	25	29	23	53	17	13
3	2	18	26	♌	24	41	18	14
3	6	19	27	1	25	29	19	15
3	10	20	28	1	26	17	20	16
3	14	21	29	2	27	5	21	17
3	18	22	♋	3	27	53	21	18
3	22	23	1	4	28	41	22	19
3	26	24	2	5	29	29	23	20
3	31	25	3	6	0 ♍	18	24	21
3	35	26	4	6	1	6	25	22
3	39	27	5	7	1	55	26	23
3	43	28	6	8	2	44	26	24
3	47	29	7	9	3	33	27	25
3	51	30	8	9	4	22	28	25

A Table of Houses for 40. Degrees, serving New-York in New-England, &c.

Sun in Gemini.

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Ascend.		2	3
		II	♋	♌	♍		♍	♎
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
3	51	0	8	9	4	22	28	25
3	55	1	8	10	5	11	29	26
4	0	2	9	11	6	1	♎	27
4	4	3	10	12	6	51	1	28
4	8	4	11	12	7	41	2	29
4	12	5	12	13	8	31	3	♏
4	16	6	13	14	9	21	3	1
4	21	7	14	15	10	12	4	2
4	25	8	15	16	11	3	5	3
4	29	9	16	17	11	53	6	4
4	33	10	17	18	12	43	7	5
4	38	11	18	18	13	35	8	6
4	42	12	19	19	14	26	9	7
4	46	13	20	20	15	17	10	8
4	51	14	21	21	16	8	10	9
4	55	15	22	22	16	59	11	10
4	59	16	23	23	17	50	12	11
5	3	17	23	24	18	42	13	12
5	8	18	24	25	19	34	14	13
5	12	19	25	25	20	26	15	14
5	16	20	26	26	21	17	16	15
5	21	21	27	27	22	9	17	16
5	25	22	28	28	23	1	18	16
5	29	23	29	29	23	53	18	17
5	34	24	♌	♍	24	46	19	18
5	38	25	1	1	25	38	20	19
5	43	26	2	2	26	30	21	20
5	47	27	3	3	27	23	22	21
5	51	28	4	3	28	15	23	22
5	56	29	5	4	29	7	24	23
6	0	30	6	5	0 ♎	0	25	24

Sun in Cancer.

Time from Noon.		10	11	12	Ascend.		2	3
		♋	♌	♍	♎		♎	♏
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
6	0	0	6	5	0	0	25	24
6	4	1	7	6	0	53	26	25
6	9	2	8	7	1	45	27	26
6	13	3	9	8	2	37	27	27
6	17	4	10	9	3	30	28	28
6	22	5	11	10	4	22	29	29
6	26	6	12	11	5	14	♏	♐
6	31	7	13	11	6	7	1	1
6	35	8	14	12	6	59	2	2
6	39	9	14	13	7	51	3	3
6	44	10	15	14	8	43	4	4
6	48	11	16	15	9	34	5	5
6	52	12	17	16	10	26	6	5
6	57	13	18	17	11	18	6	6
7	1	14	19	18	12	10	7	7
7	5	15	20	19	13	1	8	8
7	9	16	21	20	13	52	9	9
7	14	17	22	20	14	43	10	10
7	18	18	23	21	15	34	11	11
7	22	19	24	22	16	25	12	12
7	27	20	25	23	17	16	12	13
7	31	21	26	24	18	7	13	14
7	35	22	27	25	18	57	14	15
7	39	23	28	26	19	48	15	16
7	44	24	29	27	20	39	16	17
7	48	25	♍	29	21	29	17	18
7	52	26	1	28	22	19	18	19
7	56	27	2	29	23	9	18	20
8	0	28	3	♎	23	59	19	21
8	5	29	4	1	24	49	20	22
8	9	30	5	2	25	38	21	22

A Table of Houses for 40. Degrees, serving New-York in New-England, &c.

Sun in *Leo.*

Time from Noon		10 ♌	11 ♍	12 ♎	Ascend. ♎		2 ♏	3 ♐
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
8	9	0	5	2	25	38	21	22
8	13	1	5	3	26	27	22	23
8	17	2	6	4	27	16	23	24
8	21	3	7	4	28	5	23	25
8	25	4	8	5	28	54	24	26
8	29	5	9	6	29	42	25	27
8	34	6	10	7	0 ♏	31	26	28
8	38	7	11	8	1	19	27	29
8	42	8	12	9	2	7	28	♑
8	46	9	13	10	2	55	28	1
8	50	10	14	10	3	43	29	2
8	54	11	15	11	4	31	♐	3
8	58	12	16	12	5	19	1	4
9	2	13	17	13	6	7	2	5
9	6	14	18	14	6	54	3	6
9	10	15	18	14	7	41	3	6
9	14	16	19	15	8	28	4	7
9	18	17	20	16	9	14	5	8
9	22	18	21	17	10	1	6	9
9	26	19	22	18	10	47	7	10
9	30	20	23	19	11	34	7	11
9	34	21	24	19	12	20	8	12
9	38	22	25	20	13	6	9	13
9	41	23	26	21	13	52	10	14
9	45	24	27	22	14	38	11	15
9	49	25	27	23	15	23	12	16
9	53	26	28	23	16	9	12	17
9	57	27	29	24	16	54	13	18
10	1	28	♎	25	17	39	14	19
10	5	29	1	26	18	24	15	20
10	8	30	2	26	19	9	16	21

Sun in *Virgo.*

Time from Noon		10 ♍	11 ♎	12 ♎	Ascend. ♏		2 ♐	3 ♑
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
10	8	0	2	6	19	9	16	21
10	12	1	3	27	19	54	16	22
10	16	2	4	28	20	39	17	23
10	20	3	5	29	21	24	18	24
10	24	4	5	♏	22	9	19	25
10	27	5	6	0	22	54	20	26
10	31	6	7	1	23	39	21	27
10	35	7	8	2	24	24	21	28
10	39	8	9	3	25	9	22	29
10	42	9	10	3	25	53	23	♒
10	46	10	11	4	26	37	24	1
10	50	11	11	5	27	22	25	2
10	54	12	12	6	28	6	25	3
10	57	13	13	6	28	50	26	4
11	1	14	14	7	29	35	27	5
11	5	15	15	8	0 ♐	19	28	6
11	9	16	16	9	1	3	29	7
11	12	17	17	9	1	48	♑	8
11	16	18	17	10	2	32	0	9
11	20	19	18	11	3	16	1	10
11	23	20	19	12	4	1	2	11
11	27	21	20	12	4	45	3	12
11	31	22	21	13	5	30	4	13
11	34	23	22	14	6	15	5	14
11	38	24	22	15	6	59	6	15
11	42	25	23	15	7	44	7	16
11	45	26	24	16	8	29	7	17
11	49	27	25	17	9	14	8	18
11	53	28	26	18	9	59	9	19
11	56	29	27	18	10	44	10	20
12	0	30	27	19	11	29	11	21

A Table

A Table of Houses for 40. Degrees, serving New-York in New-England, &c.

Sun in *Libra*.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♎ D.	11 ♎ D.	12 ♏ D.	Ascend. ♐ D.	M.	2 ♑ D.	3 ♒ D.
12	0	0	27	19	11	29	11	21
12	4	1	28	20	12	15	12	23
12	7	2	29	21	13	0	13	24
12	11	3	♏	21	13	46	14	25
12	15	4	1	22	14	31	15	26
12	18	5	2	23	15	17	16	27
12	22	6	3	24	16	3	17	28
1	26	7	4	24	16	50	18	29
1	29	8	5	25	17	37	18	♓
1	33	9	5	26	18	24	19	2
1	37	10	6	27	19	11	20	3
1	40	11	7	27	19	58	21	4
1	44	12	8	28	20	46	22	5
1	48	13	8	29	21	34	23	6
12	52	14	9	♐	22	22	24	7
12	55	15	10	0	23	10	25	9
12	59	16	11	1	23	59	27	10
13	3	17	11	2	24	48	28	11
13	6	18	12	3	25	38	29	12
13	10	19	13	3	26	28	♒	13
13	14	20	14	4	27	18	1	15
13	18	21	15	5	28	8	2	16
13	21	22	16	6	28	59	3	17
13	25	23	16	7	29	50	4	18
13	29	24	17	7	0 ♑	42	5	20
13	33	25	18	8	1	35	7	21
13	36	26	19	9	2	28	8	22
13	40	27	20	10	3	21	9	23
13	44	28	21	10	4	15	10	25
13	48	29	21	11	5	9	11	26
13	52	30	22	12	6	4	12	27

Sun in *Scorpio*.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♏ D.	11 ♏ D.	12 ♐ D.	Ascend. ♑ D.	M.	2 ♒ D.	3 ♓ D.
13	52	0	22	12	6	4	12	27
13	55	1	23	13	6	59	14	28
13	59	2	24	14	7	55	15	♈
14	3	3	25	14	8	52	16	1
14	7	4	26	15	9	49	18	2
14	11	5	27	16	10	47	19	4
14	15	6	27	17	11	46	20	5
14	19	7	28	18	12	45	22	6
14	22	8	29	19	13	45	23	8
14	26	9	♐	19	14	46	24	9
14	30	10	1	20	15	48	26	10
14	34	11	2	21	16	50	27	11
14	38	12	3	22	17	53	28	13
14	42	13	3	23	18	57	♓	14
14	46	14	4	24	20	2	1	15
14	50	15	5	25	21	7	3	17
14	54	16	6	26	22	13	4	18
14	58	17	7	26	23	20	6	19
15	2	18	8	27	24	28	7	20
15	6	19	9	28	25	38	9	22
15	10	20	9	29	26	49	10	23
15	14	21	10	♑	28	1	12	24
15	18	22	11	1	29	14	14	26
15	22	23	12	2	0 ♒	28	15	27
15	26	24	13	3	1	43	17	28
15	31	25	14	4	2	59	18	♉
15	35	26	15	5	4	16	20	1
15	39	27	16	6	5	34	22	2
15	43	28	17	7	6	53	23	3
15	47	29	18	8	8	14	25	4
15	51	30	19	9	9	36	26	6

A Table of Houfes for 40. Degrees; ferving New-York in New-England, &c.

Sun in *Sagittary.*

Time from Noon		10 ♐	11 ♐	12 ♑	Afcend. ≈		2 ♓	3 ♉
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
15	51	0	19	9	9	36	26	6
15	55	1	19	10	10	59	28	7
16	0	2	20	11	12	24	♈	8
16	4	3	21	12	13	50	2	10
16	8	4	22	13	15	17	3	11
16	12	5	23	14	16	46	5	12
16	36	6	24	15	18	16	7	13
16	21	7	25	16	19	48	8	15
16	25	8	26	17	21	21	10	16
16	29	9	27	18	22	55	12	17
16	33	10	28	20	24	30	13	18
16	38	11	29	21	26	7	15	20
16	42	12	♑	22	27	46	17	21
16	46	13	1	23	29	24	18	22
16	51	14	2	24	1 ♓	5	20	23
16	55	15	3	25	2	47	22	24
16	59	16	4	27	4	30	23	26
17	4	17	5	28	6	14	25	27
17	8	18	6	29	7	59	26	28
17	12	19	7	≈	9	45	28	29
17	16	20	8	2	11	32	♉	Ⅱ
17	21	21	9	3	13	20	1	1
17	25	22	10	4	15	9	3	2
17	29	23	11	6	16	59	4	4
17	34	24	12	7	18	50	6	5
17	38	25	13	8	20	41	7	6
17	43	26	14	10	22	33	9	7
17	47	27	15	11	24	24	10	8
17	51	28	16	12	26	16	12	9
17	56	29	17	14	28	8	13	10
18	0	30	18	15	0 ♈	0	15	11

Sun in *Capricorn.*

Time from Noon		10 ♑	11 ♑	12 ≈	Afcend. ♈		2 ♉	3 Ⅱ
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
18	0	0	19	15	0	0	15	11
18	4	1	20	17	1	52	16	12
18	9	2	21	18	3	44	18	14
18	13	3	22	20	5	36	19	15
18	17	4	23	21	7	27	20	16
18	22	5	24	23	9	19	22	17
18	26	6	25	24	11	10	23	18
18	31	7	26	26	13	1	24	19
18	35	8	28	27	14	51	26	20
18	39	9	29	29	16	40	27	21
18	44	10	≈	♓	18	28	28	22
18	48	11	1	2	20	15	Ⅱ	23
18	52	12	2	4	22	1	1	24
18	57	13	3	5	23	46	2	25
19	1	14	4	7	25	29	3	26
19	5	15	6	8	27	13	5	27
19	9	16	7	10	28	55	6	28
19	13	17	8	12	0 ♉	36	7	29
19	18	18	9	13	2	15	8	♋
19	22	19	10	15	3	53	9	1
19	27	20	12	17	5	30	10	2
19	31	21	13	18	7	9	12	3
19	35	22	14	20	8	39	13	4
19	39	23	15	22	10	12	14	5
19	44	24	17	23	11	44	15	6
19	48	25	18	25	13	14	16	7
19	52	26	19	29	14	43	17	8
19	56	27	20	28	16	10	18	9
20	0	28	22	♈	17	36	19	10
20	5	29	23	2	19	1	20	11
20	9	30	24	4	20	24	21	11

A Table of Houses for 40. Degrees, serving New-York in New-England, &c.

Sun in Aquary.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ≈ D.	11 ≈ D.	12 ♈ D.	Ascend. ♉ D.	M.	2 ♊ D.	3 ♋ D.
20	9	0	24	4	20	24	21	11
20	13	1	25	5	21	46	22	12
20	17	2	27	7	23	7	23	13
20	21	3	28	8	24	26	24	14
20	25	4	29	10	25	44	25	15
20	29	5	♓	12	27	1	26	16
20	34	6	2	13	28	17	27	17
20	38	7	3	15	29	32	28	18
20	42	8	4	16	0 ♊	46	29	19
20	46	9	6	18	1	59	♋	20
20	50	10	7	20	3	11	1	20
20	54	11	8	21	4	22	2	21
20	58	12	9	23	5	32	3	22
21	2	13	11	24	6	40	4	23
21	6	14	12	26	7	47	4	24
21	10	15	13	27	8	53	5	25
21	14	16	15	29	9	58	6	26
21	18	17	16	♉	11	3	7	27
21	22	18	17	2	12	7	8	27
21	26	19	19	3	13	10	9	28
21	30	20	20	4	14	12	10	29
21	34	21	21	6	15	14	10	♌
21	38	22	22	7	16	15	11	1
21	41	23	24	8	17	15	12	2
21	45	24	25	10	18	14	13	3
21	49	25	26	11	19	13	14	3
21	53	26	28	12	20	11	15	4
21	57	27	29	14	21	8	15	5
22	1	28	♈	15	22	5	16	6
22	5	29	1	16	23	1	17	7
22	8	30	3	17	23	56	18	8

Sun in Pisces.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♓ D.	11 ♈ D.	12 ♉ D.	Ascend. ♊ D.	M.	2 ♋ D.	3 ♌ D.
22	8	0	3	17	23	56	18	8
22	12	1	4	19	24	51	19	9
22	16	2	5	20	25	45	20	9
22	20	3	7	21	26	39	21	10
22	24	4	8	22	27	32	22	11
22	27	5	9	23	28	25	23	12
22	31	6	10	25	29	18	23	13
22	35	7	12	26	0 ♋	10	24	14
22	39	8	13	27	1	1	25	14
22	42	9	14	28	1	52	26	15
22	46	10	15	29	2	42	27	16
22	50	11	17	♊	3	32	27	17
22	54	12	18	1	4	22	28	18
22	57	13	19	2	5	12	29	18
23	2	14	20	3	6	1	♌	19
23	5	15	21	4	6	50	0	20
23	9	16	23	5	7	38	1	21
23	12	17	24	6	8	26	2	22
23	16	18	25	7	9	14	3	23
23	20	19	26	8	10	2	3	23
23	23	20	27	9	10	49	4	24
23	27	21	28	10	11	36	5	25
23	31	22	♉	11	12	23	6	26
23	34	23	1	12	13	10	6	27
23	38	24	2	13	13	57	7	28
23	42	25	3	14	14	43	8	28
23	45	26	4	15	15	29	9	29
23	48	27	5	16	16	14	9	♍
23	53	28	6	17	17	0	10	1
23	56	29	7	18	17	45	11	2
24	0	30	9	19	18	31	11	3

A Table of Houfes for the Latitude of thirteen De-grees, ferving the Noble Ifland of Barbadoes, *and the feveral adjacent Iflands, lying in, or near the fame Elevation. Calculated for the ufe of all the Sons of Art inhabiting thofe Places ; unto whom thefe our* Ephemerides *may eafily be reduced, as before I have taught.*

A Table of Houses for the Latitude of 13. Degrees, serving the Barbadoes Island, &c.

Sun in Aries.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♈ D.	11 ♉ D.	12 ♊ D.	Ascend. ♋ D.	M.	2 ♌ D.	3 ♌ D.
0	0	0	4	6	5	16	2	29
0	4	1	5	7	6	5	3	♍
0	7	2	6	8	6	59	4	♏
0	11	3	7	9	7	45	5	2
0	15	4	8	10	8	35	5	3
0	18	5	9	11	9	25	6	4
0	22	6	10	12	10	15	7	5
0	26	7	10	12	11	5	8	6
0	29	8	11	13	11	55	9	7
0	33	9	12	14	12	45	9	8
0	37	10	13	15	13	35	10	9
0	40	11	14	16	14	25	11	10
0	44	12	15	17	15	15	12	11
0	48	13	16	18	16	5	13	11
0	51	14	17	19	16	55	14	12
0	55	15	18	20	17	45	15	13
0	59	16	19	20	18	35	16	14
1	3	17	20	21	19	25	17	15
1	6	18	21	22	20	15	17	16
1	10	19	22	23	21	5	18	17
1	14	20	23	24	21	56	19	18
1	18	21	24	25	22	47	20	19
1	21	22	25	25	23	39	21	20
1	25	23	26	26	24	30	22	21
1	29	24	27	27	25	21	23	22
1	33	25	28	28	26	13	24	23
1	36	26	29	29	27	5	25	24
1	40	27	♋	♋	27	56	25	25
1	44	28	1	1	28	47	26	26
1	48	29	2	2	29	40	27	27
1	52	30	3	3	0 ♌	32	28	28

Sun in Taurus.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♉ D.	11 ♊ D.	12 ♋ D.	Ascend. ♌ D.	M.	2 ♌ D.	3 ♍ D.
1	52	0	3	3	0	32	28	8
1	55	1	4	3	1	24	29	29
1	59	2	5	4	2	16	♍	♎
2	3	3	5	5	3	9	1	1
2	7	4	6	6	4	2	2	2
2	11	5	7	7	4	55	3	3
2	15	6	8	8	5	49	4	4
2	19	7	9	9	5	42	5	5
2	22	8	10	10	7	37	6	6
2	26	9	11	10	8	31	7	7
2	30	10	12	11	9	25	8	8
2	34	11	13	12	10	19	9	9
2	38	12	14	13	11	15	10	10
2	42	13	15	14	12	9	11	11
2	46	14	16	15	13	4	12	12
2	50	15	17	16	13	59	13	13
2	54	16	18	17	14	55	14	14
2	58	17	19	18	15	52	15	15
3	2	18	20	19	16	48	16	16
3	6	19	21	20	17	45	17	17
3	10	20	21	20	18	42	18	18
3	14	21	22	21	19	39	19	19
3	18	22	23	22	20	37	20	20
3	22	23	24	23	21	35	21	21
3	26	24	25	24	22	33	22	22
3	31	25	26	25	23	31	23	23
3	35	26	27	26	24	30	24	24
3	39	27	28	27	25	30	25	25
3	43	28	29	28	26	29	26	26
3	47	29	♋	29	27	28	27	27
3	51	30	1	♌ 28	28	28	28	28

A Table of Houses for the Latitude of 13. Degrees, serving the Barbadoes Island, &c.

Sun in Gemini.

Time from Noon		10 (Ⅱ)	11 (♋)	12 (♌)	Ascend. (♌)		2 (♍)	3 (♎)
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
3	51	0	1	0	28	28	28	28
3	55	1	2	1	29	28	29	29
4	0	2	3	2	0	♍28	♎	m
4	4	3	4	3	1	28	1	2
4	8	4	5	4	2	29	2	3
4	12	5	6	5	3	31	3	4
4	16	6	7	6	4	32	4	5
4	21	7	8	7	5	34	5	6
4	25	8	9	8	6	35	6	7
4	29	9	10	9	7	37	7	8
4	33	10	10	10	8	39	8	9
4	38	11	11	11	9	41	9	10
4	42	12	12	12	10	44	10	11
4	45	13	13	13	11	47	11	12
4	51	14	14	14	12	50	12	13
4	55	15	15	15	13	54	14	14
4	59	16	16	16	14	57	15	14
5	3	17	17	17	16	1	16	15
5	8	18	18	18	17	5	17	16
5	12	19	19	19	18	9	18	17
5	16	20	20	20	19	13	19	19
5	21	21	21	21	20	18	20	20
5	25	22	22	22	21	22	21	21
5	29	23	23	23	22	26	22	22
5	34	24	24	24	23	31	23	22
5	38	25	25	25	24	36	24	25
5	43	26	26	26	25	41	25	26
5	47	27	27	27	26	46	26	27
5	51	28	28	28	27	51	28	28
5	56	29	29	29	28	56	29	29
6	0	30	♌	♍	0	♎0	m	♐

Sun in Cancer.

Time from Noon		10 (♋)	11 (♌)	12 (♍)	Ascend. (♎)		2 (m)	3 (♐)
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
6	0	0	0	0	0	♎0	0	0
6	4	1	1	1	1	5	1	1
6	9	2	2	2	2	10	2	2
6	13	3	3	3	3	15	3	3
6	17	4	4	4	4	20	4	4
6	22	5	5	5	5	25	5	5
6	26	6	7	7	6	29	6	6
6	31	7	8	8	7	34	7	7
6	35	8	9	9	8	39	8	8
6	39	9	10	10	9	43	9	9
6	44	10	11	11	10	47	10	10
6	48	11	12	12	11	52	11	11
6	52	12	13	13	12	55	12	12
6	57	13	14	14	13	59	13	13
7	1	14	15	15	15	3	14	14
7	5	15	16	16	16	6	15	15
7	9	16	17	17	17	10	16	16
7	14	17	18	18	18	13	17	17
7	18	18	19	20	19	17	18	18
7	22	19	20	21	20	19	19	19
7	27	20	21	22	21	22	20	20
7	31	21	22	23	22	24	21	21
7	35	22	23	24	23	26	22	22
7	39	23	24	25	24	28	23	23
7	44	24	25	26	25	29	24	24
7	48	25	26	27	26	30	25	25
7	52	26	27	28	27	31	26	25
7	56	27	29	29	28	32	27	26
8	0	28	♍	♎	29	33	28	27
8	5	29	1	1	0	m32	29	28
8	9	30	2	2	1	32	♐	29

A Table of Houses for the Latitude of 13. Degrees, serving the Barbadoes Island, &c.

Sun in Leo.

Time from Noon		10 ♌	11 ♍	12 ≏	Ascend. ♏		2 ♐	3 ♐
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
8	9	0	2	2	1	32	0	29
8	13	1	3	3	2	31	1	vp
8	17	2	4	4	3	31	2	1
8	21	3	5	5	4	30	3	2
8	25	4	6	6	5	30	4	3
8	29	5	7	7	6	29	5	4
8	34	6	8	8	7	28	6	5
8	38	7	9	9	8	25	7	6
8	42	8	10	10	9	23	8	7
8	46	9	11	11	10	20	9	8
8	50	10	12	12	11	18	10	9
8	54	11	13	13	12	14	11	10
8	58	12	14	14	13	12	12	11
9	2	13	15	15	14	9	12	12
9	6	14	16	16	15	5	13	12
9	10	15	17	17	16	1	14	13
9	14	16	18	18	16	56	15	14
9	18	17	19	19	17	51	16	15
9	22	18	20	20	18	46	17	16
9	26	19	21	21	19	41	18	17
9	30	20	22	22	20	35	19	18
9	34	21	23	23	21	30	19	19
9	38	22	24	24	22	23	20	20
9	41	23	25	25	23	18	21	21
9	45	24	26	26	24	11	22	22
9	49	25	27	27	25	5	23	23
9	53	26	28	28	25	58	24	24
9	57	27	29	29	26	51	25	25
10	1	28	≏	m	27	43	26	26
10	5	29	1	1	28	36	26	27
10	8	30	2	2	29	28	27	27

Sun in Virgo.

Time from Noon		10 ♍	11 ≏	12 m	Ascend. m		2 ♐	3 vp
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
10	8	0	2	2	29	28	27	27
10	12	1	3	3	0 ♐	21	28	28
10	16	2	4	4	1	13	29	29
10	20	3	5	5	2	5	vp	≈
10	24	4	6	6	2	54	1	1
10	27	5	7	6	3	46	2	2
10	31	6	8	7	4	39	3	3
10	35	7	9	8	5	30	4	4
10	39	8	10	9	6	21	5	5
10	42	9	11	10	7	13	5	6
10	46	10	12	11	8	4	6	7
10	50	11	13	12	8	55	7	8
10	54	12	14	13	9	45	8	9
10	57	13	15	14	10	35	9	10
11	1	14	16	15	11	25	10	10
11	5	15	17	15	12	15	10	11
11	9	16	18	16	13	5	11	12
11	12	17	19	17	13	55	12	13
11	16	18	20	18	14	45	13	14
11	20	19	21	19	15	35	14	15
11	23	20	22	20	16	25	15	16
11	27	21	22	21	17	15	16	17
11	31	22	23	22	18	5	15	18
11	34	23	24	22	18	55	17	19
11	38	24	25	23	19	45	18	20
11	42	25	26	24	20	35	19	21
11	45	26	27	25	21	25	20	22
11	49	27	28	26	22	15	21	23
11	53	28	29	27	23	5	22	24
11	56	29	m	27	23	54	23	25
12	0	30	1	28	24	45	24	26

A Table of Houses for the Latitude of 13. Degrees, serving the Barbadoes Island, &c.

Sun in *Libra.*

Time from Noon		10 ♎	11 ♏	12 ♏	Ascend. ♐		2 ♑	3 ♒
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M	D.	D.
12	0	0	1	28	24	45	24	26
12	4	1	2	29	25	35	25	27
12	7	2	3	♐	26	27	25	28
12	11	3	4	1	27	15	26	29
12	15	4	4	2	28	.5	27	♓
12	18	5	5	2	28	55	28	1
12	22	6	6	3	29	45	29	2
12	26	7	7	4	0 ♑	36	♒	3
12	29	8	8	5	1	28	1	4
12	33	9	9	6	2	18	2	5
12	37	10	10	7	3	9	3	6
12	40	11	11	8	4	0	4	7
12	44	12	12	8	4	52	5	8
12	48	13	12	9	5	43	6	9
12	51	14	13	10	6	35	7	10
12	55	15	14	11	7	26	8	11
12	59	16	15	12	8	19	9	13
13	3	17	16	13	9	11	10	14
13	6	18	17	13	10	3	11	15
13	10	19	18	14	10	55	11	16
13	14	20	19	15	11	49	12	17
13	18	21	20	16	12	42	13	18
13	21	22	20	17	13	35	14	19
13	25	23	21	18	14	29	15	20
13	29	24	22	19	15	22	16	21
13	33	25	23	19	16	16	17	22
13	36	26	24	20	17	11	19	23
13	40	27	25	21	18	6	20	24
13	44	28	26	22	19	1	21	25
13	48	29	27	23	19	56	22	26
13	52	30	28	24	20	53	23	28

Sun in *Scorpio.*

Time from Noon		10 ♏	11 ♏	12 ♐	Ascend. ♑		2 ♒	3 ♓
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
13	52	0	28	24	20	53	22	28
13	55	1	29	25	21	50	24	29
13	59	2	29	25	22	46	25	♈
14	3	3	♐	26	23	42	26	1
14	7	4	1	27	24	39	27	2
14	11	5	2	28	25	36	28	3
14	15	6	3	29	26	35	29	4
14	19	7	4	♑	27	33	♓	5
14	22	8	5	1	28	32	1	6
14	26	9	6	2	29	31	3	8
14	30	10	7	3	0 ♒	29	4	9
14	34	11	8	4	1	29	5	10
14	38	12	9	5	2	31	6	11
14	42	13	10	6	3	32	7	12
14	46	14	10	7	4	33	8	13
14	50	15	11	7	5	36	9	14
14	54	16	12	8	6	39	11	16
14	58	17	13	9	7	42	1	17
15	2	18	14	10	8	45	13	18
15	6	19	14	11	9	49	14	19
15	10	20	16	12	10	54	15	20
15	14	21	17	13	11	59	16	21
15	18	22	18	14	13	4	18	22
15	22	23	19	15	14	10	19	23
15	26	24	19	16	15	15	20	25
15	31	25	20	17	16	23	21	26
15	35	26	21	17	17	31	22	27
15	39	27	22	18	18	38	24	28
15	43	28	23	19	19	47	25	29
15	47	29	24	20	20	56	26	♉
15	51	30	25	21	22	4	27	1

k

A Table

A Table of Houses for the Latitude of 12. Degrees, serving the Barbadoes Island, &c.

Sun in Sagittary.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♐ D.	11 ♑ D.	12 ♑ D.	Ascend. ♒ D.	M.	2 ♓ D.	3 ♉ D.
15	53	♌	25	21	22	4	27	1
15	55	1	26	23	23	14	29	3
16	0	2	27	24	24	23	♈	4
16	4	3	28	25	25	35	1	5
16	8	4	29	6	26	46	2	6
16	12	5	♑	27	28	0	4	7
16	16	6	1	28	29	12	5	9
16	21	7	2	29	0 ♓	24	6	10
16	25	8	3	♒	1	38	7	11
16	29	9	4	1	2	52	9	12
16	34	10	5	2	4	6	10	13
16	38	11	6	3	5	21	11	14
16	42	12	7	4	6	36	12	15
16	46	13	8	5	7	53	14	16
16	51	14	9	6	9	8	15	17
16	55	15	10	7	10	25	16	18
16	59	16	11	8	11	41	18	20
17	3	17	12	9	12	58	19	21
17	8	18	13	11	14	16	20	22
17	12	19	14	12	15	34	21	23
17	16	20	15	13	16	52	23	24
17	21	21	16	14	18	10	24	25
17	25	22	17	15	19	28	25	26
17	29	23	18	17	20	46	26	27
17	34	24	19	18	22	5	28	28
17	38	25	20	19	23	23	29	29
17	43	26	21	20	24	41	♉	♊
17	47	27	22	21	26	0	1	1
17	51	28	23	23	27	19	3	3
17	56	29	24	24	28	40	4	4
18	0	30	25	25	0 ♈	0	5	5

Sun in Capricorn.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♑ D.	11 ♑ D.	12 ♒ D.	Ascend ♈ D.	M	2 ♉ D.	3 ♊ D.
18	0	0	25	25	0	0	5	5
18	4	1	26	26	1	19	6	6
18	9	2	27	27	2	40	7	7
18	13	3	29	29	3	59	9	8
18	17	4	♒	♓	5	18	10	9
18	22	5	1	1	6	37	11	10
18	26	6	2	2	7	55	12	11
18	31	7	3	4	9	13	13	12
18	35	8	4	5	10	32	15	13
18	39	9	5	6	11	50	16	14
18	44	10	6	7	13	8	17	15
18	48	11	8	9	14	26	18	16
18	52	12	9	10	15	44	19	17
18	57	13	10	11	17	2	20	18
19		14	11	12	18	19	21	19
19	5	15	12	14	19	36	23	20
19	9	16	13	15	20	52	24	21
19	13	17	14	16	22	7	25	22
19	18	18	15	18	23	23	26	23
19	22	19	16	19	24	39	27	24
19	27	20	17	20	25	54	28	25
19	31	21	18	21	27	8	29	26
19	35	22	19	22	28	22	♊	27
19	39	23	20	24	29	36	1	28
19	44	24	21	25	0 ♉	49	2	29
19	48	25	23	26	2	0	3	♋
19	52	26	24	28	3	14	4	1
19	56	27	25	29	4	25	5	2
20	0	28	26	♈	5	36	6	3
20	5	29	27	1	6	46	7	4
20	9	30	28	3	7	56	8	5

A Table

A Table of Houses for the Latitude of 13. Degrees, serving the Barbadoes *Island*, &c.

Sun in *Aquary.*

Time from Noon		10 ♒	11 ♒	12 ♈	Afcend. ♉		2 ♊	3 ♋
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
20	9	0	28	3	7	56	8	5
20	13	1	♓	4	9	4	9	6
20	17	2	1	5	10	13	10	7
20	21	3	2	6	11	22	11	8
20	25	4	3	8	12	29	12	9
20	29	5	4	9	13	37	13	10
20	33	6	5	10	14	45	14	10
20	38	7	6	11	15	51	15	11
20	42	8	8	12	16	56	16	12
20	46	9	9	14	18	1	17	13
20	50	10	10	15	19	6	18	14
20	52	11	11	16	20	10	19	15
20	58	12	12	17	21	14	20	16
21	2	13	13	18	22	18	21	17
21	6	14	14	20	23	21	22	18
21	10	15	16	21	24	24	23	19
21	14	16	17	22	25	27	24	20
21	18	17	18	23	26	28	25	21
21	22	18	19	24	27	29	26	22
21	26	19	20	25	28	30	27	22
21	30	20	21	26	29	31	28	23
21	34	21	22	27	0 ♊	30	28	24
21	38	22	24	29	1	28	29	25
21	41	23	25	♉	2	27	♋	26
21	45	24	26	1	3	25	1	27
21	49	25	27	2	4	23	2	28
21	53	26	28	3	5	21	3	29
21	57	27	29	4	6	18	4	♌
22	1	28	♈	5	7	14	5	1
22	5	29	1	6	8	11	6	2
22	8	30	3	7	9	7	6	2

Sun in *Pisces.*

Time from Noon		10 ♓	11 ♈	12 ♉	Afcend. ♊		2 ♋	3 ♌
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
22	8	0	3	7	9	7	6	2
22	12	1	4	8	10	4	7	3
22	16	2	5	9	10	59	8	4
22	20	3	6	10	11	54	9	5
22	24	4	7	11	12	49	10	6
22	27	5	8	12	13	44	11	7
22	31	6	9	13	14	39	12	8
22	35	7	10	14	15	32	13	9
22	39	8	11	15	16	25	13	10
22	42	9	12	16	17	18	14	11
22	46	10	13	17	18	11	15	12
22	50	11	14	18	19	5	16	13
22	54	12	16	19	19	57	17	14
22	57	13	16	20	20	49	18	15
23	1	14	17	21	21	41	18	16
23	5	15	19	22	22	34	19	17
23	9	16	20	23	23	25	20	18
23	12	17	21	24	24	18	21	19
23	16	18	22	25	25	8	22	19
23	20	19	23	26	26	0	23	20
23	23	20	24	26	26	51	23	21
23	27	21	25	28	27	42	24	22
23	31	22	26	29	28	33	25	23
23	34	23	27	♊	29	24	26	24
23	38	24	28	1	0 ♋	15	27	25
23	42	25	29	2	1	6	28	25
23	45	26	♉	3	1	56	28	26
23	49	27	1	4	2	46	29	27
23	53	28	2	4	3	36	♌	28
23	56	29	3	5	4	26	1	28
24	0	30	4	6	5	16	2	29

A Table

Nevis. 4ᵇ 10ᵗᵐ Xᵇ

A Table of Houses Calculated to the Latitude of sixteen Degrees, it being the Elevation of the Principal place in the Island of Jamaica *; serving not only the Ingenious Sons of Art in that Island, but others, who shall be removed from the same, a Degree or more, either North or South. Unto whom these our* Ephemerides *(with the care of Reduction) may become useful.*

A Domify-

A Brief Introduction

A Domifying Table for 16. Degrees, serving the Noble Island of Jamaica, &c.

Sun in Aries.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♈ D.	11 ♉ D.	12 ♊ D.	Ascend. ♋ D.	M.	2 ♌ D.	3 ♍ D.
0	0	0	4	7	6	33	3	0
0	4	1	5	8	7	23	4	0
0	7	2	6	9	8	12	4	1
0	11	3	7	10	9	2	5	2
0	15	4	8	11	9	51	6	3
0	18	5	9	12	10	41	7	4
0	22	6	10	13	11	31	8	5
0	25	7	11	14	12	20	9	6
0	29	8	12	15	13	10	10	7
0	33	9	13	16	13	59	10	8
0	37	10	14	16	14	49	11	9
0	40	11	15	17	15	38	12	10
0	44	12	16	18	16	28	13	11
0	48	13	17	19	17	17	14	11
0	52	14	18	20	18	7	15	12
0	55	15	19	21	18	57	15	13
0	59	16	20	22	19	46	16	14
1	3	17	21	22	20	36	17	15
1	6	18	22	23	21	26	18	16
1	10	19	23	24	22	16	19	17
1	14	20	24	25	23	6	20	18
1	18	21	25	26	23	56	21	19
1	21	22	25	27	24	47	22	20
1	25	23	26	28	25	37	22	21
1	29	24	27	29	26	28	23	22
1	33	25	28	29	27	19	24	23
1	36	26	29	29 ♋	28	10	25	24
1	40	27	♊	1	29	1	26	25
1	44	28	1	2	29	52	27	26
1	48	29	2	3	0 ♌	43	28	27
1	52	30	3	4	1	35	29	28

Sun in Taurus.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♉ D.	11 ♊ D.	12 ♋ D.	Ascend. ♌ D.	M.	2 ♌ D.	3 ♍ D.
1	52	0	3	4	1	35	29	28
1	55	1	4	5	2	27	♍	29
1	59	2	5	5	3	19	1	♎
2	3	3	6	6	4	11	2	1
2	7	4	7	7	5	3	2	2
2	11	5	8	8	5	55	3	3
2	15	6	9	9	6	48	4	4
2	19	7	10	10	7	41	5	5
2	22	8	10	11	8	35	6	6
2	26	9	11	12	9	28	7	7
2	30	10	12	13	10	22	8	8
2	34	11	13	13	11	15	9	9
2	38	12	14	14	12	9	10	10
2	42	13	15	15	13	3	11	11
2	46	14	16	16	13	58	12	12
2	50	15	17	17	14	53	13	13
2	54	16	18	18	15	48	14	14
2	58	17	19	19	16	43	15	15
3	2	18	20	20	17	38	16	16
3	6	19	21	21	18	33	17	17
3	10	20	22	22	19	29	18	18
3	14	21	23	22	20	25	19	19
3	18	22	24	23	21	22	20	20
3	22	23	25	24	22	20	21	21
3	26	24	25	25	23	17	22	22
3	31	25	26	26	24	15	23	23
3	35	26	27	27	25	13	24	24
3	39	27	28	28	26	11	25	25
3	43	28	29	29	27	9	25	26
3	47	29	♋	♌	28	8	27	27
3	51	30	1	1	29	6	28	28

A Domifying Table for 16. Degrees, serving the Noble Island of Jamaica, &c.

Sun in *Gemini.*

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♊ D.	11 ♋ D.	12 ♌ D.	Ascend. ♌ D.	M.	2 ♍ D.	3 ♎ D.
3	51	0	1	1	29	6	28	28
3	55	1	2	2	0 ♍	5	29	29
4	0	2	3	3	1	4	♎	♏
4	4	3	4	4	2	3	1	1
4	8	4	5	5	3	3	2	2
4	12	5	6	6	4	3	3	4
4	16	6	7	7	5	3	4	5
4	21	7	8	8	6	4	5	6
4	25	8	9	9	7	4	6	7
4	29	9	10	10	8	5	7	8
4	33	10	11	11	9	6	8	9
4	38	11	12	12	10	7	9	10
4	42	12	13	13	11	9	10	11
4	46	13	14	14	12	10	11	12
4	5	14	15	15	13	12	12	13
4	55	15	16	16	14	14	13	14
4	59	16	17	17	15	16	15	15
5	3	17	18	18	16	19	16	16
5	8	18	19	19	17	21	17	17
5	12	19	20	20	18	24	18	18
5	16	20	21	21	19	27	19	19
5	21	21	22	22	20	30	20	20
5	25	22	23	23	21	33	21	21
5	29	23	24	24	22	36	22	22
5	34	24	25	25	23	39	23	23
5	38	25	26	26	24	43	24	24
5	43	26	27	27	25	46	25	25
5	47	27	28	28	26	49	26	26
5	51	28	29	29	27	52	27	27
5	56	29	♌	♍	28	56	28	28
6	0	30	1	1	30	0	29	29

Sun in *Cancer.*

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♋ D.	11 ♌ D.	12 ♍ D.	Ascend. ♎ D.	M.	2 ♎ D.	3 ♏ D.
6	0	0	1	1	0	0	29	29
6	4	1	2	2	1	4	♏	♐
6	9	2	3	3	2	8	1	1
6	13	3	4	4	3	11	2	2
6	17	4	5	5	4	15	3	3
6	22	5	6	6	5	18	4	4
6	26	6	7	7	6	21	5	5
6	31	7	8	8	7	24	6	6
6	35	8	9	9	8	27	7	7
6	39	9	10	10	9	30	8	8
6	44	10	11	11	10	33	10	9
6	48	11	12	12	11	36	11	10
6	52	12	13	13	12	39	12	11
6	57	13	14	14	13	42	13	12
7	1	14	15	15	14	44	14	13
7	5	15	16	16	15	46	15	14
7	9	16	17	17	16	48	16	15
7	14	17	18	18	17	50	17	16
7	18	18	19	19	18	51	18	17
7	22	19	20	20	19	52	19	18
7	27	20	21	21	20	53	20	19
7	31	21	22	22	21	54	21	20
7	35	22	23	23	22	55	21	21
7	39	23	24	24	23	56	22	22
7	44	24	25	25	24	56	22	23
7	48	25	26	27	25	57	24	24
7	52	26	27	28	26	57	25	25
7	56	27	28	29	27	56	26	26
8	0	28	29	♐	♎	55	27	27
8	5	29	1	1	29	55	28	28
8	9	30	2	2	0 ♏	54	29	29

A Domifying Table for 16. Degrees, serving the Noble Island of Jamaica, &c.

Sun in Leo.

Time from Noon		10 ♌	11 ♍	12 ♎	Ascend. ♏		2 ♏ ♐	3 ♐
H.	M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
8	9	0	2	2	0	54	29	29
8	13	1	3	3	1	52	♐	♈
8	17	2	4	4	2	50	I	I
8	21	3	5	5	3	48	2	2
8	25	4	6	6	4	46	3	3
8	29	5	7	7	5	44	4	4
8	34	6	8	8	6	42	5	4
8	38	7	9	9	7	39	6	5
8	42	8	10	10	8	36	7	6
8	46	9	11	11	9	33	8	7
8	50	10	12	12	10	29	8	8
8	54	11	13	13	11	26	9	9
8	58	12	14	14	12	22	10	10
9	2	13	15	15	13	18	11	11
9	6	14	16	16	14	13	12	12
9	10	15	17	17	15	8	13	13
9	14	16	18	18	16	2	14	14
9	18	17	19	19	16	56	15	15
9	22	18	20	20	17	50	16	16
9	26	19	21	21	18	44	17	17
9	30	20	22	22	19	37	17	18
9	34	21	23	23	20	31	18	19
9	38	22	24	24	21	24	19	20
9	41	23	25	25	22	17	20	20
9	45	24	26	26	23	11	21	21
9	49	25	27	27	24	4	22	22
9	53	26	28	28	24	57	23	23
9	57	27	29	29	25	49	24	24
10	1	28	♎	29	26	41	24	25
10	5	29	1	m	27	33	25	26
10	8	30	2	1	28	25	26	27

Sun in Virgo.

Time from Noon		10 ♍	11 ♎	12 ♏	Ascend. ♏		2 ♐	3 ♑
H.	M.	D.	D	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
10	8	0	2	1	28	25	25	27
10	12	1	3	2	29	17	27	28
10	16	2	4	3	0 ♐	8	28	29
10	20	3	5	4	0	59	29	♒
10	24	4	6	5	1	50	♑	I
10	27	5	7	6	2	41	1	2
10	31	6	8	7	3	31	1	3
10	35	7	9	8	4	22	2	4
10	39	8	10	8	5	12	3	5
10	42	9	11	9	6	3	4	5
10	46	10	12	10	6	53	5	6
10	50	11	13	11	7	43	6	7
10	54	12	14	12	8	33	7	8
10	57	13	15	13	9	24	7	9
11	1	14	16	14	10	14	8	10
11	5	15	17	15	11	4	9	11
11	9	16	18	15	11	54	10	12
11	12	17	19	16	12	43	11	13
11	16	18	20	17	13	33	12	14
11	20	19	20	18	14	22	13	15
11	23	20	21	19	15	12	14	16
11	27	21	22	20	16	1	15	17
11	31	22	23	20	16	51	15	18
11	34	23	24	21	17	40	16	19
11	38	24	25	22	18	29	17	20
11	42	25	26	23	19	19	18	21
11	45	26	27	24	20	9	19	22
11	48	27	28	♏	20	58	20	23
11	53	28	29	5	21	47	21	24
11	56	29	m	:	22	37	22	25
12	0	30	0	:	23	27	3	26

A Domifying Table for 16. Degrees, serving the Noble Island of Jamaica, &c.

Sun in Libra.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ≏ D.	11 ♏ D.	12 ♏ D.	Ascend. ♐ D.	M.	2 ♑ D.	3 ≈ D.
12	0	0	0	27	23	27	23	26
12	4	1	1	28	24	17	23	27
12	7	2	2	29	25	7	24	28
12	11	3	3	♐	25	57	25	29
12	15	4	4	1	26	47	26	✕
12	18	5	5	1	27	38	27	1
12	22	6	6	2	28	28	28	2
12	26	7	7	3	29	18	29	3
12	29	8	8	4	0 ♑	9	≈	4
12	33	9	9	5	1	0	1	5
12	37	10	9	6	1	51	2	6
12	40	11	10	6	2	41	3	7
12	44	12	11	7	3	34	4	8
12	48	13	12	8	4	25	5	9
12	52	14	13	9	5	16	6	10
12	55	15	14	10	6	7	7	11
12	59	16	15	11	6	59	8	12
13	3	17	16	11	7	51	9	13
13	6	18	17	12	8	43	10	14
13	10	19	18	13	9	36	11	16
13	14	20	18	14	10	29	12	17
13	18	21	19	15	11	22	13	18
13	21	22	20	16	12	15	14	19
13	25	23	21	16	13	9	15	20
13	29	24	22	17	14	3	16	21
13	33	25	23	18	14	58	17	22
13	36	26	24	19	15	53	18	23
13	40	27	25	20	16	48	19	24
13	44	28	26	21	17	43	20	25
13	48	29	26	21	18	38	21	26
13	52	30	27	22	19	34	22	28

Sun in Scorpio.

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♏ D.	11 ♏ D.	12 ♐ D.	Ascend. ♑ D.	M.	2 ≈ D.	3 ✕ D.
13	52	0	27	22	19	34	22	28
13	55	1	28	23	20	30	23	29
13	59	2	29	24	21	27	24	♈
14	3	3	♐	25	22	24	25	1
14	7	4	1	26	23	22	26	2
14	11	5	2	27	24	20	27	3
14	15	6	3	28	25	18	28	4
14	19	7	4	29	26	17	✕	5
14	22	8	4	♑	27	16	1	7
14	26	9	5	0	28	16	2	8
14	30	10	6	1	29	17	3	9
14	34	11	7	2	0 ≈	18	4	10
14	38	12	8	3	1	19	5	11
14	42	13	9	4	2	21	6	12
14	46	14	10	5	3	23	8	13
14	50	15	11	6	4	25	9	14
14	54	16	12	7	5	28	10	16
14	58	17	13	8	6	31	11	17
15	2	18	14	9	7	35	12	18
15	6	19	14	10	8	40	14	19
15	10	20	15	11	9	45	15	20
15	14	21	16	11	10	51	16	21
15	18	22	17	12	11	57	17	22
15	22	23	18	13	13	4	18	24
15	26	24	19	14	14	12	20	25
15	31	25	20	15	15	20	21	26
15	35	26	21	16	16	28	22	27
15	39	27	22	17	17	37	24	28
15	43	28	23	18	18	46	25	29
15	47	29	24	19	19	56	26	♉
15	51	30	25	20	21	7	27	2

A Domify-

A Domifying Table for 16. Degrees, serving the Noble Island of Jamaica, &c.

Sun in *Sagittary.*

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♐ D.	11 ♐ D.	12 ♑ D.	Ascend. ♒ D.	M.	2 ♓ D.	3 ♉ D.
15	51	0	25	20	21	7	27	2
15	55	1	26	21	22	18	29	3
16	0	2	27	22	23	30 ♈		4
16	4	3	28	23	24	43	1	5
16	8	4	29	24	25	56	2	6
16	12	5	♑	26	27	10	4	7
16	16	6	1	27	28	24	5	9
16	31	7	2	28	29	39	6	10
16	25	8	2	29	0	♓ 54	8	11
16	29	9	3	♒	2	10	9	12
16	33	10	4	1	3	26	10	13
16	38	11	5	2	4	42	11	14
16	42	12	6	3	5	58	13	15
16	46	13	7	4	7	15	14	16
16	51	14	8	5	8	33	15	18
16	55	15	9	6	9	52	17	19
16	59	16	10	8	11	11	18	20
17	3	17	11	9	12	30	19	21
17	8	18	12	10	13	50	21	22
17	12	19	13	11	15	10	22	23
17	16	20	14	12	16	30	23	24
17	21	21	15	13	17	51	24	25
17	25	22	17	15	19	11	26	26
17	29	23	18	16	20	32	27	28
17	34	24	19	17	21	53	28	29
17	38	25	20	18	23	13	29	♊
17	43	26	21	19	24	34	♉	1
17	47	27	22	21	25	55	2	2
17	51	28	23	22	27	16	3	3
17	56	29	24	23	28	38	5	4
18	0	30	25	24	30	0	6	5

Sun in *Capricorn.*

Time from Noon H.	M.	10 ♑ D.	11 ♑ D.	12 ♒ D.	Ascend. ♈ D.	M.	2 ♉ D.	3 ♊ D.
18	0	0	25	24	0	0	6	5
18	4	1	26	26	1	21	7	6
18	9	2	27	27	2	43	8	7
18	13	3	28	28	4	5	9	8
18	17	4	29	29	5	26	11	9
18	22	5	♒	♓	6	47	12	10
18	26	6	1	2	8	8	13	11
18	31	7	2	3	9	28	14	12
18	35	8	4	4	10	49	15	13
18	39	9	5	6	12	10	17	14
18	44	10	6	7	13	31	18	16
18	48	11	7	8	14	51	19	17
18	52	12	8	9	16	10	20	18
18	57	13	9	11	17	30	21	19
19	1	14	10	12	18	49	22	20
19	5	15	11	13	20	8	24	21
19	9	16	12	15	21	27	25	22
19	14	17	13	16	22	45	26	23
19	18	18	15	17	24	2	27	24
19	22	19	16	18	25	19	28	25
19	27	20	17	20	26	36	29	26
19	31	21	18	21	27	52	♊	27
19	35	22	19	22	29	7	1	28
19	39	23	20	24	0	♉ 22	2	29
19	44	24	21	25	1	36	3	♋
19	48	25	23	26	2	50	4	1
19	52	26	24	28	4	4	5	2
19	56	27	25	29	5	17	7	3
20	0	28	26	♈	6	30	8	3
20	5	29	27	1	7	43	9	4
20	9	30	28	3	8	53	10	5

A Domifying Table for 16. Degrees, serving the Noble Island of Jamaica, &c.

Sun in *Aquary.*

Time from Noon	10 ≈	11 ≈	12 ♈	Ascend. ♉		2 Ⅱ	3 ♋
H. M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
20 9	0	28	3	8	53	10	5
20 13	1	29	4	10	3	11	6
20 17	2	♓	5	11	13	12	7
20 21	3	2	7	12	22	13	8
20 25	4	3	8	13	31	14	9
20 29	5	4	9	14	40	15	
20 34	6	5	10	15	48	16	
20 38	7	6	12	16	55	17	
20 42	8	7	13	18	2	18	
20 46	9	9	14	19	8	19	14
20 50	10	10	15	20	14	20	15
20 54	11	11	16	21	19	20	16
20 58	12	12	18	22	24	21	16
21 2	13	13	19	23	28	22	17
21 6	14	14	20	24	31	23	18
21 10	15	15	21	25	34	24	
21 14	16	16	22	26	37	25	20
21 18	17	18	24	27	39	26	21
21 22	18	19	25	28	41	27	22
21 26	19	20	26	29	42	28	23
21 30	20	21	27	0 Ⅱ	42	29	24
21 34	21	22	28	1	43 ♋	29	25
21 38	22	23	29	2	43	1	25
21 41		25	♉	3	42	1	26
21 45	4	26	2	4	41	2	27
21 49	25	27	3	5	40	3	28
21 53	26	28	4	6	38	4	29
21 57	27	29	5	7	36	5	♌
22 0	28	♈	6	8	33	6	1
22 5	29	1	7	9	30	7	2
22 8	30	2	8	10	26	8	3

Sun in *Pisces.*

Time from Noon	10 ♓	11 ♈	12 ♉	Ascend. Ⅱ		2 ♋	3 ♌
H. M.	D.	D.	D.	D.	M.	D.	D.
22 8	0	2	8	10	26	8	5
22 12	1	4	9	11	22	8	4
22 16	2	5	10	12	17	9	4
22 20	3	6	11	13	12	10	5
22 24	4	7	12	14	7	11	6
22 27	5	8	13	15	2	12	7
22 31	6	9	14	15	56	13	8
22 35	7	10	15	16	51	14	9
22 39	8	11	16	17	45	14	10
22 42	9	12	17	18	39	15	11
22 46	10	13	18	19	32	16	12
22 50	11	14	19	20	25	17	12
22 54	12	16	20	21	17	18	13
22 57	13	17	21	22	9	19	14
23 1	14	18	22	23	1	19	15
23 5	15	19	23	23	53	20	16
23 9	16	20	24	24	44	21	17
23 12	17	21	25	25	36	22	18
23 16	18	22	26	26	27	23	19
23 20	19	23	27	27	18	24	20
23 23	20	24	28	28	5	24	20
23 27	21	25	29	29	0	25	21
23 31	22	26	Ⅱ	29	51	25	22
23 34	23	27	1	0 ♋	42	27	23
23 38	24	28	2	1	32	28	24
23 42	25	29	3	2	22	29	25
23 45	26	♉	4	3	13	29	26
23 48	27	1	5	4	3	♌	27
23 53	28	2	5	4	53	1	28
23 56	29	3	7	5	43	2	29
24 0	30	4	7	6	33	3	30

I migh.

I might have been much larger in my Introduction to this *Ephemerides*; but feeing other *Ephemeridifts* who have gone before me, have been at the pains in their Introductions to treat largely of the Weather, *De generalibus accidentibus Mundi*, as Health, Sicknefs, Plenty, Scarcity, War, or Peace, Conflagrations, Plagues, *&c.* as *Stadius*, *Origanus*, *Argol*, *Wing*, &c. I thought it convenient to proceed no farther, but to refer the Ingenious Reader to the Works of thofe Worthy Authors, (yet common enough to be had,) for fatisfaction in thofe matters: And not to bury their greater pains and Names, by a Plagiarian Tranfcription of their Labours, for the garnifhing and fetting forth of my own. A Trick too frequent in ufe among Authors at this Day.

A N

A N
EPHEMERIS
O F

The Cœleſtial ✺*Motions, for the* Year *of*
our Lord God 1672.

Being Biſſextile, or Leap-Year.

Years.

And from the ⎨
- Flood of *Noah* ————————————3965.
- Building of *London* ——————2779.
- Death of *Alexander Magnus* ——1995.
- Conſtitution of the Julian Year ——1716.
- Paſſion of *Jeſus Chriſt* ————1639.
- Flight of *Mahomet* ——————1081.
- Pope *Gregory*'s Correcting the Calendar —90.
- Reſtauration of King *Charles* the II. ——12.
- Burning of *London* ——————6.
- Biſſextile or Leap-Year ——————0.

By *JOHN GADBURY,*

Φιλομαθημαт.

LONDON,

Printed by *John Macock* for the Company
of *Stationers,* 1672.

Of the Eclipses, 1672.

IN this year there will happen four Eclipses, two of the Sun, and two of the Moon.

The first Eclipse is of the Sun, and happens on *February* 18. about three of the Clock in the Afternoon, but it being a very small partil Eclipse will scarcely be perceptible; and therefore to infert the type would be of little use to Lovers of Astronomy.

The second is an Eclipse of the Moon, and falls on the third day of *March* about two of the Clock in the Afternoon: invisible as to us, because celebrated when the ☉ is above our Horizon, and the Luminary Eclipsed under the Earth; yet the Eclipse being somewhat large, *viz.* near half of the Moons body obscured, I shall take a little notice thereof. *viz.*

	h	ʼ
The beginning of this Eclipse is, *March* 3.---1	15.
Middle of it, at ————————————2	12.
End of it, at ————————————3	27.
Digits Eclipsed ————————————5	17.
Total Duration ————————————2	12.

The Meridian of this Eclipse is removed from us East-ward 8. hours, 50. minutes; in the Longitude of 133° 15ʹ. and may be seen in *New Guinea*, *Jupania*, *Cathaga*, and the Islands and Countries adjoining. It is celebrated in the 24. degree of the Cœlestial Virgin, and its Effects relate unto, not only Persons, but Kingdoms, Countryes, and other inferior things, *&c.* that had that part of the Zodiack for their Horoscope, Midheaven, Sun, or Moon, *&c.* In their Nativities, or in the Figure of their first Erection or beginning.

B 2   The

The third Eclipse is of the Sun, and happens on the twelfth day of *August* about 6. a Clock in the Afternoon, in the beginning of *Virgo*. It will be but a very little Eclipse, like that in *February* before-mentioned; *viz.* scarcely one part of twelve obscured; so that I shall mention nothing further of it.

The fourth and last defect, will be of the Moon, on *August* the 28. about 6. a Clock in the Morning; somewhat after the Sun is risen with us, and will therefore not be visible unto us. It is Celebrated in the 15. degree of ♓. and the Effects thereof will be chiefly found in, and upon Persons and things, living upon, in, or relating to, the Sea, Rivers, &c.

	H.	′.
The Beginning, *August* 27.	17	12.
Middle thereof	18	40.
End of it	19	52.
Total Duration	2	40.
Digits Eclipsed	4	16.

The Meridian of this Lunar defect is distant from us toward the West 6ʰ 58′. or 104. degrees 30, minutes, and it will be seen by such as pass the *Peruvian* Ocean, *Mexicana*, and *Florida*, &c. The beginning will be seen by the Inhabitants of the Kingdome of *Benin*, *Lybia*, *Barbary*, and by such as sail through the Mediterranean, or the German Ocean, &c. The End may be observed by such as Navigate between *Africa* and *Brasile*, near the Islands of St. *Martin*, and by such as inhabit (if any such be) *Friezland*, *Greenland*, &c. and thus much of Eclipses for this year.

Quatuor

Figura Mundi,
1672.
or, ☉ in ♈.
March 9°. 4ʰ. 24'.
P. M.
☽ ♄ □ ☿ ad □ ♃.
Sub. Lat. *Londini*.
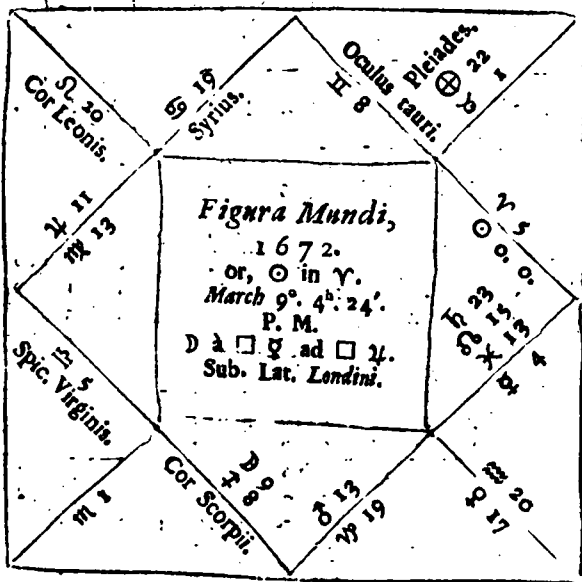
Quatuor Anni Tempora.

WEdnefday, Friday, and *Saturday* next following the firft *Sunday* in *Lent*, *viz. February* 25.

The fame days following *Whit-Sunday*.

The fame days fucceeding the Exaltation of the Holy Crofs; *viz. September*, 14.

And the fame days next following St. *Lucyes* day, *viz. December*, 13.

JANUARY 1672.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♑	☽ ♊	Lat. ☽ (S. A.)	♌ ♓	♄ ♓	♃ ♍	♂ ♏	♀ ♐	☿ ♒
	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.
1	21 15	10 21	S. 5 2	18 36	15 46	17R 53	27 54	6 49	1 20
2	22 17	25 9	5 D. 2	18 33	15 51	17 52	28 33	7 35	3 0
3	23 18	9 ♋56	4 47	18 30	15 57	17 51	29 43	8 23	4 41
4	24 19	24 37	4 8	18 27	16 2	17 49	29 ♐52	9 12	6 20
5	25 20	9 ♌ 0	3 15	18 24	16 9	17 47	0 32	10 1	8 1
6	26 21	22 58	2 11	18 21	16 13	17 44	1 11	10 52	9 41
7	27 23	6 ♍32	1 4	18 17	16 19	17 41	1 51	11 43	11 20
8	28 24	19 38	0 M.17	18 14	16 25	17 39	2 30	12 35	12 58
9	29 25	2 ♎21	1 25	18 11	16 31	17 36	3 10	13 28	14 35
10	0 ♒26	14 43	2 28	18 8	16 37	17 33	3 50	14 21	16 10
11	1 27	26 50	3 22	18 5	16 42	17 30	4 28	15 15	17 44
12	2 28	8 ♏45	4 7	18 2	16 48	17 26	5 8	16 10	19 15
13	3 29	20 36	4 41	17 58	16 54	17 23	5 48	17 5	20 43
14	4 30	2 ♐29	5 5	17 55	17 0	17 19	6 28	18 1	22 8
15	5 32	14 23	5 9	17 52	17 7	17 14	7 7	18 57	23 29
16	6 33	26 26	5 D. 4	17 49	17 13	17 10	7 47	19 54	24 45
17	7 34	8 ♑38	4 52	17 46	17 19	17 6	8 27	20 52	25 56
18	8 35	21 4	4 20	17 42	17 26	17 1	9 6	21 50	27 0
19	9 36	3 ♒43	3 36	17 39	17 32	16 57	9 46	22 48	27 58
20	10 37	16 36	2 40	17 36	17 38	16 52	10 26	23 47	28 47
21	11 38	29 42	1 35	17 33	17 45	16 47	11 5	24 46	29 28
22	12 38	13 ♓ 0	0 25	17 30	17 51	16 42	11 45	25 46	29 59
23	13 39	26 30	1 S. 0	17 27	17 58	16 36	12 24	26 46	0 ♓20
24	14 40	10 ♈10	1 10	17 22	18 4	16 31	13 4	27 47	0 31
25	15 41	23 57	3 14	17 20	18 7	16 25	13 44	28 48	0 R.30
26	16 42	7 ♉53	4 10	17 17	18 18	16 19	14 23	29 49	0 18
27	17 43	21 58	4 49	17 14	18 25	16 13	15 3	0 ♑51	29 ♒39
28	18 44	6 ♊10	5 11	17 11	18 21	16 7	15 43	1 53	29 6
29	19 44	20 24	5 D.14	17 8	18 38	16 1	16 22	2 55	28 23
30	20 45	4 ♋46	4 59	17 4	18 45	15 55	17 2	3 57	27 32
31	21 46	19 6	4 27	17 1	18 52	15 48	17 42	4 59	26 33

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D. M.	D.	S. A.	S. D.	S. A.	M. A.
	1	2	2	1 20	0 30	4 28	2 1
	11	2	1	1 23	0 24	4 D.12	1 D.15
	21	2	0	1 26	0 16	3 42	1 S.5

JANUARY, 1672.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
				Oc.	Or.	Or.	Or.	Oc.		
1	g	Circumcif.		□	□					11
2	b	Oct. Steven.		12	16					12
3	c	Meliorus M.	☌	△	✳					13
4	d	Telefphorus.	23	12	16		△	☌ 22		14
5	e	Simeon.				10	△			15
6	f	Epiphania.				□	2			16
7	G	Ced. B. Lond.		☍	☌	16	□			17
8	a	William B. Y.	△	18	22		10		✳ ♀ ☿ 10. m. ☽ ♈.	18
9	b	Adrian Abbot.	16			✳	✳			19
10	c	Paul. Erem.				2	23	△		20
11	d	Hyginus.	□					2		21
12	e	Archadius.	10	△	✳				□ ♄ ♀ 10 P.	22
13	f	Kentigern Ab.		16	10			□	□ ♃ ♀ 5 P.	23
14	G	Hillary Bifhop	✳			☌		○	☽ Apogæon.	24
15	a	Mauritius.	4	□	□	⸗	☌	✳	☌ ♃ ♄ 18 P.	25
16	b	Marcellus M.		6	6		10	18		26
17	c	Antonius		✳	△					27
18	d	Cath. Petri.		16	16				☿ Elong. Max.	28
19	e	Wolfannus.	☌			✳			☌ ☉ ☌ 5 P.	29
20	f	Fab. & Seb.	12			12	✳			30
21	G	Agnes, V. M.				□	14	☌		31
22	a	Vincent, M.		☌	☍	22		○	☽ ♌.	Febr.
23	b	Emerentiana.		10	8		□			2
24	c	Timothy.	✳			△	○		♀ Elong. Max.	3
25	d	Conb. S. P.	10			☌	△	✳	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	4
26	e	Polycarpus.	□	✳	△		10	13		5
27	f	Chryfoftome.	18	20	16			□	☽ Perigæon.	6
28	G	Agnes App.		□	□	☍		16	□ ☌ ♃ 13 P.	7
29	a	Gildas Abbot.	△	22	20	20	☍	△		8
30	b	R. Char. P.	○	△	✳		22	16		9
31	c	Adaman, Pr.		○	22					10

On the firft day of this Month is celebrated the Feaft of the Circumcifion of
our Saviour, who, for the good of Mankind, became obedient to the Law. And
in Imitation of the good Gentiles, we ftill preferve the good Cuftom of fending
and receiving New-Years-Gifts, that, by fuch correfpondency, Love and Affection
may be the better maintained among men.

The Planets Diurnal Motions.

Months days	☉ ♒		☽ ♌		Lat. ☽ S.	D.	☊ ✕		♄ ✕		♃ ♏		♂ ♐		♀ ♑		☿ ♒	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	22	46	3	14	3	37	16	58	18	58	15	40	18	21	6	4	25	30
2	23	47	17	14	2	35	16	55	19	5	15	34	19	1	7	7	24	22
3	24	48	0 ♍	57	1	26	16	52	19	12	15	26	19	40	8	11	23	12
4	25	48	14	22	0	11	16	48	19	19	15	18	20	20	9	15	22	3
5	25	49	27	24	1 M.	4	16	45	19	26	15	10	21	0	10	20	20	58
6	27	49	10 ♎	8	2	11	16	42	19	33	15	2	21	39	11	24	19	51
7	28	50	22	32	3	10	16	39	19	40	14	55	22	19	12	29	18	51
8	29	50	4 ♏	42	3	59	16	36	19	47	14	47	22	59	13	34	17	57
9	0 ♓	51	16	40	4	38	16	33	19	54	14	40	23	38	14	39	17	9
10	1	51	28	32	5	3	15	29	20	2	14	33	24	18	15	45	16	39
11	2	52	10 ♐	24	5	14	16	26	20	9	14	25	24	58	16	51	15	56
12	3	52	22	17	5	14	16	23	20	16	14	17	25	37	17	57	15	30
13	4	52	4 ♑	19	5 D.	2	16	20	20	23	14	10	26	17	19	3	15	10
14	5	53	16	34	4	36	16	17	20	31	14	2	26	57	20	9	15	0
15	6	53	29	3	3	55	16	14	20	38	13	54	27	36	21	15	14	58
16	7	53	11 ♒	51	3	0	16	10	20	45	13	47	28	16	22	22	14	56
17	8	53	24	58	1	58	16	7	20	53	13	39	28	55	23	29	15 D.	26
18	9	53	8 ♓	24	0	44	16	4	21	0	13	31	29	35	24	36	15	37
19	10	53	22	8	0 S.	35	16	1	21	7	13	23	0 ♑	15	25	43	15	58
20	11	54	8 ♈	5	1	50	15	58	21	15	13	16	0	54	26	51	16	23
21	12	54	20	13	2	59	15	54	21	22	13	8	1	34	27	58	16	53
22	13	54	4 ♉	27	3	58	15	51	21	30	13	0	2	13	29	6	17	29
23	14	54	18	42	4	44	15	48	21	37	12	52	2	53	0 ♒	14	18	9
24	15	54	2 ♊	57	5	11	15	45	21	45	12	44	3	32	1	21	18	52
25	16	54	17	8	5	17	15	42	21	52	12	37	4	12	2	29	19	39
26	17	53	1 ♋	13	5 D.	8	15	39	22	0	12	29	4	51	3	38	20	29
27	18	53	15	12	4	40	15	35	22	7	12	21	5	31	4	46	21	22
28	19	53	29	2	3	58	15	32	22	14	12	13	6	11	5	54	22	19
29	20	53	12 ♌	45	2	56	15	29	22	22	12	6	6	50	7	3	23	18

Latitudes of the Planets.		D.	M.	D.	S.	A. S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.
		1	2	0	1	27	0	7	2	58	3	32
		11	1	59	1	29	0 M.	2	2	18	2	41
		21	1	59	1	30	0	12	1	26	1	31

FEBRUARY, 1672.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stil.
			∞	or.	or.	or.	or.	∞		
1	d	Briget.					△			11
2	e	**Purif. Mary**	☍			△		☍	□ ♄ ☌ 3. P. ☌ ☉ ☿. 12.P.	12
3	f	Blafe B.	12			4	△	14		13
4	⚓	Septuagef.		☍	☌	□	14	or.	D ♃.	14
5	a	Agatha V.		10	2	13			✳ ☌ ☿. o.	15
6	b	Dorothea V.					□	△		16
7	c	Angulus.	△			✳	2	20		17
8	d	Salome.	12		✳	o	✳			18
9	e	Apollon.		△	20		19	□	△ ♃ ♀. o.	19
10	f	Scholaftica.	□	6				o	D Apogæon.	20
11	⚓	Sexagef.	7		□			✳		21
12	a	Eufracius.		20	8	☌		12		22
13	b	Euftace.	✳		△	8				23
14	c	**Valentine.**	2	✳	10		☌		✳ ♄ ♀. 9.	24
15	d	Fauftin.		8			6			25
16	e	Juliana.						☌ 6		26
17	f	Hugo.				✳		6		27
18	⚓	*Quinquagef.*	☌	☌	☍	8			☉ Eclipfed. D ♌.	28
19	a	Roman.	3	22	12	□	✳	✳		29
20	b	Mildred.				16	8			Mar.
21	c	*Dies Cinerum.*		or.	△	□	16	☍ ☉ ♃. ƒ. P.	2
22	d	Cath. Petri.	✳	△	21	16	□		3
23	e	Polycarp.	20	✳	18	△	22		4
24	f	Intercef.		6	□		22	D Perigæon.	5
25	g	Quadragef.	□	□	20		□	**St. Matthias.**	6
26	g	Victorin.	o	10	✳	☍	6		7
27	a	Auguft.	△	△	22	8			8
28	b	Romanus.	8	14			☍		9
29	c						14	☍		10
								20		

On the fecond of this Month we celebrate the Purification of the Bleffed Virgin, who fubmitted to the 40. days Ceremony, according to *Myfes* Law, as the meaneft of Women. It is alfo called Λυχνοκαία, or *Candle-Mafs*: becaufe, among the Romans it is obferved with a great many Lights in their Churches all the day long, in honour of our Saviour, that was the true Light of the World.

C

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♓	☽ ♌	Lat. ☽ (S. D / D. M)	♌ ✳	♄ ✳	♃ ♍	♂ ♈	♀ ≈	☿ ≈
	D. M.	D. M.		D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.
1	21 53	20 16	1 51	15 26	22 29	11 58	7 30	8 11	24 20
2	22 52	9 ♍34	0 39	15 23	22 37	11 50	8 9	9 20	25 24
3	23 52	22 41	0 M.40	15 20	22 44	11 43	8 49	10 29	26 31
4	24 52	5 ♎29	1 47	15 16	22 52	11 35	9 28	11 38	27 29
5	25 51	18 5	2 50	15 13	22 59	11 28	10 8	12 47	28 50
6	26 51	0 ♏27	3 44	15 10	23 6	11 20	10 47	13 56	0 ♓ 3
7	27 51	12 35	4 26	15 7	23 14	11 13	11 26	15 4	1 18
8	28 50	24 36	4 58	15 4	23 21	11 6	12 6	16 15	2 35
9	29 49	6 ♐30	5 15	15 0	23 29	10 59	12 45	17 25	3 54
10	0 ♈49	18 22	5 18	14 57	23 36	10 52	13 25	18 34	5 13
11	1 48	0 ♑15	5 D. 9	14 54	23 44	10 45	14 4	19 44	6 36
12	2 47	12 14	4 46	14 51	23 51	10 38	14 43	20 53	7 59
13	3 47	24 26	4 11	14 48	23 59	10 31	15 22	22 3	9 24
14	4 46	6 ♒55	3 23	14 45	24 6	10 25	16 2	23 13	10 51
15	5 45	19 43	2 24	14 41	24 13	10 18	16 41	24 23	12 19
16	6 44	2 ♓55	1 15	14 38	24 21	10 12	17 20	25 33	13 49
17	7 44	16 32	0 S. 4	14 35	24 28	10 5	17 59	26 43	15 20
18	8 43	0 ♈31	1 20	14 32	24 35	9 59	18 39	27 53	16 53
19	9 42	14 55	2 34	14 29	24 43	9 53	19 18	29 3	18 27
20	10 41	29 30	3 38	14 25	24 50	9 47	19 57	0 ♓13	20 2
21	11 40	14 ♉13	4 29	14 22	24 57	9 42	20 36	1 24	21 39
22	12 39	28 57	5 2	14 19	25 4	9 36	21 15	2 34	23 18
23	13 38	13 ♊33	5 D.15	14 16	25 12	9 31	21 54	3 45	24 58
24	14 37	27 56	5 9	14 13	25 19	9 25	22 33	4 55	26 39
25	15 35	12 ♋3	4 44	14 10	25 26	9 20	23 12	6 6	28 22
26	16 34	25 54	4 2	14 6	25 33	9 15	23 51	7 16	0 ♈ 6
27	17 33	9 ♌30	3 8	14 3	25 40	9 10	24 30	8 27	1 52
28	18 32	22 49	2 5	14 0	25 47	9 5	25 9	9 38	3 39
29	19 31	5 ♍56	0 56	13 57	25 34	9 1	25 48	10 48	5 28
30	20 29	18 51	0 M.18	13 54	26 1	8 56	26 27	11 59	7 19
31	21 28	1 ♎35	1 26	13 51	26 8	8 52	27 5	10 10	9 11

Latitudes of the Planets.			D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D.	S.	D	M.	D.
			1	1	59	1	30	0	22	0	45	1	4
			11	2	0	1	30	0	34	0 M. 3	2	7
			21	2	1	1	29	0	47	0	3	2	25

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	☉	♄	♃	♂	☿	☿	Mutual Aspects	New Stile
				Oc.	Oc.	Or.	Or.	Or.		
1	d	S. David.				△	22		♂ ○ ♄. 14. P.	11
2	e	Ced. B.		Or.	♂ ☌				☽ ♉.	12
3	f	2. Sund. Lent.	☍ 8	☍	4				☽ Eclipsed.	13
4	g	Adrian.	☌	☌			△			14
5	a	Eusebius.				8	15	△		15
6	b	Fridelin.		△	✳	✳		○	△ ♂ ♃. 17 P.	16
7	c	Perpetua.	△	21	22	22	☐			17
8	d	Dep. Felix.	△	21	1		2	☐		18
9	e	Apollon.	8		☐			19	☽ Apogæon.	19
10	f	3 Sund. Lent.		☐	8		✳	✳	☿ Elongat. Max.	20
11	g	Agapitus.	☐	12	△		1			21
12	a	Gregory.	8	✳	22	☌		14		22
13	b	Euphras.	✳	23		5			☍ ♃ ☿. 20 P.	23
14	c	Theodore.	21							24
15	d	Longinus.					☌			25
16	e	Cyriacus.			8		8	☌		26
17	f	Mid-Lent. S.		☌	14	✳		21	☽ ☊.	27
18	g	Edward R.	♂	14		2				28
19	a	Joseph.	15			☐				29
20	b	Photius.			△	8	✳		✳ ♂ ☿. 11 M.	30
21	c	Benedict.		✳	20	△	1	✳		31
22	d	Aphrodos.		19	☐	14	☐	16	☽ Perigæon.	Apr.
23	e	Theodore.	✳	☐	20	8	☐		♂ ♄ ☿. 2 P.	2
24	f	5 Sund. Lent.	☌	19	✳		△	22		3
25	g	Annunt. Mary.	☐		21	8	14			4
26	a	Castullus.	8	△		20		△		5
27	b	Mercianus.	△	○				8	☍ ♃ ☿. 12 P.	6
28	c	Rupertus.	17							7
29	d	Victorin.			♂		8		✳ ♂ ♄. 3 P.	8
30	e	Felix P.		8	8	△	12	8	☽ ♉.	9
31	f	Palm-Sund.		14		14		14		10

We celebrate on the 25. day of *March*, the Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin, in honour of the Angel *Gabriel*'s Divine Message unto her, *viz.* that she should conceive in her Womb, and bring forth a Son, whose name shall be called *Jesus*; and he shall be the Saviour of the World.

APRIL, 1672.

The Planets daily Motions.

Moneths Days.	☉ ♈		☽ ♎		Lat. ☽ M. A.		♌ ♓		♄ ♓		♃ ♍		♂ ♑		♀ ♓		☿ ♈	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	22	27	14	8	2	30	13	47	26	16	8	48	27	44	14	21	11	4
2	23	25	26	31	3	25	13	44	26	23	8	44	28	23	15	28	12	59
3	24	24	8 ♏	34	4	10	13	41	26	29	8	40	29	2	16	43	14	56
4	25	22	20	50	4	43	15	38	26	36	8	37	29	40	17	54	16	54
5	26	21	2 ♐	48	5	4	13	35	26	43	8	34	0 ♒	19	19	5	18	54
6	27	19	14	45	5	11	13	31	26	50	8	30	0	57	0	16	20	55
7	28	18	26	37	5 D.	4	13	28	26	57	8	27	1	36	21	2	22	58
8	29	16	8 ♑	30	4	46	13	25	27	3	8	24	2	14	22	38	25	2
9	0 ♉	14	20	30	4	15	13	22	27	10	8	21	2	52	23	50	27	7
10	1	13	2 ♒	38	3	31	13	19	27	17	8	19	3	31	25	1	29	12
11	2	11	15	1	2	38	13	16	27	23	8	17	4	9	26	12	1 ♉	19
12	3	9	27	46	1	34	13	16	27	30	8	16	4	47	27	24	3	28
13	4	7	10 ♓	53	0	25	13	9	27	36	8	12	5	25	28	35	5	37
14	5	6	24	31	0 S.	51	13	6	27	43	8	11	6	3	29	46	7	46
15	6	4	8 ♈	36	2	5	13	3	27	49	8	9	6	41	0 ♈	58	9	55
16	7	2	22	6	2	11	13	0	27	55	8	7	7	19	2	9	12	2
17	8	0	8 ♉	2	4	7	12	57	28	2	8	6	7	57	3	21	14	14
18	8	58	23	9	4	46	12	53	28	8	8	5	8	35	4	32	16	22
19	9	56	8 ♊	17	5	5	12	50	28	14	8	4	9	13	5	44	18	29
20	10	54	23	18	5 D.	4	12	47	28	21	8	3	9	50	6	55	20	35
21	11	52	7 ♋	59	4	42	12	44	28	27	8	3	10	28	8	7	22	40
22	12	50	22	19	4	3	12	41	28	33	8 D.	2	11	5	9	18	24	42
23	13	48	6 ♌	14	3	11	12	37	28	39	8	3	11	44	10	30	26	43
24	14	46	19	46	2	9	12	34	28	45	8	3	12	21	11	42	28	41
25	15	44	2 ♍	55	1	2	12	31	28	51	8	3	12	58	12	54	0 ♊	36
26	16	41	15	48	0 M.	10	12	28	28	57	8	3	13	35	14	5	2	29
27	17	39	28	27	2	17	12	23	29	3	8	4	14	12	15	17	4	19
28	18	37	10 ♎	54	2	19	12	22	29	8	8	5	14	49	16	29	6	5
29	19	35	23	12	3	14	12	18	29	14	8	6	15	26	17	41	7	48
30	20	32	5 ♏	22	3	59	12	15	29	20	8	7	16	2	18	52	9	27

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	A.
1	2	2	1	27	1	4	1	7	1	49
11	2	3	1	25	1	21	1	28	0 S.	28
21	2	5	1	23	1	39	1	41	1	15

APRIL, 1672.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄ On.	♃ Oc.	♂ On.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Afpects.	New Stile.
1	g	Theodore.	☍							11
2	a	Mar. Egypt.	17			□				12
3	b	Richard.				✶	4	△		13
4	c	Ambrofs.			△	○	✶ 16			14
5	d	Marrian.		12	□	20			☽ Apogæon.	15
6	e	Sextus.			12		□	△		16
7	f	Eafter=Day.	△	□			10	13		17
8	g	Dyonifius.	2	1	△					18
9	a	Vincent.	□	✶	○		✶	□		19
10	b	Efchilus.	20	13		♂	6	14		20
11	c	Leo P.				○		Oc.	♂ ☉ ☿. 12. P.	21
12	d	Apolinus.	✶		☍			✶	☽ ♌ ♂ ♄ ♀. 1. P.	22
13	e	Sothen.	10		21			11	□ ♂ ☿. 5. M.	23
14	f	Quafimod.		♂		✶	♂		△ ♃ ☿. 4. P.	24
15	g	Perpetuus.		6		21	10			25
16	a	Ifodore.	♂						□ ☉ ☍. 6. P.	26
17	b	Ofmund.	23		△	□		♂	△ ☉ ♃. o.	27
18	c	Eleutherius.		✶	○	○	✶	13		28
19	d	Alphege.			11	□	△ 21		☽ Perigæon.	29
20	e	Sulpitius.		□	○	2				30
21	f	Miferer.	✶	11	✶		□			May.
22	g	Quintin.	8	△	○		○	✶		2
23	a	♄ George.	□	14		☍	△	♃	♃ Stat: ad Direct.	3
24	b	Wilfred.	16				12 8	□	✶ ♄ ☿. 1. P.	4
25	c	♄. Mark Ev.				♂	△	19	✶ ♂ ♀. 1. P.	5
26	d	Cletus.	△			10				6
27	e	Anaftatius.	2	☍						7
28	f	Jubilate.		1		△	☍	△		8
29	g	Pet. de Mil.	☍				☍ 10	12	□ ♃ ☿. 3. P.	9
30	a	Dep. Erkin.	21		✶ 6	☐ 23				10

In this Month (for the moft part) we Celebrate the Great Feaft of *Eafter* in honour of our Saviours refurrection after his Crucifixion for the Sins of Mankind. *Blunt* fays, *Eafter*, is fo named of *Eofter*, a Goddefs of the Old *Saxons*, whofe Feaft they kept in *April*. *Verftegan* faith the fame: and that at this prefent in *Saxony*, it is called *Oftern*, which comes of *Often-Monat*, their, and our old name of *April*: in which Month this great Feftival commonly happens; but fometimes (by reafon of the Moons Motion) it falleth out in *March*, though not often.

MAY, 1672.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♉ D. M.	☽ ♏ D. M.	Lat. ☽ M A. D. M.	♌ ✶ D. M.	♄ ✶ D. N.	♃ ♏ D. M.	♂ ♒ D. M.	♀ ♈ D. M.	☿ ♊ D. M.
1	21 30	17 27	4 33	12 12	29 25	8 8	16 39	20 4	11 4
2	22 28	29 28	4 55	12 9	29 30	8 10	17 16	21 16	12 36
3	23 25	11♐25	5 4 D.	12 6	29 36	8 11	17 52	22 28	14 6
4	24 23	23 20	4 59	12 3	29 41	8 13	18 29	23 40	15 31
5	25 20	5♑14	4 42	11 59	29 46	8 15	19 5	24 32	16 54
6	26 18	17 11	4 12	11 56	29 52	8 17	19 41	26 4	18 12
7	27 16	29 11	3 31	11 53	29 57	8 19	20 17	27 16	19 27
8	28 13	11♒21	2 40	11 50	0♈2	8 22	20 53	28 28	20 38
9	29 11	23 42	1 41	11 47	0 7	8 24	21 28	29 40	21 44
10	0♊8	6♓21	0 36 S.	11 43	0 12	8 27	22 4	0♉52	22 47
11	1 5	19 23	0 37	11 40	0 17	8 30	22 40	2 4	23 47
12	2 3	2♈50	1 46	11 37	0 21	8 34	23 15	3 16	24 42
13	3 1	16 52	2 52	11 34	0 26	8 37	23 50	4 28	25 33
14	3 58	1♉21	3 49	11 31	0 31	8 40	24 25	5 40	26 19
15	4 55	16 17	4 32	11 28	0 35	8 44	25 0	6 52	27 4
16	5 52	1♊38	4 57	11 24	0 40	8 48	25 35	8 4	27 40
17	6 50	16 53	5 1 D.	11 21	0 44	8 52	26 9	9 17	28 14
18	7 47	2♋8	4 43	11 18	0 49	8 56	26 44	10 29	28 44
19	8 45	17 10	4 7	11 15	0 53	9 1	27 18	11 41	29 9
20	9 42	1♌43	3 15	11 12	0 57	9 5	27 52	12 53	29 29
21	10 39	15 50	2 13	11 8	1 1	9 10	28 26	14 6	29 45
22	11 37	29 27	1 5	11 5	1 5	9 15	29 0	15 18	29 54
23	12 34	12♍37	0 8 M.	11 2	1 9	9 20	29 33	16 30	29 R.59
24	13 31	25 25	1 15	10 59	1 13	9 25	0♓6	17 43	29 59
25	14 28	7♎57	2 15	10 56	1 17	9 30	0 39	18 55	29 48
26	15 26	20 14	3 17	10 53	1 20	9 35	1 12	20 7	29 40
27	16 23	2♏20	3 37	10 49	1 24	9 41	1 45	21 20	29 29
28	17 20	14 24	4 33	10 46	1 28	9 47	2 17	22 32	29 14
29	18 17	26 22	4 52	10 43	1 31	9 53	2 50	23 45	28 55
30	19 14	8♐19	5 2 D.	10 40	1 34	9 59	3 22	24 57	28 33
31	20 11	20 14	4 58	10 37	1 38	10 5	3 53	26 9	28 7

Latitudes of the Planets.			D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D.	S.	D.
			1	2	7	1	22	1	59	1	46	2	16
			11	2	9	1	19	2	2c	1	43	1	55
			21	2	11	1	18	2	44	1	33	0	8

MAY, 1672.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	☉ Or.	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aspects	New Stile
1	b	Phil. e Jacob.	☌							11
2	c	Athanasius.	9	△	□					12
3	D	Invent. Crucis.		o	18	✳		☍	D Apogæon.	13
4	e	Christopher.		□		14	△	6		14
5	f	Cantate.		14	△		1			15
6	g	John Port. Lat.	△		6		□			16
7	a	John Beverly.	18	✳			18			17
8	b	Stanislaus.		2		♂		△	△ ♂☿. 5. P.	18
9	c	Ephinach.	□			20	✳	20		19
10	D	Simeon.	11		☍		12		✳ ☉♄. 2. P. D ☊	20
11	H	Pancratius.	✳	♂	4			□	☿. Elongat. Max.	21
12	f	Rogate.	22	18				10		22
13	g	Servatius.				✳		✳		23
14	a	Boniface.			△	14	♂	18		24
15	b	Sophia.		✳	16	□	10			25
16	c	Holy-Thurs.	♂	22	□	18			△ ♃♀.19P.	26
17	D	Tr. Bernice.	7	□	14	△		♂	D Perigæon.	27
18	e	Dionysius.		22	✳	18	✳	20		28
19	f	Exaudi.			△	16	16		□ ☉♃. 7 P.	29
20	g	Dunstan.	✳	23			□			30
21	a	Helene Q.	16				22			31
22	b	Adelmus.			♂	☍		✳	D ☋.	June
23	c	Desiderius.	□		20	o	△	o		2
24	D	Brandinus.	o	☍			8	□		3
25	e	Urban.	△	12				12		4
26	f	Pentecost.	12					△		5
27	g	Beda Ven.			✳	△		20		6
28	a	German.			16	o	☍			7
29	b	Car. Rex II. Nat.		△		□	20			8
30	c	Felix P.	☍	12	□	15		☍	D Apogæon.	9
31	D	Perronilla.	o		4			16		10

The Feaſt of Saint *Philip*, &c. is obſerved the firſt of *May*, but you muſt know that this was *Philip* the Apoſtle, not the Deacon. This *Philip* Preached the Goſpel in *Scythia*, and in ſome parts of *Ethiopia* : at length went into *Phrygia*, where he both Preached and wrought Miracles ; Notwithſtanding which, they at laſt Impriſon and Crucify him. *viz.* Anno Chriſti 54. on the Calends of *May*.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♊ D. M.	D ♑ D. M.	Lat. D — M D. / D. M.	☊ ♓ D. M	♄ ♈ D. M	♃ ♍ D. / M.	☊ ♓ D. M.	♀ ♉ D. M.	☿ ♊ D. M.
1	21 9	2 11	4 41	10 34	1 41	10 11	4 25	27 22	27 40
2	22 6	14 9	4 12	10 30	1 44	10 18	4 56	28 34	27 8
3	23 3	26 10	3 31	10 27	1 47	10 24	5 27	29 47	26 36
4	24 0	8 ♒18	2 14	10 24	1 50	10 31	5 58	0 ♊59	26 11
5	24 57	20 32	1 43	10 21	1 52	10 37	6 28	2 11	25 29
6	25 54	2 ♓57	0 S.38	10 18	1 55	10 44	6 58	3 25	24 54
7	26 51	15 38	0 32	10 14	1 58	10 52	7 28	4 37	24 20
8	27 48	28 38	1 40	10 11	2 0	10 59	7 58	5 50	23 48
9	28 45	12♈ 0	2 44	10 8	2 3	11 6	8 27	7 3	23 17
10	29 42	25 49	3 44	10 5	2 5	11 14	8 56	8 15	22 48
11	0 ♋40	10♉ 7	4 26	10 2	2 8	11 21	9 25	9 28	22 21
12	1 37	25 1	4 55	9 59	2 10	11 29	9 53	10 41	21 59
13	2 34	9 ♊56	5 D. 5	9 55	2 12	11 37	10 21	11 54	21 38
14	3 31	25 14	4 53	9 52	2 14	11 44	10 49	13 6	21 22
15	4 28	10♋30	4 21	9 49	2 15	11 52	11 16	14 19	21 11
16	5 25	25 35	3 30	9 46	2 17	12 1	11 44	15 32	21 3
17	6 22	10♌19	2 27	9 43	2 19	12 9	12 10	16 45	21 D. 0
18	7 19	24 35	1 17	9 40	2 20	12 18	12 36	17 58	21 9
19	8 16	8 ♍20	0 M. 4	9 36	2 22	12 26	13 2	19 11	21 22
20	9 13	21 37	1 16	9 33	2 24	12 35	13 27	20 23	21 36
21	10 10	4 ♎28	2 21	9 30	2 25	12 43	13 52	21 36	21 54
22	11 7	16 59	3 12	9 27	2 26	12 52	14 17	22 49	22 16
23	12 4	29 14	3 59	9 24	2 25	13 1	14 41	24 2	22 44
24	13 1	11♏18	4 34	9 20	2 27	13 10	15 4	25 15	23 14
25	13 58	23 16	4 58	9 17	2 28	13 19	15 28	26 28	23 51
26	14 55	5 ♐13	5 7	9 14	2 29	13 29	15 50	27 42	24 33
27	15 53	17 5	5 D. 4	9 11	2 30	13 38	16 13	28 55	25 20
28	16 50	29 0	4 48	9 8	2 30	13 48	16 34	0 ♋8	26 11
29	17 47	10♑59	4 20	9 5	2 31	13 57	16 56	1 21	27 7
30	18 44	23 4	3 39	9 1	2 32	14 7	17 16	2 34	28 8

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S. A	M.	D.	M. D	M. D
1	2	14	1	15	3	11	1	15	2	50
11	2	17	1	14	3	38	0	54	4	34
21	2	19	1	12	4	7	0	30	4	5

JUNE, 1672.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	☉ or.	♄ or.	♃ or.	♂ or.	♀ or.	☿ oc.	Mutual Aspects	New Stile
1	e	Nicomede.		□	△	✱		↑		11
2	f	*Trinity* Sund.		☌	16	4				12
3	g	Erasmus.		✱			△			13
4	a	Petrochius.		12			8		✱ ♄ ♀. 19 P.	14
5	b	Boniface.	△					△		15
6	c	*Corpus Christi.*	8		☍	☌	□	10	☌ ☉ ☿. 13 P. ☿ or. ☽ ♌.	16
7	d	Paulus.	□		16	8	□	□		17
8	e	Medardus.	23	☌			✱	16		18
9	f	1 p. Trin.		6			14	✱		19
10	g	Getulius.	✱					20		20
11	a	✺. **Barnabas.**	8		△	✱			□ ♂ ♀ ○.	21
12	b	Basilius.	✱		2	○			□ ☌ ♀. 13 P. □ ☉ ♄ 14.	22
13	c	Blandinus.		14	□	□	☌	☌	☽ Perigæon.	23
14	d	Elizeus P.	☌	□	4	○	4	21		24
15	e	Vitus.	14	14	✱	△				25
16	f	2 p. Trin.	△		2	1				26
17	g	Botolph.		15			✱	✱	☍ ♂ ♃ ○.	27
18	a	Mar. & Mar.					14	21	☿. Stat. ad direct. ☽ ♈.	28
19	b	Marcellus.	✱		☌	☍	□			29
20	c	Tr. Edward.	○	☍	8	10	22	□		30
21	d	Walburge.	□	20				○	☌ ♀ ☿. 4 P.	July
22	e	Alban.	12				△	△		2
23	f	3 p. Trin.					12	10		3
24	g	✺. **John Bapt.**	△		✱	△			✱ ☉ ♃. 3 P.	4
25	a	Amandus.	4	△	4	8				5
26	b	Leo.		18	□				☽ Apogæon.	6
27	c	Crescens.			16	□		☍	△ ☉ ♂ 9ʰ P.	7
28	d	Leo, Papa.	□			○	☍	17		8
29	e	✺. **P. & Paul.**	☌	7	△	✱	2		♀ Elong. Max.	9
30	f	4 p. Trin.	15	✱ 20	6	12			□ ♀ ♄ ○.	10

The 24. day of *June*, is dedicated to St. *John Baptist*, the Προδρομος, or Fore-runner of our blessed Saviour; who was this day born of his Mother *Elizabeth*; according to a promise made by an Angel to *Zachary*, as he (being a Priest) was offering at the Altar.

JULY, 1672.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♋ D. M.	☽ ♒ D. M.	Lat. ☽ M.D. D. M	♌ ♓ D. M.	♄ ♈ D. M.	♃ ♏ D. M.	♂ ♓ D. M.	♀ ♋ D. M.	☿ ♊ D. M.
1	19 41	5 16	2 48	8 58	2 32	14 16	17 37	3 47	29 14
2	20 38	17 33	1 48	8 55	2 32	14 26	17 55	5 0	0 ♋24
3	21 35	29 59	0 43	8 52	2 32	14 36	18 14	6 14	1 39
4	22 32	12 ♓37	0 S.29	8 49	2 R.32	14 46	18 33	7 27	2 58
5	23 29	25 26	1 37	8 46	2 32	14 56	18 51	8 40	4 20
6	24 27	8 ♈33	2 42	8 42	2 32	15 6	19 8	9 54	5 50
7	25 24	21 55	3 39	8 39	2 31	15 17	19 25	11 7	7 24
8	26 21	5 ♉39	4 25	8 36	2 31	15 27	19 41	12 20	9 1
9	27 18	19 43	4 58	8 33	2 30	15 38	19 57	13 34	10 41
10	28 15	4 ♊11	5 12	8 30	2 29	15 48	20 12	14 47	12 24
11	29 12	18 55	5 6	8 26	2 28	15 59	20 26	16 1	14 10
12	0 ♌10	3 ♋52	4 40	8 22	2 27	16 9	20 40	17 14	16 2
13	1 7	18 52	3 53	8 20	2 26	16 20	20 53	18 28	17 58
14	2 4	3 ♌48	2 54	8 17	2 25	16 31	21 5	19 41	19 54
15	3 1	18 28	1 42	8 14	2 24	16 41	21 16	20 55	21 52
16	3 59	2 ♍44	0 M.26	8 11	2 23	16 52	21 27	22 8	23 52
17	4 56	16 34	0 54	8 7	2 22	17 4	21 3	23 22	25 55
18	5 53	29 58	2 4	8 4	2 21	17 15	21 46	24 36	27 58
19	6 51	12 ♎55	3 6	8 1	2 19	17 26	21 54	25 49	0 2
20	7 48	25 30	4 1	7 58	2 17	17 37	22 2	27 3	2 ♌8
21	8 45	7 ♏47	4 36	7 55	2 16	17 48	22 9	28 17	4 13
22	9 44	19 50	5 2	7 51	2 14	18 0	22 15	29 31	6 19
23	10 40	1 ♐47	5 D.13	7 48	2 12	18 11	22 20	0 ♌44	8 25
24	11 38	13 29	5 12	7 45	2 10	18 22	22 25	1 58	10 30
25	12 35	25 31	4 59	7 42	2 8	18 34	22 29	3 12	12 34
26	13 33	7 ♑29	4 32	7 39	2 5	18 46	22 3	4 26	14 38
27	14 30	19 32	3 54	7 36	2 3	18 57	22 34	5 40	16 40
28	15 27	1 ♒43	3 4	7 32	2 1	19 9	22 35	6 54	18 41
29	16 25	14 4	2 4	7 29	1 58	19 21	22 36	8 8	20 41
30	17 23	26 37	0 58	7 26	1 55	19 33	22R.35	9 21	22 40
31	18 20	9 ♓12	0 S.16	7 23	1 53	19 45	22 34	10 35	24 38

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	D.	M. A.	M.	A.
1	2 22	1	11	4	36	0	5	2	9
11	2 25	1	9	5	5	0 S.20		0 S.	8
21	2 28	1	8	5	32	0	42	1	30

·JULY, 1672.·

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
				Or.	Oc.	Or.	Or.	Or.		
1	g	Sirithous.								11
2	a	Visit. *Mary.*								12
3	b	Kenelme.					△	△	□ ♄ ☿. 16 P.	13
4	c	Huldrich.	△		♌	♂	12	3	♄. Stat. ad Retrog.	14
5	D	Zoa Virg.	20	♂	4	12		□		15
6	e	Hector.		16			□	20		16
7	f	5 p Trin.	□				2			17
8	g	Chilianus.	7		△		✳	✳		18
9	a	Cyrillus.	✳	✳	18	✳	7	6		19
10	b	Septem. Fr.	16	20	□	0			☽ Perigæon.	20
11	c	Benedict.		□	18	□			✳ ♀ ♃. o.	21
12	D	Nabor & Fel.		20	✳	2	♂	♂	✳ ♀ ♃. o.	22
13	e	Margaret.	♂	△	18	△	23	22		23
14	f	6 p. Trin.	21	20		4			♂ ♀ ☿. 2 △ ♂ ☿.	24
15	g	Divis. Apost.							☽ △ ☉ ♄ 8. P. △ ♂ ♀ 3.	25
16	a	Transf. Osmond.							☽ ♈.	26
17	b	Elexius.			♂	♊	✳	✳		27
18	c	Arnolph.	✳	♂	1	10	12	20		28
19	D	Ruffinus.	12	4						29
20	e	Margaret.					□	□	△ ♄ ☿. 2 P.	30
21	f	7 p. Trin.	□		✳		3	12		31
22	g	Mar. Magd.	2		20	△	△			Aug.
23	a	Apollinaris.	△	△		4	20	△		2
24	b	Christiana.	21	0	□	□		13	△ ♄ ♀. 2 P.	3
25	c	♋. James.		□	8	16			♂ ☉ ☿. o.	4
26	D	Anna.		12	△			Oc.	☽ Apogæon.	5
27	e	Sept. Dorm.			22	✳				6
28	f	8 p. Trin.		✳		6	♂			7
29	g	Martha.	♂	0			10	♂		8
30	a	Abdon.	5		♂			14	♂ Stat. ad Retrog.	9
31	b	German.			22				☽ ♌.	10

Saint *James* the Apostle, (who, for his Courage was sirnamed the Great,) on the 25. day of this Month suffer'd Martyrdom by being beheaded *Anno Christi,* 43. His Courage was so great (and cause so good) that when going to his Execution, he behaved himself so undauntedly, that by his resolution and carriage he converted the Informer, that was the Instrument of his End ; so that he asked him forgiveness, and became a Co-Partner in his sufferings   D 2   AUGUST.

AUGUST, 1672.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♌ D. M.	☽ ♓ D. M.	Lat. ☽ S. A. D. M.	☽ ♌ ♓ D. M.	♄ ♈ D. M.	♃ ♍ D. M.	♂ ♓ D. M.	♀ ♌ D. M.	☿ ♌ D. M.
1	19 18	22 19	♈ 27	7 20	1 50	19 57	22 32	11 49	26 33
2	20 15	5 ♈28	2 34	7 17	1 47	20 9	22 29	13 3	28 28
3	21 13	18 50	3 34	7 13	1 44	20 21	22 26	14 18	0 ♍22
4	22 11	2 ♉22	4 23	7 10	1 41	20 33	22 21	15 32	2 13
5	23 8	16 10	4 59	7 7	1 38	20 45	22 16	16 46	4 2
6	24 6	0 ♊9	5 15	7 4	1 35	20 57	22 10	18 0	5 51
7	25 4	14 22	5 D.14	7 1	1 32	21 9	22 1	19 14	7 39
8	26 2	28 45	4 56	6 57	1 28	21 22	21 56	20 28	9 27
9	26 59	13 ♋17	4 17	6 54	1 25	21 34	21 47	21 42	11 9
10	27 57	27 51	3 22	6 51	1 22	21 46	21 38	22 57	12 53
11	28 55	12 ♌21	2 14	6 48	1 18	21 59	21 28	24 11	14 34
12	29 53	26 41	0 58	6 45	1 14	22 11	21 18	25 25	16 15
13	0 ♍51	10 ♍48	0 M.24	6 42	1 11	22 23	21 6	26 39	17 54
14	1 49	24 32	1 39	6 38	1 7	22 36	20 54	27 54	19 32
15	2 47	7 ♎55	2 47	6 35	1 3	22 48	20 42	29 8	21 8
16	3 45	20 56	3 44	6 32	1 0	23 1	20 29	0 ♍23	22 34
17	4 43	3 ♏33	4 28	6 29	0 56	23 14	20 15	1 37	24 17
18	5 41	15 54	4 59	6 26	0 51	23 26	20 1	2 51	25 50
19	6 39	28 0	5 14	6 23	0 47	23 39	19 47	4 6	27 21
20	7 37	9 ♐55	5 18	6 19	0 43	23 52	19 32	5 20	28 ♏
21	8 35	21 47	5 D. 9	6 16	0 39	24 4	19 16	6 35	0 ♎21
22	9 33	3 ♑40	4 44	6 13	0 35	24 17	19 1	7 49	1 48
23	10 31	15 35	4 10	6 10	0 31	24 30	18 45	9 4	3 15
24	11 30	27 38	3 23	6 7	0 26	24 42	18 29	10 18	4 39
25	12 28	9 ♒55	2 26	6 3	0 22	24 55	18 12	11 33	6 2
26	13 26	22 29	1 21	6 0	0 18	25 8	17 55	12 47	7 24
27	14 25	5 ♓14	0 11	5 57	0 14	25 21	17 38	14 2	8 45
28	15 23	18 17	1 S. 5	5 54	0 9	25 34	17 21	15 16	10 3
29	16 21	1 ♈38	2 15	5 51	0 4	25 47	17 5	16 31	11 21
30	17 20	15 13	3 17	5 48	0 0	25 59	17 48	17 46	12 37
31	18 18	28 59	4 13	5 44	29 ♓55	26 12	16 31	19 0	13 52

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M. D.	S. A.	M. A.	S. A.	S. D.
1	2 30	1 8	5 57	1 2	1 36
11	2 32	1 7	6 D. 9	1 16	0 47
21	2 34	1 7	6 9	1 23	0 M.27

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile
				Or.	Oc.	Or.	Or.	Oc.		
1	c	Lammas.	—	♂		♂				11
2	D	Stephen.		20		1	△			12
3	e	Inv. Steven Prot.	△				15			13
4	f	9 p. Trin.	4					△		14
5	g	Mar. ad Nives.	□		△	✳	□	o		15
6	a	Transf. Christ.	13	✳	11	12	1	□		16
7	b	Donatus B M.	✳	3	□	□	✳	12	☽ Perigæon.	17
8	c	Cyriacus, &c.	18	□	12	14	10	✳		18
9	D	Julian.			5	✳	△		20	☍ ♂ ♃. 14 P.	19
10	e	Lawrence.		△	16	16				20
11	f	10 p. Trin.		6			♂			21
12	g	Clare Virg.	♂				20		☉ Eclipsed 6 P.	22
13	a	Hypolitus M.	6		♂	♂		♂	☽ ♃.	23
14	b	Eusebius Conf.		♂	♊	19		14	☍ ♂ ☿. 4 P.	24
15	c	Assumpt. Mar.		12						25
16	D	Rochus.					✳		♂ ♃ ☿. 5. P.	26
17	e	Agapitus.	✳			—	20	—		27
18	f	11 p. Trin.	2		✳	△				28
19	g	Clintank. R. M.	□	△	15	8	□	✳		29
20	a	Bernherd Ab.	19	6		□	13	o		30
21	b	Richard Ep.		□	□	18		□	☍ ♄ ☿. 5 P.	31
22	c	Timotheus.	△	18	4		△	20	☽ Apogæon.	Sept.
23	D	Donatus.	10		△	✳	8			2
24	e	☽ Bartholo.	—	✳	18	6		△		3
25	f	12 p. Trin.		6				14		4
26	g	Zepherin P. M.								5
27	a	Ruffus.	♂			♂	♂		☽ Eclipsed, 28d mane.	6
28	b	Austin Bish.	18	♂	♂	22	18		♂ ☉ ♀. 1 P.	7
29	c	Decol. J. Bapt.			18	14		♂	☍ ♂ ☿. 11 P. and a	8
30	D	Foelix.		18	14		∞	18	(☌ ♂ ☉ 12 P.	9
31	e	Adrian Bish.								10

On the 24. of *August*, the Feast of St. *Bartholomew* is kept. He was by birth a *Syrian*, and (though Nephew to a *Syrian* King, yet) by profession a Fisherman; after he had preached the Gospel to the *Indians*, and *Armenians*, &c. He was *Anno Christi*, 51. on this day, first stoned, then excoriated, and so left hanging upon a Cross until the next day; and then, to end his torments, they behead him.

SEPTEMBER,

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♍	☽ ♉	Lat. D S. A.	☊ ✶	♄ ✶	♃ ♍	♂ ✶	♀ ♍	☿ ♎
	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M	D. M	D. M	D. M	D. M	D. M
1	19 17	12 55	4 52	5 41	29 51	26 25	16 14	20 15	15 5
2	20 15	26 57	5 14	5 38	29 46	26 38	15 58	21 30	16 16
3	21 14	11 Ⅱ 4	5 D.15	5 35	29 42	26 51	15 42	22 44	17 25
4	22 12	25 12	5 2	5 32	29 37	27 4	15 26	23 59	18 32
5	23 11	9 ♋ 21	4 29	5 29	29 32	27 17	15 9	25 14	19 37
6	24 10	23 30	3 39	5 25	29 28	27 30	14 55	26 28	20 40
7	25 9	7 ♌ 37	2 37	5 22	29 23	27 43	14 40	27 43	21 41
8	26 7	21 38	1 25	5 19	29 18	27 56	14 25	28 58	22 39
9	27 6	5 ♍ 32	0 9	5 16	29 14	28 9	14 11	0 ♎ 13	23 34
10	28 5	19 14	1 M.10	5 13	29 9	28 22	13 58	1 27	24 26
11	29 3	2 ♎ 42	2 20	5 9	29 4	28 35	13 45	2 42	25 16
12	0 ♎ 2	15 54	3 21	5 6	29 0	28 48	13 32	3 57	26 3
13	1 1	28 50	4 10	5 3	28 55	29 1	13 21	5 12	26 44
14	2 0	11 ♏ 27	4 46	5 0	28 50	29 14	13 10	6 27	27 22
15	2 59	23 48	5 8	4 57	28 4	29 27	12 59	7 42	27 55
16	3 58	5 ♐ 56	5 16	4 54	28 41	29 40	12 49	8 56	28 24
17	4 57	17 51	5 D.10	4 50	28 36	29 53	12 40	10 11	28 48
18	5 57	29 45	4 50	4 47	28 31	0 ♎ 6	12 32	11 26	29 6
19	6 56	11 ♑ 34	4 19	4 44	28 27	0 18	12 24	12 41	29 17
20	7 55	23 28	3 36	4 41	28 22	0 31	12 17	13 56	29R. 10
21	8 54	5 ♒ 31	2 44	38	28 17	0 44	12 11	15 11	29 10
22	9 54	17 48	1 43	35	28 13	0 57	12 6	16 26	29 0
23	10 53	0 ♓ 22	0 S.36	31	28 8	1 10	12 2	17 41	28 43
24	11 52	13 17	0 39	28	28 4	1 23	11 58	18 56	28 20
25	12 52	26 36	1 49	4 25	28 0	1 36	11 56	20 10	27 48
26	13 51	10 ♈ 16	2 54	4 22	27 55	1 49	11 58	21 25	27 7
27	14 50	24 17	3 55	4 19	27 51	2 2	11 51	22 40	26 19
28	15 50	8 ♉ 33	4 26	4 15	27 46	2 15	11 51	23 55	25 23
29	16 49	22 58	5 2	4 12	27 42	2 27	11D.51	25 10	24 31
30	17 49	7 Ⅱ 27	5 D.10	4 9	27 38	2 40	11 51	26 25	23 13

Latitudes of the Planets.		D.	M. D.	S. A.	M. A.	S. D.	M. D.
		1	2 35	1 6	5 43	1 24	1 56
		11	2 36	1 6	5 6	1 18	3 7
		21	2 36	1 7	4 20	1 6	3 A.32

SEPTEMBER, 1672.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
			or.		oc.	oc.	oc.	oc.		
1	☽	13 p. Trin.	△			⚹	△			11.
2	♌	Adaman Ab.	12	⚹	△	6	14			12.
3	♌	*EXIT TYR.*	□	6	☌	□	□	△		13.
4	♌	Cuthbert B.	18	□	□	10	22	13	☽ Perigæon.	14
5	♌	Victorin B. M.		1C	4	△		□		15.
6	♌	Eugenius.	⚹	△	⚹	12	⚹	18		16
7	♌	Dunstan B.	⚹	12	8		6		♂ ♃ ♀. o.	17
8	♌	14 p. Trin.						⚹	☍ ♄ ♀. 3 P.	18
9	♌	Gorgon Mart.				♂		2	☽ ♈♋.	19
10	♌	Nicholas Conf.	☌	☍	☌	16			☌ ♃ ☉. 10 P.	20
11	♌	Protus &c. M.	17	19	6		☌		☍ ☉ ♄. o.	21
12	♌	Eanswide Ab.		oc	or.		☌	☌	☍ ♄ ♃. 18 P.	22
13	♌	Amantius.					☌	20		23.
14	♌	Exalt. Crucis.				△				24
15	♌	15 p. Trin.	⚹	△	⚹	4				25
16	♌	Edith.	19	10	12	□	⚹			26
17	♌	Socrates M.		□		14	6	⚹	☽ Apogæon.	27
18	♌	Winock M.	□	22	□			23		28
19	♌	Jamuarius B.	14		☌	⚹	□			29
20	♌	Fustace.		⚹	△	⚹	2	□		30
21	♌	☉. **Matthew.**	△	11	10		△	12	☿. Stat. ad Retrog.	Oct.
22	♌	16 p. Trin.	6				20	△		2
23	♌	Tecla Virg. M.				☌		22		3
24	♌	Winibald Ab.				22				4
25	♌	Ceolfride Ab.		☌	☍					5
26	♌	Justina M.	☍	2	11		☍			6
27	♌	Cosm. & Dam.	7				22	☍		7
28	♌	Lioba Abbes.				⚹		4	☌ ♀ ☿. 12 P.	8
29	♌	17 p. Trin.		⚹	△	6			☉. **Michael.**	9
30	♌	Jerom P. D.	△	10	18	□			♂ Stat. ad Direct.	10

On the **21.** of *September* is kept the Feast of S. *Matthew*, he was the first Evangelist, and wrote the Gospel of his Master in the Hebrew Tongue, he Preached the same all over *Pontus* and *Asia*; and afterwards in *Æthiopia*; among which black people he continued 20. years; yet they at last, in a barbarous requital of all his care and pains, behead him. *Anno Christi,* 71.

OCTOBER,

OCTOBER, 1672.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♎ D. M.	☽ ♊ D. M.	Lat. ☽ S. D. / D. M.	♄ ✕ D. M.	♃ ♎ D. M.	♂ ✕ D. M.	♀ ♎ D. M.	☿ ♎ D. M.	☊ ✕ D. M.
1	18 49	21 52	S 5 0	27 34	2 53	11 53	27 40	22 2	4 6
2	19 48	6 ♋10	4 30	27 29	3 6	11 56	28 55	20 48	4 3
3	20 48	20 17	3 43	27 25	3 18	12 0	9 ♏10	19 34	4 0
4	21 47	4 ♌15	2 49	27 21	3 31	12 3	1 25	18 22	3 56
5	22 47	18 1	1 35	27 17	3 44	12 8	2 40	17 14	3 53
6	23 47	1 ♍38	0 25	27 13	3 56	12 14	3 55	16 13	3 50
7	24 47	15 5	M. 0 51	27 9	4 9	12 20	5 11	15 20	3 47
8	25 47	28 21	2 0	27 5	4 21	12 27	6 25	14 36	3 44
9	26 46	11 ♎27	3 1	27 2	4 34	12 35	7 40	14 2	3 41
10	27 46	24 22	3 52	26 58	4 46	12 44	8 55	13 41	3 37
11	28 46	7 ♏4	4 31	26 54	4 59	12 53	10 10	13 D.30	3 34
12	29 46	19 32	4 56	26 51	5 11	13 3	11 25	13 31	3 — 31
13	0 ♏46	2 ♐0	5 D.7	26 47	5 24	13 14	12 40	13 57	3 28
14	1 46	13 56	5 2	26 44	5 36	13 26	13 55	14 20	3 25
15	2 46	25 56	4 47	26 40	5 48	13 38	15 10	14 53	3 21
16	3 47	7 ♑46	4 19	26 37	6 0	13 51	16 25	15 34	3 18
17	4 47	19 36	3 39	26 34	6 13	14 5	17 40	16 24	3 15
18	5 47	1 ♒29	2 50	26 31	6 25	14 18	18 55	17 21	3 12
19	6 47	13 28	1 53	26 28	6 37	14 33	20 10	18 24	3 9
20	7 47	25 42	0 50	26 25	6 49	14 48	21 25	19 33	3 6
21	8 48	8 ✕14	0 S.20	26 22	7 1	15 4	22 40	20 47	3 2
22	9 48	21 10	1 28	26 19	7 13	15 20	23 55	22 5	2 59
23	10 48	4 ♈31	2 33	26 17	7 25	15 37	25 10	23 27	2 56
24	11 49	18 22	3 32	26 14	7 36	15 54	26 25	24 50	2 53
25	12 49	2 ♉38	4 19	26 11	7 41	16 12	27 40	26 16	2 50
26	13 49	17 18	4 51	26 9	8 0	16 31	28 55	27 45	2 46
27	14 50	2 ♊12	5 4	26 7	8 11	16 50	0 ♐10	29 17	2 43
28	15 50	17 6	4 D.58	26 4	8 23	17 10	1 25	0 ♏46	2 40
29	16 51	1 ♋57	4 29	26 3	8 35	17 30	2 40	2 19	2 37
30	17 51	16 35	3 43	26 1	8 46	17 51	3 55	3 52	2 34
31	18 52	0 ♌55	2 45	25 59	8 57	18 12	5 10	5 26	2 31

Latitudes of the Planets.

D. M.	D.	S. A.	M. A.	S. D.	M. A.
1 2 36	1	7	3 32	0 48	1 53
11 2 35	1	8	2 46	0 27	1 S. 13
21 2 33	1	9	2 6	0 4	2 9

OCTOBER, 1672.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile
			Oc.	Or.	Oc.	Oc.	Oc.			
1	a	Remigius B.			□		△	△	☽ Perigæon.	11
2	b	Thomas B.			18	△	12	o	♂ ☉ ☿. 12 P.	12
3	c	Gerrard Ab.	□	△	✳	12	□	□		13
4	d	Francifcus.	1	15	23		18	o		14
5	e	Placidus M.	✳					✳		15
6	f	18 p. Trin.	10			♂	✳	o	☽ ♉.	16
7	g	Mark P. M.		♂		19	5	Or.		17
8	a	Demetrius M		22	♂					18
9	b	Dennis M.			12			♂		19
10	c	Paulinus B.	♂					6		20
11	d	Nicafius.	7			△	♂			21
12	e	Wilfred B.		△		12	6		☿. Stat. ad direct.	22
13	f	19 p. Trin.		15	✳	□			△ ♂ ☿. 13 P.	23
14	g	Coliftus P. M.			6			✳		24
15	a	Terefa Virg.	✳	□	□	o		o	☽ Apogæon.	25
16	b	Lullus B.	14	2	20	✳	✳	□		26
17	c	Audey Vir.		✳		12	16	8		27
18	d	S. Luke Eb.	□	14	△				☿ Elong. à ☉.	28
19	e	Fridifwid V.	9		10		□	△		29
20	f	20 p. Trin.					14	10		30
21	g	Urfula, V. M.	△			♂			☽ ☊.	31
22	a	Cordula V. M.	1	✳		14	△			Nov.
23	b	Romanus.		10	♂		6		△ ♄ ☿. 20 P.	2
24	c	Maglore B.			6			♂		3
25	d	Gaudentius.	♂					14		4
26	e	Evariftus P.	18	✳		✳	♂			5
27	f	21 p. Trin.		16	△	o	20			6
28	g	S. St. & Jude.		□	13	□				7
29	a	Eadfine B.		16	□	o		△	☽ Perigæon.	8
30	b	Agelnoth B.	△	△	14	△		o	△ ♂ ☉. o.	9
31	c	Foilan B. M.	3	17	✳	2	△	□		10

Upon the 18 day of *October*, we obferve the Feaft of S. *Luke* the Evangelift; he was Native of *Antioch*, and by profeffion a Phyfician. He wrote his Gofpel, *Anno Chrifti*, 51. and after his long preaching and promoting the fame, he dyed *Anno Chrifti*, 74. in *Bythinia*, near *Pontus* in the leffer *Afia*, being then Aged 84 years.

E   NOVEMBER.

NOVEMBER, 1672.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ m		☽ D ♌		Lat. D		♌ ⊹		♄ ⊹		♃ ♎		♂ ⊹		♀ ♐		☿ m	
	D.	M.	D.	M	S. D. D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	53	14	54	1	39	2	27	25	57	9	9	18	33	6	25	7	1
2	20	53	28	34	0	28	2	24	25	55	9	20	18	56	7	42	8	36
3	21	54	11♏59		0	M.46	2	21	25	54	9	31	19	19	8	56	10	11
4	22	55	25	8	1	54	2	18	25	52	9	42	19	42	10	11	11	46
5	23	55	8♎5		3	7	2	15	25	51	9	53	20	5	11	26	13	22
6	24	56	20	50	3	45	2	12	25	50	10	4	20	28	12	41	14	57
7	25	57	3♏24		4	23	2	8	25	48	10	15	20	52	13	56	16	33
8	26	58	15	50	4	49	2	5	25	47	10	26	21	16	15	11	18	8
9	27	59	28	9	5	2	2	2	25	47	10	36	21	40	16	26	19	43
10	28	59	10♐18		4	D.59	1	59	25	46	10	47	22	4	17	41	21	19
11	0♐	0	22	19	4	44	1	56	25	45	10	58	22	29	18	56	22	54
12	1	1	4♑15		4	17	1	52	25	44	11	8	22	55	20	11	24	29
13	2	2	16	8	3	39	1	49	25	43	11	18	23	22	21	26	26	4
14	3	3	27	58	2	51	1	46	25	43	11	29	23	48	22	41	27	38
15	4	4	9♒51		1	56	1	43	25	42	11	39	24	15	23	56	29	13
16	5	5	21	50	0	55	1	40	25	42	11	49	24	42	25	11	0♐48	
17	6	6	4♓0		0	S.12	1	37	25	42	11	59	25	10	26	26	2	22
18	7	7	16	29	1	19	1	33	25	D.42	12	9	25	38	27	41	3	57
19	8	8	29	19	2	22	1	30	25	42	12	18	26	6	28	56	5	31
20	9	9	12♈37		3	20	1	27	25	42	12	27	26	34	0♑11		7	5
21	10	10	26	25	4	8	1	24	25	42	12	38	27	2	1	26	8	39
22	11	11	10♉43		4	44	1	21	25	43	12	47	27	32	2	41	10	13
23	12	12	25	28	5	1	1	18	25	44	12	57	28	0	3	56	11	48
24	13	14	10♊34		4	D.58	1	14	25	44	13	6	28	30	5	11	13	22
25	14	15	25	49	4	35	1	11	25	45	13	15	28	59	6	26	14	56
26	15	16	11♋2		3	52	1	8	25	46	13	24	29	29	7	41	16	30
27	16	17	26	3	2	54	1	5	25	47	13	33	29	59	8	56	18	4
28	17	18	10♌49		1	45	1	2	25	48	13	42	0♈29		10	10	19	39
29	18	19	24	54	0	31	0	58	25	49	13	50	1	0	11	25	21	13
30	19	21	8♍41		0	M.46	0	55	25	50	13	59	1	30	12	40	22	47

Latitudes of the Planets.	D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.
	1	2 31	1	10	1	28	0	24	1	24	
	11	2 29	1	12	0	59	0	48	0	M 17	
	21	2 27	1	13	0	35	1	9	0	4	

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.		
1	e	All Saints	□							11
2	c	Omnium Anim.	10				□	✳	☽ ♈.	12
3	f	22 p. Trin.	✳			☍	18	20	✳ ♃ ☿. 13 P.	13
4	g	Agricola M.	20	☍		14				14
5	a	Malachy B.		2	♂			✳		15
6	b	Severus B.			4			6		16
7	c	Wildebrod B.C.							△ ☉ ♄. 20 P.	17
8	d	Claudius		△		△		♂		18
9	e	Triphon M.	♂	20		11		4		19
10	f	23 p. Trin.	○		✳		♂		△ ♂ ☿. 13 P.	20
11	g	Martin B. C.		□	1	□	16			21
12	a	Martin P. M.		☍	□	○			△ ♄ ☿. 19 P.	22
13	b	Kilian B.		✳	14	✳			☽ Apogæon.	23
14	c	Lawrence B.	✳	20	15			✳		24
15	d	Eugenius	10		△			○	□ ♂ ☿. 4 P.	25
16	e	Edmond B.			2		✳	□	□ ♄ ☿. 12 P.	26
17	f	24 p. Trin.	□				6	20	☽ ♋.	27
18	g	Gelasius.		4	♂	♂			♂ ♄ ♂. 2 P.	28
19	a	Pontian P. M.	△	20		18	□	△	♄ Stat. ad Direct.	29
20	b	Edmond R. M.	19		☍		○	14		30
21	c	Present. Bl. V.			○		△			Dec.
22	d	Cecily V.					6			2
23	e	Clement P. M.		✳		✳			✳ ☉ ♃. 20. ✳ ♃ ☿. 22.	3
24	f	25 p. Trin.	☍	1	△	6		☍	♂ ☉ ☿. 1 P.	4
25	g	Katherin V. M.	5	□	6	□	♂	4	☽ Perigæon.	5
26	a	Peter B.		○	□	7	19			6
27	b	Oda Virg.		△	4	△				7
28	c	Ruffus M.	△	○	✳	8		△		8
29	d	Saturninus.	12		6			16		9
30	e	☽. Andrew.	□ 21				△ 7		☽ ♈.	10

On the first day of *November*, is kept holy the *Festum Catholicum*, or Feast of all Saints : As well of the Saints Militant, as Triumphant. The Children of God upon Earth wanting perfection, as well as those Saints, Angels, Apostles, Martyrs, and Confessors, &c. in Heaven, enjoying perfection, are remembred in the Consecration of this day.

DECEMBER, 1672.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♐ D. M.	☽ ♍ D. M.	Lat. D M A / D M	♌ ✶ D. M.	♄ ✶ D. M.	♃ ♎ D. M.	♂ ♈ D. M.	♀ ♑ D. M.	☿ ♐ D. M.
1	20 22	22 5	1 55	0 52	25 52	14 7	2 1	13 55	24 22
2	21 23	5 ♎ 8	2 55	0 49	25 53	14 16	2 33	15 10	25 56
3	22 24	17 54	3 46	0 46	25 55	14 24	3 4	16 25	27 31
4	23 25	0 ♏ 27	4 26	0 43	25 57	14 32	3 36	17 40	29 6
5	24 2	12 47	4 52	0 39	25 58	14 40	4 7	18 55	0 ♑ 41
6	25 28	25 1	5 4	0 36	26 0	14 48	4 39	20 9	2 16
7	26 29	7 ♐ 6	5 D. 3	0 33	26 2	14 55	5 11	21 24	3 53
8	27 31	19 8	4 48	0 30	26 5	15 3	5 43	22 39	5 27
9	28 32	1 ♑ 4	4 21	0 27	26 7	15 10	6 6	23 54	7 3
10	29 33	12 58	3 43	0 24	26 9	15 18	6 48	25 9	8 39
11	0 ♑ 34	24 51	2 55	0 20	26 11	15 25	7 21	26 23	10 15
12	1 36	6 ♒ 45	1 39	0 17	26 14	15 32	7 54	27 38	11 50
13	2 37	18 40	0 58	0 14	26 17	15 39	8 27	28 53	13 26
14	3 38	0 ♓ 44	0 11	0 11	26 20	15 45	9 0	0 ♒ 8	15 2
15	4 40	12 58	1 16	0 8	26 23	15 52	9 33	1 22	16 38
16	5 41	25 27	2 19	0 4	26 26	15 58	10 7	2 37	18 14
17	6 42	8 ♈ 13	3 16	0 1	26 29	16 5	10 40	3 52	19 50
18	7 44	21 24	4 6	29 ♒ 58	26 32	16 11	11 14	5 6	21 25
19	8 45	5 ♉ 3	4 43	29 55	26 35	16 17	11 48	6 21	23 0
20	9 46	19 11	5 5	29 52	26 38	16 23	12 21	7 35	24 34
21	10 48	3 ♊ 47	5 D. 7	29 49	26 42	16 28	12 56	8 50	26 8
22	11 49	18 57	4 51	29 45	26 45	16 34	13 30	10 4	27 42
23	12 50	4 ♋ 1	4 13	29 42	26 49	16 39	14 4	11 19	29 12
24	13 52	19 20	3 17	29 29	26 53	16 44	14 39	12 22	0 ♒ 43
25	14 53	4 ♌ 31	2 7	29 36	26 57	16 49	15 13	13 48	2 11
26	15 54	19 24	0 50	29 33	27 1	16 54	15 48	15 2	3 37
27	16 55	3 ♍ 53	0 M.32	29 29	27 5	16 59	16 23	16 16	5 1
28	17 57	17 55	1 47	29 26	27 9	17 2	16 57	17 31	6 20
29	18 58	1 ♎ 28	2 50	29 23	27 13	17 7	17 32	18 45	7 38
30	19 59	14 36	3 47	29 20	27 17	17 12	18 6	19 59	8 50
31	21 0	27 21	2 29	29 17	27 21	17 16	18 42	21 14	9 57

Latitudes of the Planets.		D. M.	D. S.	A. M.	A. M.	M. D.	M. D.
	1	2 25	1 15	0 14	1 26	1 40	
	11	2 22	1 17	0 S. 3	1 28	2 8	
	21	2 20	1 19	0 17	1 43	1 56	

DECEMBER, 1672.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
				Oc.	Or.	Oc.	Oc.	Oc.		
1	A	1 *Advent.*						□	□ ♃ ♀. 3 P.	11
2	b	Bibiana V. M.		♂ 8	♂	♂ 20	□	4	□ ♄ ☿. o.	12
3	c	Lucius R.	⚹		18		20	△		13
4	d	Barbara V. M.	8					22		14
5	e	Sabbas Ab.					⚹			15
6	f	Nicholaus.		△	⚹	△	11		□ ☉ ♄. 13 P.	16
7	g	Ambrose B. C.		2	20					17
8	A	2 *Advent.*	♂	□	16				□ ♂ ☿. 4 P.	18
9	b	Leocadia, V M.	17	14	□	□		♂	☽ Apogæon.	19
10	c	Malchiades P.			□	10		12	⚹ ♄ ♀. 20 P.	20
11	d	Damascus P. C.		⚹	4		♂			21
12	e	Elfred Virg.		2	△	⚹	2			22
13	f	Lucia Virg.			18	2				23
14	g	Mimborine Ab.	⚹						□ ♃ ☿. 18 P. ☽ ♌.	24
15	A	3 *Advent.*	6					⚹		25
16	b	Dep. Edmond.	□	♂			⚹	7		26
17	c	O sapientia.	22	2	♂	♂	20		⚹ ♄ ☿. 12 P.	27
18	d	Winebald Ab.			8	6		□		28
19	e	Nemthius M.	△				□	o		29
20	f	Julianus.	8	⚹			2	△		30
21	g	☉. **Thomas.**		16	△	⚹	△	10	⚹ ♄ ☿. 12 P.	31
22	A	4 *Advent.*		□	21	16	10			Jan.
23	b	Victoria V. M.	♂	16	□	□		♂	☽ Perigæon.	2
24	c	Adam and Eve.	18	△	20	20				3
25	d	**Nat. I. ♄. ☉.**		16	⚹	△	♂	18		4
26	e	☉. **Stephen.**			20	19	16		□ ☉ ♂. 10 M. ☽ ♊.	5
27	f	☉. **John Eb.**							□ ☉ ♃. 2 P. △ ♃ ☿. 14 P.	6
28	g	☉. **Innocents.**	△	♂					♂ ♃ ♂. 5 P. ⚹ ♂ ☿. 13 P.	7
29	A	Thom. Cant. P.	o	16				△		8
30	b	David.	□		♂	♂	△	13		9
31	c	Sylvester P.	11		4	8	12			10

The 21 of *December* is kept holy to S. *Thomas* the Apostle, who was, *Apostolus Indiarum*, the Preacher of the *Indies*. He converted many to the Christian Faith; yet is himself, in the year of Christ 25. put to Death, even by those People, that he laboured to bring to Eternal Life.

THE

The Vulgar Notes of the Year,
1672.

In both Accounts, *viz.*

J Ulian, or English.			Gregorian, or Forreign.
	1.	The Golden Number.	1.
	1.	Cycle of the Sun.	1.
	G. F.	Dominical Letter.	C. B.
	10.	Roman Indiction.	10.
	11.	Æpact.	1.
	17.	Number of Direction.	20.
February.	4.	Septuagesima.	14. *February.*
February.	25.	Quadragesima.	6. *March.*
February.	21.	Ash-Wednesday.	2. *March.*
April.	7.	Easter Day.	17. *April.*
May.	12.	Rogation Sunday.	22. *May.*
May.	16.	Holy Thursday.	26. *May.*
May.	26.	Whit-Sunday.	5. *June.*
June.	2.	Trinity Sunday.	12. *June.*
December.	1.	Advent Sunday.	12. *December.*

A N

A N
EPHEMERIS
O F

The Cœlestial Motions, for the Year *of our Lord God* 1673.

	Years.
Flood of *Noah*	3966.
Building of *London*	2780.
Death of *Alexander* the Great	1996.
Beginning of the Julian Year	1717.
Death of *Jesus Christ*	1640.
Flight of *Mahomet*	1082.
Correcting the Calendar by Pope *Gregory*	91.
Restauration of King *Charles* the II.	13.
Burning of *London*	7.
Bissextile or Leap-Year	1.

And from the {

By *JOHN GADBURY,*

Φιλομαθηματ.

OF THE
ECLIPSES,

This Year, 1 6 7 3.

IN this Year there will be celebrated but two Eclipſes, and both of the Sun: But the Moon paſſeth clear from ſuffering any ſuch defeƈt, becauſe they of the Sun are Central, as is well obſerved by *Heicker* out of *Keplers Epit. Aſtron.* Lib. 6.

The firſt Eclipſe of the Sun happens on *Thurſday*, *February* the 6. day, about our 8. a Clock at Night, and therefore not to be ſeen of us, becauſe both the Luminaries will be beneath our Horizon. But unto ſuch who inhabit the Longitude of 156. Degrees Weſtward from us, it will be total, it happening ſo near the North node of the Moon, and will appear exceeding dark or black for the time; according to *Apprian*, who neatly treateth of the Colour of Eclipſes.

The ſecond Eclipſe that this year happens of the Sun, will be Celebrated on *Saturday*, *Auguſt* the ſecond; about our nine a Clock in the Morning, but will be ſcarcely ſeen of us, by reaſon of the Moon Latitude, and Parallax. It is poſſible ſome ſmall part of it, may be obſerved toward the

End

End thereof, on the Southside of the Sun, but it being so little, it will hardly be discernable in our Brittish Horizon. This latter Eclipse though invisible to us, may be seen in the Atlantique Ocean, and in the greater part of *Africa* ; as also by such as pass the *Arabian* and *Indian* Seas; but because that neither of these Defects are likely to be visible to us ; I spare all further discourse thereof.

. As a Demonstration of the great perfection Astronomy is arrived unto in this our Age, all ingenious Persons may, on the fifth of *November* this year, an hour or two before the Sun rises, observe a Famous Conjunction of *Jupiter* and *Mars* in the East, in four degrees of *Scorpio*, a little to the Southward of the shining Stars of the Ballance. This Conjunction will be Ecliptical, the Planets Latitudes being the same, and *Mars* will hide a great part of *Jupiter* from our sight. I commend it to the endeavours of the sober Astronomer, and Navigator, as being the most fit to improve so noble a *Phænomenon.*

The

Figura Mundi,
or, ☉ in ♈.
1673.
March 9ᵈ. 10ʰ. 12'.
P. M.
☽ △ ☍ ♃ ad vac.
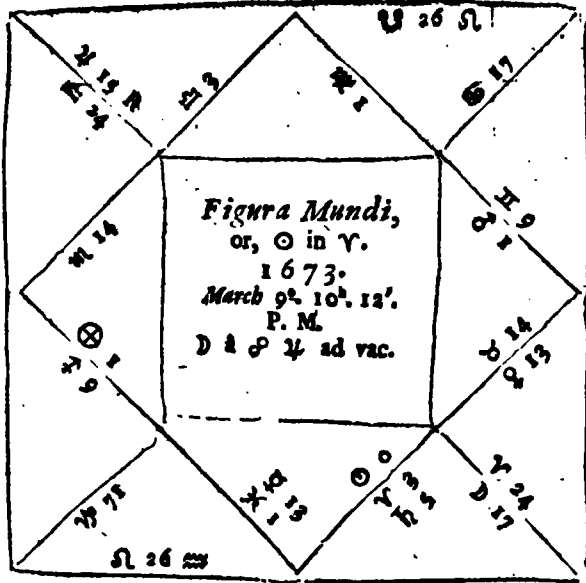
THE Glorious Planet *Venus* is our bright and Glorious Evening Star, from the beginning of the year until the 19 day of *June*; but from thence being acquit of her occidentality, becomes Oriental, and so our happy Morning Star all the rest of the year.

F 2

JANUARY.

JANUARY, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♑ D. M.	☽ ♏ D. M.	Lat. ☽ M. A. D. M.	☊ ♒ D. M.	♄ ✶♓ D. M.	♃ ♎ D. M.	♂ ♈ D. M.	♀ ♒ D. M.	☿ ♒ D. M.
1	22 2	9 48	4 58	29 14	27 25	17 19	19 17	22 28	10 59
2	23 3	22 4	5 12	29 10	27 30	17 23	19 52	23 42	11 54
3	24 4	4 ♐ 8	5 D.13	29 7	27 35	17 26	20 28	24 56	12 41
4	25 5	16 7	4 58	29 4	27 39	17 30	21 4	26 10	13 20
5	26 7	28 1	4 33	29 1	27 44	17 33	21 39	27 24	13 49
6	27 8	9 ♑53	3 55	28 58	27 49	17 35	22 15	28 38	14 8
7	28 9	21 48	3 7	28 55	27 54	17 38	22 51	29 52	14 R.17
8	29 10	3 ♒44	2 18	28 51	27 59	17 41	23 26	1 ♓ 6	14 13
9	0 ♒11	15 44	1 8	28 48	28 4	17 43	24 2	2 20	13 44
10	1 12	27 50	0 1	28 45	28 9	17 46	24 38	3 34	13 18
11	2 13	10 ♓ 3	1 S. 9	28 42	28 14	17 48	25 14	4 47	12 40
12	3 15	22 28	2 13	28 39	28 19	17 49	25 50	6 1	11 51
13	4 16	5 ♈ 5	3 13	28 35	28 25	17 51	26 26	7 15	10 53
14	5 17	17 57	4 4	28 32	28 30	17 52	27 2	8 28	9 0
15	6 18	1 ♉ 8	4 43	28 29	28 36	17 53	27 38	9 42	8 38
16	7 19	14 49	5 9	28 26	28 42	17 54	28 15	10 55	7 22
17	8 20	28 34	5 D.18	28 23	28 47	17 55	28 50	12 9	6 6
18	9 21	12 ♊53	5 7	28 20	28 53	17 56	29 27	13 22	4 51
19	10 22	27 32	4 35	28 16	28 59	17 57	0 ♉ 3	14 36	3 39
20	11 23	12 ♋29	2 47	28 13	29 4	17 57	0 40	15 49	2 32
21	12 24	27 32	2 42	28 10	29 10	17 R.57	1 16	17 2	1 31
22	13 25	12 ♌37	1 25	28 7	29 16	17 57	1 52	18 15	0 37
23	14 26	27 32	0 M. 2	28 4	29 22	17 57	2 29	19 28	29 ♑51
24	15 26	12 ♍ 5	1 21	28 1	29 29	17 57	3 6	20 41	29 14
25	16 27	26 16	2 34	27 57	29 35	17 56	3 42	21 54	28 45
26	17 28	9 ♎59	3 36	27 54	29 41	17 55	4 19	23 7	28 24
27	18 29	23 15	4 24	27 51	29 47	17 54	4 56	24 20	28 11
28	19 30	6 ♏ 6	4 57	27 48	29 54	17 53	5 33	25 32	28 6
29	20 30	18 36	5 16	27 45	0 ♈ 1	17 51	6 10	26 45	28 D. 9
30	21 31	0 ♐50	5 19	27 41	0 6	17 49	6 46	27 58	28 32
31	22 32	12 52	5 9	27 38	0 13	17 48	7 23	29 10	28 48

Latitudes of the Planets.			D. M.	D. S.	D. S.	A. M.	A. M. A.
			1	2 18	1 22	⊕ 30	1 39	0 S.23
			11	2 16	1 24	0 39	1 28	2 23
			21	2 15	1 27	0 48	1 8	3 D.28

JANUARY, 1673.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉ Oc.	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Oc.	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	a	Circumcifion.						□	♀ Elongat. Max.	11
2	b	Oct. Steven.	*	△			□	2		12
3	c	Meliorus M.	2	10			4	*		13
4	d	Croniacus Mon.			*	△	*	18		14
5	℮	Simeon.		□	3	10	22		☽ Apogæon.	15
6	f	*Epiphania.*		○	□				* ☉ ♄. 16 P.	16
7	g	Ced. B. Lond.	♂	*	16	□				17
8	a	William B. Y.	14	12		2		♂	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	18
9	b	Adrian Abbot.			△	*		20		19
10	c	Paul. Erem.			4	18	♂		☽ ♌.	20
11	d	Hyginius P. M.					12			21
12	℮	1 p. *Epiph.*	*	♂				*		22
13	f	Kentigern Ab.	22	12				*		23
14	g	Hillary Bishop.			♂	♂		12		24
15	a	Mauritius.	□		○	17	*	□		25
16	b	Marcellus P. M.	10				18	15	♂ ☉ ☿. ○.	26
17	c	Anthony Ab.	△	*				△		27
18	d	Cathedra Petr.	18	○	△		□	14		28
19	℮	2 p. *Epiph.*		□	10	*	1		☽ Perigæon.	29
20	f	Fab. & Seb. M.		2	□	7	△			30
21	g	Agnes, V. M.			△	12	□	7	♃ Stat. ad Retrograd.	31
22	a	Vincent, M.	♂	3	*	9		5		Feb.
23	b	Emerentianæ.	1		12	△			* ♄ ☿. 18 P. ☽ ♈.	2
24	c	Timothy B.				10	♂			3
25	d	Conb. S. Pa.		♂			18	△		4
26	℮	3 p. *Epiph.*	△	7	♂			5	△ ♃ ☉. 11 P.	5
27	f	Chryfoftom B.C.	14		16			□		6
28	a	Agnes Apparit.				♂		19		7
29	a	Gildas Abbot.	□	△			○	△	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	8
30	b	K. Charls M.	4	22			17	19	* ♀ ☿. 7 P.	9
31	c	Adaman, Pr.	*		*				-	10

On the 6. day of *January* is obferved the Ἐπιφανία, or *Epiphany, viz.* the day of Apparition, or manifeftation of Chrift from above. On this day the Star conducted the *Magi*, or wife Men unto Chrift. *Math.* 2. Some term it the Θεοφανία, as in the *Apoftolo-Evangela* of the Greek Church. Τῇ αὐτῇ μηνὸς ἡ ἁγία Θεοφανία ᾗ κυελυ ἄμθῦ Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ. (1.) On the fixth day of this Month [we obferve] the holy *Theophany* of our Lord. Then was the firft Apparition of his Godhead by a Dove. *Selden.*

FEBRUARY, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ≈		☽ ♐		Lat. ☽ (M.A.)		♌ ≈		♄ ♈		♃ ♎		♂ ♉		♀ ♈		☿ ♑	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	23	32	24	46	4	45	27	35	0	19	17	46	8	0	0	22	29	10
2	24	33	6 ♑	37	4	10	27	32	0	26	17	44	8	37	1	35	29	38
3	25	34	18	30	3	24	27	29	0	33	17	41	9	14	2	47	0 ≈	10
4	26	34	0 ≈	24	2	29	27	26	0	39	17	39	9	51	3	59	0	47
5	27	35	12	25	1	27	27	22	0	46	17	37	10	28	5	11	1	29
6	28	35	24	34	0	20	27	19	0	53	17	34	11	5	6	23	2	14
7	29	36	6 ♓	53	0 S	52	27	16	0	59	17	30	11	42	7	35	3	3
8	0 ♓	26	19	22	1	59	27	13	1	6	17	27	12	19	8	47	3	55
9	1	37	1 ♈	5	3	1	27	10	1	13	17	24	12	56	9	58	4	51
10	2	37	15	0	3	55	27	7	1	20	17	20	13	34	11	10	5	50
11	3	37	28	8	4	38	27	3	1	27	17	16	14	10	12	21	6	51
12	4	38	11 ♉	28	5	7	27	0	1	34	17	13	14	48	13	33	7	54
13	5	38	25	5	5	19	26	57	1	41	17	9	15	25	14	44	9	1
14	6	38	8 ♊	54	5 D.	14	26	54	1	48	17	4	16	3	15	55	10	8
15	7	38	22	59	4	50	26	51	1	55	17	0	16	39	17	6	11	18
16	8	39	7 ♋	17	4	7	26	47	2	2	16	55	17	17	18	17	12	31
17	9	39	21	49	3	9	26	44	2	9	16	50	17	54	19	28	13	44
18	10	39	6 ♌	27	1	58	26	41	2	16	16	45	18	32	20	38	15	0
19	11	39	21	7	0	40	26	38	2	24	16	40	19	9	21	49	16	18
20	12	39	5 ♍	42	0 M	44	26	35	2	31	16	35	19	47	22	59	17	36
21	13	39	20	9	2	2	26	32	2	38	16	30	20	24	24	9	18	57
22	14	39	4 ♎	14	3	10	26	28	2	45	16	24	21	1	25	20	20	19
23	15	39	17	58	4	5	26	25	2	53	16	19	21	39	26	30	21	42
24	16	39	1 ♏	19	4	45	26	22	3	0	16	13	22	16	27	39	23	7
25	17	39	14	15	5	9	26	19	3	7	16	7	22	54	28	49	24	33
26	18	39	27	1	5	17	26	16	3	15	16	1	23	31	29	59	26	0
27	19	39	9 ♐	5	5 D.	11	26	12	3	22	15	55	24	9	1 ♉	8	27	28
28	20	38	21	8	4	51	26	0	3	30	15	48	24	45	2	18	28	58

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.
1	2	13	1	29	0	55	0	39	1	36
11	2	12	1	32	1	0	0 S.	9	1	M.15
21	2	12	1	34	1	4	0	32	1	33

FEBRUARY, 1673.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
			Oc.	Or.	Oc.	Oc.	☿ Or.			
1	g	Ignatius B. M.		□			□		♂ ♄ ♀. o.	11
2	♋	Candlemas.		11	□	△	10		Apogæon ☽.	12
3	f	Blaze B. M.			22	5			✳ ♄ ☿. 9 P.	13
4	g	Gilbert.		✳		□	✳	♂		14
5	a	Agatha.		o		△	20	8 1		15
6	b	Dorothy V. M.	♂		10		8		Eclipse of the ☉. Invif.	16
7	c	Romwald Ab.	8			✳				17
8	d	Edelflede Ab.		♂		10				18
9	♋	Quinquagef.		22			♂	✳		19
10	f	Scholaftica V.			♂		16	6	☿ Elong. Max.	20
11	g	Sother.	✳		4			□		21
12	a	Dies Cinerum.	12			♂		18		22
13	b	Ermenild Q.	□	⋔		8				23
14	c	Valentine M.	21	14	△		✳	△		24
15	d	Fauftin &c. M.		□	16		14	2	♂ ♃ ♀. o.	25
16	♋	Quadragef.	△	18		✳	□		☽ Perigæon.	26
17	f	Finan B.	3	△	20	19	20			27
18	g	Simeon B. M.		20	✳	□		8	△ ♃ ☿. 4 P.	28
19	a	Acca B.			16	20	△	17	☽ ♀.	Mar.
20	b	Mildred V.	8				2			2
21	c	Cimbret B.	13	♂		△				3
22	d	Cath. Pet.& Ant.		22	♂	o				4
23	♋	2 Sund. aft. Lent.			10		8	△	□ ♂ ☿. o.	5
24	f	S. Matthias.					16	16		6
25	g	Invent. Paul.	△			♂		□		7
26	a	John B.	7	△		18		22		8
27	b	Serulph B.	□	12	✳					9
28	c	Ofwald B, Y.	23		16			✳		10

On the 24 of *February* is kept the Feaft of St. *Matthias*, he was elected one of the 12. in the room of *Judas*, who betrayed his Mafter. He was chofen by *Lot* unto the Apoftlefhip, and Preached the Gofpel of his Mafter in *Africa*: and in the year of Chrift 51. is beheaded, having been firft almoft ftoned to Death.

MARCH, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♓		☽ ♑		Lat. ☽ M. A.		☊ ♒		♄ ♈		♃ ♎		♂ ♉		♀ ♉		☿ ♓	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	38	2	59	4	19	26	6	3	37	15	42	25	24	3	27	0	26
2	22	38	14	50	3	37	26	3	3	44	15	35	26	1	4	36	1	59
3	23	37	25	40	2	45	26	0	3	52	15	29	26	38	5	45	3	33
4	24	37	8 ≈	35	1	45	25	57	3	59	15	22	27	16	6	53	5	7
5	25	37	20	39	0	41	25	53	4	7	15	15	27	53	8	2	6	44
6	26	36	2 ♓	55	0 S	30	25	50	4	14	15	9	28	31	9	10	8	25
7	27	36	15	28	1	38	25	47	4	22	15	2	29	8	10	18	10	2
8	28	35	28	15	2	41	25	44	4	29	14	55	29	46	11	26	11	43
9	29	35	11 ♈	20	3	38	25	41	4	37	14	47	0 ♊	24	12	34	13	24
10	0 ♈	34	24	39	4	24	25	38	4	44	14	40	1	1	13	42	15	6
11	1	34	8 ♉	10	4	56	25	34	4	52	14	33	1	39	14	49	16	50
12	2	33	21	55	5	12	25	31	5	0	14	25	2	16	15	56	18	35
13	3	32	5 ♊	47	5 D.	10	25	28	5	7	14	18	2	54	17	3	20	22
14	4	32	19	45	4	50	25	25	5	15	14	11	3	30	18	10	22	9
15	5	31	3 ♋	48	4	12	25	22	5	22	14	3	4	9	19	17	23	59
16	6	30	17	55	3	20	25	18	5	30	13	56	4	46	20	23	25	49
17	7	29	2 ♌	4	2	15	25	15	5	37	13	48	5	24	21	29	27	41
18	8	28	16	16	1	1	25	12	5	45	13	40	6	1	22	35	29	34
19	9	27	0 ♍	28	0 M.	19	25	9	5	52	13	33	6	39	23	41	1 ♈	29
20	10	27	14	37	1	35	25	6	6	0	13	25	7	17	24	47	3	27
21	11	26	28	37	2	43	25	3	6	7	13	17	7	54	25	52	5	23
22	12	24	12 ♎	27	3	42	24	59	6	15	13	10	8	32	26	57	7	21
23	13	23	26	0	4	26	24	56	6	22	13	2	9	9	28	1	9	21
24	14	22	9 ♏	13	4	53	24	53	6	30	12	54	9	47	29	4	11	22
25	15	21	22	10	5	8	24	50	6	37	12	47	10	25	0 ♊	10	13	24
26	16	20	4 ♐	44	5 D.	6	24	47	6	45	12	39	11	2	1	14	15	27
27	17	19	17	2	4	50	24	44	6	52	12	31	11	40	2	18	17	31
28	18	18	29	5	4	21	24	40	7	0	12	23	12	17	3	21	19	37
29	19	16	10 ♑	57	3	41	24	37	7	7	12	16	12	55	4	25	21	43
30	20	15	22	46	2	53	24	34	7	15	12	8	13	33	5	27	23	49
31	21	14	4 ≈	34	1	54	24	31	7	22	12	1	14	10	6	30	25	56

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S. A.	S.	A.	M.	D.
1	2	11	1	35	1	7	1	4	2	8
11	2	11	1	36	1	10	1	44	2	14
21	2	12	1	36	1	12	2	23	1	34

MARCH, 1673.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			Oc.	On	Oc.	Oc.	On			
1	b	David.		□			△			11
2	C	3 Sund. Lent.	✳	1	□		1		D Apogæon.	12
3	d	Lucius P. M.	15	✳	1	△	□			13
4	e	Adrian.		14	△	0	20		—	14
5	a	Eusebius P. M.			16	□			D ♌.	15
6	b	Frodolin Ab.				14	✳	♂		16
7	c	Aquinus D. C.					12	10		17
8	d	Dep. Felix.	♂	♂		✳			▲	18
9	C	Mid-Lent. Sund.	1	12	♂	4				19
10	e	Agapitus.			7					20
11	g	Oswin. K. M.				♂	✳		✳ ☉ ♂. 9 P.	21
12	a	Dies Cinerum.	✳			♂	14	18		22
13	b	Vigan. Mon.	21	✳	△	14				23
14	c	Leo B.		1	17			□		24
15	d	Longinus.	□	□	□			4	♂ ♄ ☉. 8 M.	25
16	C	5 Sund. Lent.	2	2	17		✳	△	D Perigæon.	26
17	f	Patrick B. C.	△	△	✳	✳	4	16	✳ ♄ ♂. 5 P.	27
18	g	Edward K. M.	10	7	21	6	□		D ♃.	28
19	a	Josephus.		On			14			29
20	b	Cuthbert.					12	△		30
21	c	Benedict. M.			♂	△	19	♂	✳ ♄ ☿. 11 P.	31
22	d	Aphrodos.	♂	14	♂	16		12	✳ ♂ ☿. 21 P. ♂ ☉ ♃. 17.	April
23	C	Palm Sund.	0		4 Oc.					2
24	f	Agapitus.							♂ ♃ ☿. 17 P.	3
25	g	Anunt. Mary.						♂ Oc.		4
26	a	William Nor. M.		△	✳	♂	16	△	♂ ☉ ☿. 12 P.	5
27	b	Archibald Ab.		4	15		12	23		6
28	c	Fremond M.	△	0	□				△ ♂ ♃. 3 P.	7
29	d	Felix.	□	16	□				D Apogæon.	8
30	C	Easter-Day.	17		2					9
31	f	Adelm B.		✳		△	△	2		10

The great Fast of *Lent*, (moft whereof always falls in *March*) is fo antient and folemn a Fast, that (faith the Learned *Sparks*) like the River *Nilus*, we can fcarce find the Head of it. However, this is certain, that the Church enjoyns the Obfervation thereof, in holy remembrance of our Saviours Fafting, and being tempted of *Satan* forty dayes in the Wildernefs.

G

APRIL

APRIL, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♈ D.	M.	☽ ♒ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ M. D.	A. M.	☊ ♒ D.	M.	♄ ♈ D.	M.	♃ ♎ D.	M.	♂ ♊ D.	M	♀ ♊ D.	M.	☿ ♈ D.	M.
1	22	12	16	27	0	55	24	28	7	30	11	53	14	48	7	32	28	5
2	23	11	28	32	0 S.	14	24	24	7	37	11	46	15	26	8	34	0 ♉	9
3	24	10	10 ♓ 52		1	19	24	21	7	44	11	38	16	2	9	35	2	15
4	25	8	23	32	2	22	24	18	7	52	11	31	16	40	10	36	4	19
5	26	7	6 ♈ 33		3	20	24	15	7	59	11	24	17	17	11	37	6	23
6	27	5	19	56	4	8	24	12	8	6	11	16	17	55	12	37	8	27
7	28	3	3 ♉ 40		4	43	24	9	8	14	11	9	18	32	13	37	10	27
8	29	2	17	39	5 D.	2	24	5	8	21	11	2	19	10	14	37	12	22
9	0 ♉	0	1 ♊ 52		5	3	24	2	8	28	10	55	19	48	15	36	14	17
10	0	59	16	10	4	46	23	59	8	35	10	48	20	26	16	34	16	10
11	1	57	0 ♋ 28		4	10	23	56	8	42	10	41	21	3	17	33	17	59
12	2	55	14	42	3	20	23	53	8	49	10	35	21	41	18	31	19	44
13	3	53	28	51	2	17	23	50	8	57	10	28	22	18	19	28	21	27
14	4	51	12 ♌ 52		1	7	23	46	9	4	10	22	22	56	20	25	23	4
15	5	50	26	46	0 M.	11	23	43	9	11	10	15	23	33	21	21	24	39
16	6	48	10 ♍ 36		1	23	23	40	9	18	10	9	24	11	22	17	26	9
17	7	46	24	17	2	30	23	37	9	25	10	3	24	48	23	12	27	35
18	8	44	7 ♎ 52		3	28	23	34	9	31	9	57	25	26	24	7	28	57
19	9	42	21	16	4	13	23	30	9	38	9	51	26	4	25	1	0 ♊ 14	
20	10	40	4 ♏ 30		4	45	23	27	9	45	9	45	26	41	25	55	1	27
21	11	38	17	30	5	1	23	24	9	52	9	40	27	19	26	48	2	35
22	12	36	0 ♐ 15		5 D.	1	23	21	9	59	9	34	27	56	27	40	3	39
23	13	34	12	45	4	47	23	18	10	6	9	29	28	34	28	32	4	37
24	14	32	24	58	4	20	23	15	10	12	9	23	29	11	29	23	5	22
25	15	30	7 ♑ 1		3	42	23	11	10	19	9	18	29	49	0 ♋ 13		6	21
26	16	27	18	53	2	55	23	8	10	26	9	13	0 ♋ 26		1	2	7	6
27	17	25	0 ♒ 43		2	0	23	5	10	32	9	8	1	4	1	51	7	45
28	18	23	12	30	1	1	23	2	10	39	9	4	1	41	2	39	8	20
29	19	21	24	22	0 S.	6	22	59	10	45	8	59	2	19	3	27	8	50
30	20	18	6 ♓ 25		1	9	22	56	10	51	8	55	2	56	4	13	9	14

Latitudes of the Planets.			D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	A.	S.	A.	S.	A.
			1	2	12	1	36	1	14	2	59	0	5
			11	2	13	1	35	1	15	3	24	1	46
			21	2	14	1	33	1	16	3	38	2	33

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
			or.	oc.	oc.	oc.	oc.			
1	g	Conv. M. Magd.	✱						✱ ♄ ♀. o.	11
2	a	Francis Conf.	12			□	✱		☽ ♌.	12
3	b	Richard B.				□	21	8		13
4	c	Guire P. & Her.				10			△ ♅ ♀. 19 P.	14
5	d	Martian.		♂	♂	✱	✱			15
6	e	Low Sunday.	♂	4	8	20	10.			16
7	f	Sigine Ab.	13					♂		17
8	g	Dufian Conf.						12		18
9	a	Frifthan B.		✱	△					19
10	b	Efchillus B. M.		12	17	♂	♂			20
11	c	Leo P. & Conf.	✱	□	□	8	1			21
12	d	Apolin.	4	18	20			✱	☽ Perigæon.	22
13	e	Miferere.	⊔	△	✱			10		23
14	f	Tiburtius M.	10	16	17	✱	✱	⊡		24
15	g	Tranf. Ofwald.	△			19	14	20	☽ ♅.	25
16	a	Tranf. S. Alban.	16				□			26
17	b	Amicetus P. M.				□	22	△		27
18	c	Ofwin Monk.		♂	♂	2		7		28
19	d	Alphege.		3	5	△	△			29
20	e	Jubilate.	♂			10	8		♂ ♃ ♄. o.	30
21	f	Anfelm B.	13							May 1
22	g	Soter P. M.		△	✱			♂		2
23	a	S. George.		19	19			8	♂ ♂ ♀. o.	3
24	b	Melitus B.				♂	♂		☿ Elongat. à ☉.	4
25	c	S. Mark Ev.	△	□	□	8	8			5
26	d	Cletus.	16	4	5			△	☽ Apogæon.	6
27	e	Cantate.		✱	△					7
28	f	Vitalis M.	□	16	18			14		8
29	g	Peter Mart.	13			△	△		△ ☿ ♃. 4 P.	9
30	a	Katherine.				18	2c	□ 6		10

On the 25. of *April* the Feaft of S. *Mark* is celebrated. He was Nephew to S. *Peter*, and one of the four Evangelifts; and was fo eminently efteem'd in *Italy*, and other places where he preached the Gofpel, that he was, and yet is, retained as th Tutelary Saint of *Venice*. After all his labours in the Doctrine of Chriftianity, h was (for his Mafters fake) *Anno Chrifti*, 63. Martyred at *Alexandria*.

MAY, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♉ D.	M.	☽ ♓ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ S. A. D.	M.	☊ ♒ D.	M.	♄ ♈ D.	M.	♃ ♎ D.	M.	♂ ♋ D.	M.	♀ ♋ D.	M.	☿ ♊ D.	M.
1	21	16	18	44	2	11	22	52	10	58	8	51	3	34	4	58	9	34
2	22	14	1 ♈	24	3	7	22	49	11	4	8	47	4	11	5	43	9	49
3	23	11	14	31	3	56	22	46	11	11	8	44	4	49	6	26	9	58
4	24	9	28	4	4	34	22	43	11	17	8	39	5	26	7	9	10	3
5	25	7	12 ♉	2	4	57	22	40	11	23	8	35	6	4	7	50	10R.	3
6	26	4	26	4	5	2	22	36	11	29	8	32	6	42	8	31	9	44
7	27	2	11 ♊	3	4 D.	45	22	33	11	35	8	29	7	19	9	11	9	35
8	27	59	25	47	4	14	22	30	11	41	8	26	7	56	9	49	9	22
9	28	57	10♋	29	3	22	22	27	11	47	8	23	8	33	10	6	9	7
10	29	54	25	5	2	20	22	24	11	53	8	21	9	12	11	2	8	43
11	0 ♊52		9 ♌	28	1	8	22	21	11	59	8	18	9	49	11	36	8	19
12		49	23	25	0 M.	9	22	17	12	5	8	16	10	27	12	9	7	51
13		47	7 ♍	20	1	22	22	14	12	11	8	13	11	4	12	41	7	21
14	3	44	21	3	2	23	22	11	12	16	8	11	11	41	13	12	6	50
15	4	42	4 ♎	29	3	25	22	8	12	22	8	9	12	19	13	41	6	17
16		39	17	41	4	11	22	5	12	27	8	8	12	57	14	8	5	44
17	6	36	0 ♏	46	4	43	22	1	12	33	8	6	13	34	14	34	5	10
18	7	34	13	37	4	59	21	58	12	38	8	5	14	12	14	58	4	36
19	8	31	26	18	5	2	21	55	12	43	8	4	14	49	15	21	4	4
20	9	28	8 ♐	48	4 A.	50	21	52	12	49	8	3	15	2	15	41	2	32
21	10	26	21	6	4	24	21	49	12	54	8	2	16	4	16	0	3	4
22	11	23	3 ♑	14	3	46	21	46	12	59	8	2	16	42	16	17	2	38
23	12	20	15	13	2	57	21	42	13	4	8	2	17	19	16	29	2	25
24	13	17	27	5	2	5	21	30	13	9	8 D.	2	17	57	16	45	1	55
25	14	15	8 ♒54		1	6	21	36	13	14	8	2	18	34	16	56	1	38
26	15	12	20	41	0	1	21	33	13	19	8	2	19	12	17	4	1	15
27	16	9	2 ♓ 34		1 S.	5	21	30	13	24	8	2	19	49	17	11	1	17
28	17	6	14	26	2	6	21	27	13	28	8	3	20	27	17	15	1	13
29	18	3	26	54	3	2	21	23	13	33	8	4	21	4	17R.17		1 D.13	
30	19	1	9 ♈ 32		3	52	21	20	13	37	8	5	21	42	17	9	1	24
31	19	58	22	35	4	31	21	17	13	42	8	6	22	19	17	6	1	57

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.
1	2 16	1	31	1	16	3	36	1	42	
11	2 17	1	29	1	16	3	12	0 M.43		
21	2 19	1	26	1	16	2	19	3	20	

MAY, 1673.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Oc.	♀ Oc.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	b	**Phil. & Jac.**	↑							11
2	c	Athanasius.	4	♂	♂	□	□	✳		12
3	D	Inventio Crucis.		19	16	6	10	17		13
4	☽	*Rogate.*				✳	✳			14
5	f	Gerhard.				13	14		☿. Stat. ad Retrog.	15
6	g	John Port. Lat.	♂		△			♂	□ ♃ ☿. o.	16
7	a	John Beverly.	○	✳	18			22		17
8	b	**Holy-Thurs.**		1	□	♂			□ ♃ ♂. 15 P.	18
9	c	Nazianzen B.			□	20	20	♂		19
10	D	Gordia, &c.	✳	4	✳		○	✳	☽ Perigæon.	20
11	☽	*Exaudi.*	10	△	22			22	△ ♃ ☿. o.	21
12	f	Pancratius.	□	6					□ ♄ ♀. o. ☽ ♀ ☿.	22
13	g	Servatius.	16			✳	✳	□		23
14	a	Boniface M.				8	12	○		24
15	b	Sophia.	△	♂	♂	□	□	△	□ ♂ ♄. 1 P.	25
16	c	Ubaldus B. C.	1	14	8	16	20	4	♂ ☉ ☿. o.	26
17	D	Tr. Bern.						Or.		27
18	☽	**Pentecost.**				△	△		△ ☉ ♃. 12 P.	28
19	f	Pudentia, V.			✳	1	3	♂		29
20	g	Ethelbert. K. M.	♂	△	22			16		30
21	a	Helen Qu.	1	8					♂ ♃ ♀. 1 P.	31
22	b	Adelm.		□	□				☽ Apogæon.	June
23	c	William Rochef.		19	10	♂	♂		✳ ♄ ☉. 19 P.	2
24	d	Urbanus P.			△	4	2	△		3
25	☽	*Trinity Sund.*	△	✳	22			10	♃. Stat. ad Direct.	4
26	f	Austin B.	10	5				□	☽ ♂ ☋.	5
27	g	Beda Venerab.				△	△	21		6
28	a	Jonas Abbot.	□		♂	△	△			7
29	b	*Car. Rex II. Nat.*	5		21	11	4	✳	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	8
30	c	Felix P. M.	✳	♂			□	8	♀ Stat. ad Retrog.	9
31	D	Petronella.	18	8		□	15			10

On the first day of *May*, is celebrated (with S. *Philips*'s) the Feast of S. *Jacobus*
or *James*; who was Author of that worthy Epistle which passeth under his name
He was the first Bishop of *Jerusalem*, and preached among the Jews 30. years, a
last they stone him, and precipitate him from the Pinacle of the Temple; when, be
ing heard Praying for his Enemyes, a Tanner put him out of his pain, by knockin
him on the head with a Club.   JUNE

JUNE, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♊ D. M.	☽ ♉ D. M.	Lat. ☽ S. A. D. M.	♌ ♒ D. M.	♄ ♈ D. M.	♃ ♎ D. M.	♂ ♋ D. M.	♀ ♋ D. M.	☿ ♊ D. M.
1	20 55	0 8	4 57	21 14	13 46	8 7	22 57	17 1	1 53
2	21 52	20 10	5 7	21 11	13 51	8 9	23 34	16 53	2 12
3	22 49	4 ♊ 39	4 D.56	21 7	13 55	8 10	24 12	16 43	2 35
4	23 46	19 30	4 28	21 4	13 59	8 12	24 49	16 31	2 3
5	24 43	4 ♋ 34	3 40	21 3	14 3	8 14	25 27	16 16	3 34
6	25 40	19 39	2 36	20 58	14 7	8 16	26 4	16 0	4 10
7	26 37	4 ♌ 38	1 22	20 55	14 11	8 18	26 42	15 48	4 50
8	27 35	19 20	0 4	20 52	14 14	8 20	27 19	15 18	5 35
9	28 32	3 ♍ 42	1 M.17	20 48	14 18	8 23	27 57	14 54	6 23
10	29 29	17 42	2 25	20 45	14 21	8 26	28 34	14 28	7 16
11	0 ♋ 26	1 ♎ 21	3 27	20 42	14 26	8 29	29 12	14 1	8 13
12	1 23	14 39	4 15	20 39	14 29	8 32	29 50	13 30	9 14
13	2 20	27 42	4 48	20 36	14 32	8 36	0 ♌ 27	13 1	10 18
14	3 17	10 ♏ 30	5 7	20 33	14 36	8 39	1 5	12 26	11 27
15	4 14	23 6	5 A.10	20 29	14 39	8 43	1 42	11 52	12 39
16	5 11	5 ♐ 30	4 58	20 26	14 42	8 46	2 20	11 16	13 56
17	6 8	17 45	4 34	20 23	14 45	8 50	2 57	10 39	15 15
18	7 5	29 52	3 56	20 20	14 48	8 54	3 35	10 2	16 39
19	8 2	11 ♑ 53	3 10	20 17	14 51	8 59	4 13	9 25	18 6
20	8 59	23 46	2 15	20 13	14 54	9 3	4 50	8 45	19 37
21	9 56	5 ♒ 37	1 14	20 10	14 56	9 8	5 28	8 9	21 12
22	10 53	17 25	0 S.10	20 7	14 59	9 12	6 5	7 31	22 50
23	11 50	29 17	0 58	20 4	15 1	9 18	6 43	6 54	24 30
24	12 48	11 ♓ 13	2 1	20 1	15 4	9 23	7 21	6 18	26 15
25	13 45	23 18	2 59	19 58	15 6	9 28	7 58	5 42	28 3
26	14 42	5 ♈ 36	3 50	19 54	15 8	9 33	8 36	5 7	29 54
27	15 39	18 12	4 32	19 51	15 10	9 38	9 14	5 34	1 ♋ 48
28	16 36	1 ♉ 11	5 1	19 48	15 12	9 44	9 51	4 3	3 44
29	17 33	14 37	5 12	19 45	15 14	9 50	10 28	3 33	5 44
30	18 30	28 32	5 D.10	19 42	15 16	9 56	11 7	3 5	7 45

Latitudes of the Planets.				D. M.	D. S.	D. S.	A. S.	D. M. D.
				1 2	22 1	23 1	15 0 38	4 13
				11 2	24 1	21 1	14 1 M.17	3 A.23
				21 2	27 5	18 1	13 3 47	1 20

JUNE, 1673.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
			Or.	Oc.	Oc.	Oc.	Oc.	Or.		
1	ᵴ	1 p. *Trin.*						✶		11
2	f	Marcellinus M.				✶	18	♂		12
3	g	Erasmus B. M.		✶	△	8		26		13
4	a	Petrochius B.	♂	17	6					14
5	b	Boniface B.	7	⊔	⊔		♂			15
6	c	Norbert B. C.		18	6	♂	16		☽ Perigæon.	16
7	D	Paulus.		△	✶	12		✶		17
8	ℭ	2 p *Trin.*	✶	17	6			☌	☽ ♈.	18
9	f	Felicianus M.	13				✶	⊔	☿ Elongat. à ☉.	19
10	g	Margaret, Q.	⊔			✶	19	4	⊔ ♄ ♀. 1 P.	20
11	a	S. Barnabas.	22		♂	20	⊔	△	△ ♃ ☿. 3 P.	21
12	b	Basilides M.		♂	15		22	14		22
13	c	Anthony C.	△	○		⊔				23
14	D	Basilius.	8			4	△			24
15	ℭ	3 p. *Trin.*				△	4			25
16	f	Richard.		△	✶	19		♂	✶ ♄ ☿. 13 P.	26
17	g	Buttolph Ab.		18	6			18		27
18	a	Marcelian M.	♂		⊔		♂		☽ Apogæon.	28
19	b	Gervasius M.	16	⊔	18		18		⊔ ♃ ☿. 11 P. ♂ ☉ ♀. 16P.	29
20	c	Edward R. M.		6			Or.		⊔ ☉ ♃. 2 P.	30
21	D	Walburge.			✶	△	♂			July.
22	ℭ	4 p. *Trin.*		20	7	○		△	☽ ♌.	2
23	f	Paulinus B. C.					△	12		3
24	a	S. J. Bapt.	△				18			4
25	a	Amphibalus M.	2				⊔	⊔		5
26	b	John & Paul M.	⊔	♂	♂	△	23	10	⊔ ☉ ♄. 11 P.	6
27	c	Levinus B. M.	19	18	8	6			✶ ♃ ♂. 13 P.	7
28	D	Leo, P.				⊓	✶	✶	♂ ♀ ☿. 6 P.	8
29	ℭ	5 p. *Trin.*	✶			19	6	6		9
30	f	Commem. Pa.	6							10

The 29. day of *June* is dedicated to St. *Peter* and St. *Paul*, for that they both on that day, *Anno Christi*, 68. suffered Martyrdom. St. *Peter* by being Crucified with his head downward, (to difference him from his Saviour) and St. *Paul* by being Beheaded.

JULY, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♋ D.	M.	☽ ♊ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ S. D.	D. M	♌ ≈ D.	M.	♄ ♈ D.	M.	♃ ♎ D.	M.	♂ ♌ D.	M.	♀ ♋ D.	M.	☿ ♋ D.	M.
1	29	27	12	50	4	48	19	39	15	17	10	2	14	44	2	40	9 -	48
2	20	24	27	45	4	6	19	35	15	19	10	9	12	22	2	15	11	53
3	21	21	12 ♋ 52		3	7	19	32	15	20	10	15	13	0	1	54	14	0
4	22	18	28	8	1	51	19	29	15	22	10	21	13	37	1	34	16	7
5	23	16	13 ♌ 19		0	30	19	26	15	23	10	28	14	15	1	17	18	16
6	24	13	28	21	0 M.	52	19	23	15	24	10	35	14	53	1	3	20	24
7	25	10	13 ♍ 0		2	13	19	19	15	25	10	41	15	30	0	50	22	33
8	26	7	27	14	2	18	19	16	15	26	10	49	16	8	0	41	24	42
9	27	4	11 ♎ 3		4	13	19	13	15	27	10	56	16	46	0	33	26	50
10	28	1	24	25	4	50	19	10	15	28	11	3	17	24	0	28	28	58
11	28	59	7 ♏ 25		5	12	19	7	15	29	11	11	18	1	0	25	1 ♌	4
12	29	56	20	5	5	15	19	4	15	29	11	18	18	39	0 D	24	3	10
13	0 ♌ 53		2 ♐ 32		5 A.	8	19	0	15	30	11	26	19	17	0	27	5	14
14	1	50	14	45	4	46	18	57	15	30	11	34	19	54	0	38	7 -	17
15	2	48	26	49	4	11	18	54	15	30	11	41	20	33	0	46	9	19
16	3	45	8 ♑ 47		3	25	18	51	15	30	11	49	21	10	0	54	11	19
17	4	42	20	40	2	30	18	48	15 R 30		11	58	21	48	1	5	13	18
18	5	39	2 ≈ 31		1	29	18	44	15	30	12	6	22	25	1	18	15	16
19	6	36	14	22	0	25	18	41	15	30	12	14	23	4	1	33	17	11
20	7	34	26	14	0 S.	45	18	38	15	29	12	23	23	42	1	50	19	6
21	8	32	8 ♓ 12		1	49	18	35	15	29	12	32	24	20	2	8	20	58
22	9	29	20	15	2	50	18	32	15	29	12	40	24	58	2	29	22	49
23	10	26	2 ♈ 28		3	45	18	29	15	28	12	49	25	36	2	51	24	38
24	11	24	14	52	4	2	18	25	15	27	12	58	26	14	3	15	26	27
25	12	21	27	32	4	59	18	22	15	27	13	7	26	52	3	41	28	16
26	13	19	10 ♉ 31		5	14	18	19	15	26	13	16	27	30	4	8	29	54
27	14	16	23	51	5 D. 16		18	16	15	25	13	25	28	8	4	37	0 ♍ 37	
28	15	14	7 ♊ 25		5	0	18	13	15	24	13	35	28	46	5	7	2	18
29	10	11	21	46	4	28	18	10	15	22	13	44	29	23	5	38	4	58
30	17	9	6 ♋ 20		3	36	18	6	15	21	13	54	0 ♍ 2		6	12	6	36
31	18	6	21	16	2	22	18	3	15	20	14	4	0	40	6	46	8 ·	14

							D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D	S.	A.
Latitudes of the Planets.							1	2 ·	30	1	15	1	11	5	23	0	37
							11	2	33	1	13	1	9	5	56	1	41
							21	2	36	1	11	1	7	5	44	1 D 32	

JULY, 1673.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			Or.	Oc.	Oc.	Or.	Or.		
1	g	Romwald B.		↑					□ ♃ ☿. 2 P.	11
2	a	Martinian, &c.		4	□		♂		□ ♄ ☿. 13 P.	12
3	b	Hyacinthus M.	♂	□	18		4	♂	□ ♄ ☿. 13 P.	13
4	c	Elizabeth.	14	4	✳			2	☽ Perigæon.	14
5	d	Zoa Virg.		△	18	♂			☽ ♈.	15
6	E	6 p. Trin.		s		2	✳			16
7	f	Apollinaris.	✳				6	✳	△ ♄ ♂. 10 M.	17
8	g	Grambald Ab	22				□	2c		18
9	a	Edilburga Q.		♂	♂	✳	8	oʒ	♂ ☉ ☿. 2 P.	19
10	b	7 Brethren M.	□	15	0	12	△	□		20
11	c	Pius P. M.	8			□	13	10		21
12	d	Nabor & Fœlix.	△			21				22
13	E	7 p. Trin.	20		✳			△	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	23
14	f	Bonavent. P. M.		△	16	△		4		24
15	g	Swithin B. W.		2		10	♂			25
16	a	Osmond B. S.		□	□		8		✳ ♃ ☿. 5 P.	26
17	b	Kenelm K. M.		13	6				♄ Stat. ad Retrog.	27
18	c	Simphorofa M.	♂		△				△ ♄ ☿. 3 P.	28
19	d	Ruffinus, &c.	7	✳	19	♂		♂	☽ Apogæon.	29
20	E	8 p. Trin.		3		20	△	6		30
21	f	Praxeda V.					12			31
22	g	Mary Magd.								Aug.
23	a	Apollinari B.	△		♂		□		♂ ♂ ☿. 11 M.	2
24	b	Christina V. M.	17	♂	23	△	2			3
25	c	☙. James.		1		23	✳	△		4
26	d	Anna.	□				12	1	✳ ☉ ♃. 0.	5
27	E	9 p. Trin.	6			□		□		6
28	f	Nazarius M.	✳	✳	△	8		14	△ ☉ ♄. 3 P.	7
29	g	Martha V.	14	15	12	✳				8
30	a	Abdon M.		□	□	13	♂	✳	✳ ♀ ☿. 8 M.	9
31	b	Ignatius F. S. J.		14	18		0	1	☽ Perigæon.	10

On the 2. day of *July*, *Martinian* and *Proceſſus* were beheaded *Anno Chriſti*, 70. Theſe were as a guard upon St *Peter* and *Paul* in Priſon, and obſerving the Miracles that they did, determined to become Chriſtians, and accordingly deſired to be baptized by them, when this was done, they let the Apoſtles out of Priſon. The Governour hearing hereof, ſends for them, and ſeeks by many tryals and temptations to change them again, but they refuſing are Beheaded as aforeſaid. H A U-

AUGUST, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♌		☽ ♌		Lat. ☽ S. D.		☊ ♒		♄ ♈		♃ ♎		♂ ♍		♀ ♋		☿ ♍	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	4	6	25	1	9	18	0	15	18	14	13	1	18	7	22	9	48
2	20	1	21	37	0 M	19	17	57	15	16	14	23	1	56	7	59	11	21
3	20	59	6 ♍	42	1	41	17	54	15	15	14	33	2	33	8	37	12	53
4	21	57	21	32	2	54	17	51	15	13	14	43	3	12	9	16	14	24
5	22	54	5 ♎	58	3	56	17	47	15	11	14	53	3	50	9	56	15	53
6	23	51	19	57	4	41	17	44	15	9	15	3	4	28	10	37	17	20
7	24	50	3 ♏	28	5	9	17	41	15	7	15	13	5	6	11	20	18	45
8	25	47	16	33	5	18	17	38	15	5	15	24	5	43	12	3	20	10
9	26	45	29	13	5 A.	14	17	35	15	2	15	34	6	22	12	48	21	33
10	27	43	11 ♐	36	4	53	17	31	15	0	15	45	7	1	13	33	22	54
11	28	41	23	43	4	22	17	28	14	58	15	56	7	38	14	19	24	13
12	29	39	5 ♑	41	3	37	17	25	14	55	16	6	8	17	15	6	25	30
13	0 ♍	37	17	33	2	43	17	22	14	53	16	17	8	56	15	53	26	46
14	1	35	29	23	1	46	17	19	14	50	16	28	9	34	16	42	28	1
15	2	33	11 ♒	13	0 S.	42	17	16	14	47	16	39	10	12	17	32	29	13
16	3	31	23	6	0	27	17	12	14	44	16	50	10	51	18	22	0 ♎	22
17	4	29	5 ♓	6	1	32	17	9	14	41	17	1	11	29	19	10	1	30
18	5	27	17	13	2	34	17	6	14	38	17	12	12	7	20	2	2	36
19	6	25	29	29	3	30	17	3	14	35	17	23	12	46	20	56	3	39
20	7	23	11 ♈	54	4	16	17	0	14	33	17	35	13	24	21	49	4	41
21	8	21	24	32	5	1	16	56	14	29	17	46	14	3	22	42	5	39
22	9	19	7 ♉	24	5	11	16	53	14	25	17	57	14	41	23	36	6	35
23	10	17	20	29	5	16	16	50	14	22	18	9	15	19	24	31	7	29
24	11	15	3 ♊	51	5	6	16	47	14	18	18	20	15	58	25	26	8	19
25	12	14	17	29	4	37	16	44	14	14	18	32	16	37	26	22	9	6
26	13	12	1 ♋	26	3	51	16	41	14	11	18	44	17	15	27	18	9	49
27	14	10	15	42	2	51	16	37	14	7	18	55	17	54	28	15	10	29
28	15	9	0 ♌	18	1	40	16	34	14	3	19	7	18	32	29	12	11	5
29	16	7	15	4	0	20	16	31	13	59	19	19	19	10	0 ♌	9	11	36
30	17	6	29	59	1	5	16	28	13	56	19	31	19	50	1	8	12	4
31	18	4	14 ♍	54	2	22	16	25	13	51	19	43	20	28	2	6	12	27

Latitudes of the Planets.	D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	M.	A	S.	D.
	1	2	39	1	9	1	5	5	1	0 M.	27
	11	2	41	1	8	1	3	4	9	0	52
	21	2	43	1	6	1	0	3	12	2	27

AUGUST, 1673.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Oc.	♂ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	c	S Pet. ad vincula	♂	△	⊼					11
2	D	Stephen.	21	18	16	♂			Eclipse ☉ invisible, as to us,	12
3	E	10 p. Trin				16	✳	♂	though above the Earth,	13
4	f	Dominick C.				4		12	but total to some of the	14
5	g	Festum Nivis.		♂	♂		☐		Western Islands, as the	15
6	a	Sixtus.	✳	18	18		8		♂ ♄ ♃. 12 P.	16
7	b	Donatus B. M.	8			✳	△		Barbadoes, &c.	17
8	c	Cyriacus M	☐			4	16	✳		18
9	D	Julian.	19				☐	8		19
10	E	11 p. Trin.		△	✳	14				20
11	f	Gilbert B. Ch.	△	8	9			☐		21
12	g	Clare Virg.	10		1	△	♂	2	☐ ♄ ♀. 9 M.	22
13	a	Hypolitus M.		18	19	4	19	△	☐ ♃ ♀. 13 P.	23
14	b	Eusebius C.						22	☽ Apogæon.	24
15	c	Assump. Mary.		✳	△					25
16	D	Rochus.	♂	8	12				☽ ♌.	26
17	E	12 p. Trin.	23			♂				27
18	f	Helena Emp.				13	✳			28
19	g	Sebaldus.					6	♂		29
20	a	Bernard Ab.		♂	♂		☐	10		30
21	D	Richard B.S.An.		6	12		20		☿ Max. dist. à ☉.	31
2	c	Timothy, &c.	△			△		△		Sept.
23	D	Donatus.	4	✳			15	✳		2
24	E	13 p. Trin.	☐			☐	9	△	♄ Bartholomew.	3
25	f	Lewis K. C.	14	19	△	23		8		4
26	g	Zopherni P. M.	✳	☐	4			☐		5
27	a	Gebhardus.	20	20	☐		✳	18		6
28	b	Augustin. B. D.			6	4	23	✳	☽ Perigæon.	7
29	c	Decol. J. Bapt.		✳	⊼			18	☽ ♈.	8
30	D	Felix.	♂	2	8				♀ Elong. Max. à ☉.	9
31	E	14 p. Trin.	13			♂				10

The 1. of *August* is the Festival of S. *Peter*'s Chains. S. *Peter* being in Prison,
(and the very next day expecting Death) was visited by an Angel in his Sleep,
who unloosed his Chains, and set him at liberty. The Romanists say, that his Chains
remain in *Rome*, and that by them many Miracles are wrought; and thence the
Church celebrateth the Feast of S. *Peter ad vincula*. Whether this be true, I say not,
but the former is attested by Scripture.   H 2   SEPTEMBER,

SEPTEMBER, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♍ D. M.	☽ ♍ D. M.	Lat. ☽ M. D. / D. M	☊ ♒ D. M.	♄ ♈ D. M.	♃ ♎ D. M.	♂ ♍ D. M.	♀ ♌ D. M.	☿ ♎ D. M.
1	19 3	29 41	3 29	16 22	13 47	19 55	21 7	3 5	12 42
2	20 1	4♎7	4 21	16 18	13 43	20 7	21 45	4 5	12 53
3	21 0	28 13	4 55	16 15	13 39	20 19	22 24	5 5	12 59
4	21 58	11♏50	5 11	16 12	13 35	20 31	23 3	6 5	12 R.58
5	22 57	24 0	5 A.10	16 9	13 31	20 44	23 42	7 0	12 45
6	23 56	7 ♐ 45	4 53	16 6	13 26	20 56	24 20	8 7	12 27
7	24 54	:0. 8	4 :6	16 2	13 22	21 8	24 59	9 8	12 1
8	25 53	2 ♑14	4 45	15 59	13 18	21 21	25 37	10 10	11 24
9	26 52	14 10	2 55	15 56	13 13	21 33	26 16	11 12	10 57
10	27 51	26 0	1 58	15 53	13 9	21 46	26 56	12 14	14 14
11	28 49	7 ♒45	0 57	15 50	13 4	21 58	27 35	13 17	9 25
12	29 48	19 37	0 S.11	15 47	13 0	22 11	28 14	14 20	8 32
13	0 ♎49	1 ♓33	1 15	15 43	12 55	22 23	28 53	15 24	7 29
14	1 46	13 40	2 17	15 40	12 50	22 36	29 32	16 28	6 25
15	2 45	25 58	3 13	15 37	12 46	22 48	0 ♎11	17 32	5 18
16	3 44	8 ♈30	4 1	15 34	12 41	23 1	0 50	18 36	4 10
17	4 43	21 14	4 38	15 31	12 36	23 14	1 29	19 41	3 2
18	5 42	4 ♉14	5 0	15 28	12 32	23 26	2 8	20 45	1 57
19	6 42	17 24	5 D. 8	15 24	12 27	23 39	2 47	21 51	0 58
20	7 41	0 ♊47	4 ?9	15 21	12 22	23 52	3 27	22 56	0 1
21	8 40	14 18	4 34	15 18	12 17	24 5	4 6	24 2	29 ♍13
22	9 39	28 2	3 54	15 15	12 13	24 18	4 44	25 8	28 33
23	10 38	11 ♋55	2 59	15 12	12 8	24 30	5 24	26 14	28 5
24	11 38	25 57	1 53	15 8	12 3	24 43	6 3	27 20	27 45
25	12 37	10 ♌12	0 39	15 5	11 58	24 56	6 43	28 27	27 D.37
26	13 37	24 35	0 42	15 2	11 54	25 9	7 22	29 34	27 45
27	14 36	9 ♍4	1 57	14 59	11 49	25 22	8 1	0 ♍41	28 9
28	15 35	23 34	3 4	14 56	11 44	25 35	8 40	1 48	28 38
29	16 35	8 ♎0	3 59	14 53	11 39	25 48	9 19	2 56	29 6
30	17 34	22 15	4 39	14 49	11 35	26 1	9 59	4 3	29 49

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	M.	A	M. D.
	1	2 45	1	5	0	56	2	8	3	46
	11	2 47	1	4	0	53	1	11	2	A.34
	21	2 47	1	3	0	50	0	20	0	49

SEPTEMBER, 1673.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
				or.	oc.	oc.	or.	oc.		
1	f	Egidius Ab.								11
2	g	Adama Ab.		♇	♂		6	♂		12
3	a	Lupus.		o	11		6	22		13
4	b	Victorin. B M	✳				✳	14	☿ Stat ad Retrog.	14
5	c	Bertinus.	22			o				15
6	d	Eugenius.		△			△	✳		16
7	e	15 p. Trin.	□	10	✳	□	o	8	♂ ☉ ♃. o.	17
8	f	Nat. Mary.	11	□	2	10		□	✳ ☿ ♀. 21 P.	18
9	g	Gorgonius M.		23	□	or.		19		19
10	a	Nicholas C.	△		15	△		△	☽ Apogæon.	20
11	b	Hyacinthus M.	4	✳		2	♂	△	△ ♄ ♀. 9 M.	21
12	c	Eanſwide Abbes		10	△		10	2	☽ ☋.	22
13	d	Amantius.			4					23
14	e	16 p. Trin.								24
15	f	Nicomedes M.	♂			♂		♂		25
16	g	Euphemus.	14	♂		8	△	17	♂ ☉ ☿. 9 P.	26
17	a	Lampertus.		8	♂		22	or.		27
18	b	Winock Tr. M.			4				♂ ♂ ☿. 8 M.	28
19	c	Januarius B.					□	△		29
20	d	Euſtacius.	△	✳		△	10	23		30
21	e	17 p. Trin.	14	20	△	4	✳	□	S. Matthew. ✳ ♃ ♀. o.	Octo.
22	f	Mauritius.	□		16	□	19			2
23	g	Tecla Virg. M.	21	□	□	14	o	o	♂ ♄ ☉. 12 P.	3
24	a	Winibald Ab.		o	22	*		✳		4
25	b	Ceolfride Ab.	✳	△	△	18		4	☽ ♌.	5
26	c	Juſtina M.	3	4	✳		♂		☿ Stat. ad Direct.	6
27	d	Coſm. & Dam.			1		10		Perigæon ☽.	7
28	e	18 p. Trin.						♂		8
29	f	S. Michael.	♂	♂				9		9
30	g	Jerome P. & D.	16	8	♂	2				10

Upon the 29. of *September* is kept holy the Feaſt of St. *Michael* the Arch-Angel. Of whom I ſhall ſay nothing more, becauſe I find that ſome great Clerks contend ---That *Michael* is a name of Office only; and ſo in an Allegorical ſence might ſignify Jeſus Chriſt, who is the only Arch Angel; and that there was no ſuch Perſon really.

OCTOBER,

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♎		☽ ♏		Lat. ☽		☊ ♒		♄ ♈		♃ ♎		♂ ♎		♀ ♍		☿ ♎	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M.D. / D.M.		D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	18	34	0	18	5	1	14	46	11	30	25	14	10	38	5	11	0	40
2	19	34	19	48	5	0	14	43	11	25	26	27	11	18	6	19	1	39
3	20	33	2♐59		4	52	14	40	11	20	26	41	11	58	7	28	2	45
4	21	33	15	47	4	25	14	37	11	16	26	54	12	37	8	36	3	57
5	22	33	28	12	3	47	14	34	11	11	27	7	13	17	9	45	5	14
6	23	32	10♑20		2	58	14	30	11	7	27	20	13	56	10	54	6	35
7	24	32	22	16	2	4	14	27	11	2	27	33	14	36	12	3	8	1
8	25	32	4♒1		1	3	14	24	10	58	27	46	15	16	13	12	9	29
9	26	32	15	50	0 S.	1	14	21	10	53	27	59	15	55	14	21	11	2
10	27	32	27	41	1	4	14	18	10	48	28	12	16	35	15	31	12	36
11	28	32	9♓37		2	3	14	14	10	44	28	25	17	15	16	41	14	11
12	29	32	21	47	3	1	14	11	10	40	28	38	17	55	17	50	15	4
13	0♏32		4♈15		3	49	14	8	10	35	28	51	18	33	19	0	17	23
14	1	32	17	2	4	27	14	5	10	31	29	5	19	14	20	11	19	2
15	2	32	0♉5		4	52	14	2	10	27	29	18	19	54	21	21	20	42
16	3	32	13	28	5	1	13	59	10	22	29	31	20	34	22	31	22	21
17	4	32	27	4	4 D.55		13	55	10	18	29	44	21	14	23	42	24	0
18	5	32	10♊51		4	32	13	52	10	14	29	57	21	54	24	54	25	39
19	6	32	24	46	3	52	13	49	10	10	0♏10		22	34	26	3	27	19
20	7	33	8♋46		2	58	13	43	10	6	0	23	23	1	27	14	28	58
21	8	33	22	48	1	52	13	39	10	2	0	36	23	54	28	25	0♏38	
22	9	33	6♌50		0	41	13	36	9	59	0	49	24	34	29	37	2	17
23	10	34	20	53	0 M.36		13	33	9	55	1	2	25	14	0♎48		3	57
24	11	34	4♍57		1	49	13	30	9	51	1	15	25	54	2	1	5	35
25	12	34	19	2	2	54	13	27	9	48	1	28	26	35	3	11	7	14
26	13	35	3♎5		3	49	13	24	9	44	1	41	27	15	4	23	8	52
27	14	35	17	4	4	30	13	20	9	41	1	54	27	55	5	35	10	29
28	15	36	0♏55		4	52	13	18	9	37	2	7	28	35	6	47	12	8
29	16	36	14	32	5	1	13	15	9	34	2	20	29	10	7	59	13	44
30	17	37	27	53	4	51	13	13	9	30	2	33	29	56	9	11	15	21
31	18	37	10♐56		4	28	13	10	9	27	2	46	0♏36		10	23	16	57

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	A.	S.	A.
1	2	47	1	2	1	46	0	25	1	39
11	2	46	1	2	1	42	1	1	2	56
21	2	45	1	2	1	38	1	29	1	8

OCTOBER, 1673.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
				Oc.	Oc	Or.	Or.	Or.		
1	a	Remigius B. C,						✳		11
2	b	Tho. B. Heref.					o			12
3	c	Gerrard Abba.		△	✳	✳	□	✳	☍ ♂ ♄. 3 P.	13
4	d	Francifcus.	✳	16	✳	18	8	o	☿ Elong. Max. à ☉.	14
5	C	19 p. Trin.	10		22			□		15
6	f	Bruno C.		□		□	△	14		16
7	g	Mark P. M.	□	3	□	8	2			17
8	a	Demetrius M.	5		✳	12		△	☽ Apogæon.	18
9	b	Dionifius M.		14		△		10	☍ ♄♀. 9 M. ☽ ♌.	19
10	c	Paulinus B. Y.	△		△		o			20
11	d	Nicafius.	o		o Or.		☍	2o	♂ ☉ ♃. 8 M.	21
12	C	20 p Trin.								22
13	f	Tranf. Edw. R.		♂						23
14	g	Calixtus P. M.		14	♂	♂		♂	♂ ♂♀.3 P.	24
15	a	Terefa V.	♂		23	4		4		25
16	b	Lullus B.	5				△			26
17	c	Audrey Virg.		✳			18			27
18	d	S. Luke.		23		△				28
19	C	21 p. Trin.	△		△	20	□	△		29
20	f	Windelinus Ab.	21	□	10		2	4		30
21	g	Urfula V. M.		2	□	□	✳	□	♂ ♃ ♀ o.	31
22	n	Cordula V. M.	□	△	15	2	10	16	☽ ♀♀.	Nov.
23	b	Severinus.	5	7	✳	8			☽ Perigæon.	2
24	c	Maglore B.	✳		17			✳		3
25	d	Gaudent.	12					1		4
26	C	22 p. Trin.		♂		♂				5
27	f	Ivo Conf.		14		♂	5			6
28	g	S. Simon & Jude.			♂	18		♂		7
29	a	Eadfine B.	♂		2			22		8
30	b	Agelnoth B.	4	△					☍ ♄♀. 5 P.	9
31	c	Foilan B. M.		20			✳			10

On the 28. day of *October* the Feafts of S. *Symon* and *Jude* are obferved, who were Brethren, as well by blood as Cœleftial relation. *Symon*, after he had preached the Gofpel in *Egypt*, *Lybia*, *Perfia*, &c. returning home to *Jerufalem*, was in the 120. year of his Age Crucified, and fuffered Martyrdom the laft of all the Apoftles. *Jude* Preached the Gofpel in *Greece*, &c. and afterward with his Brother *Symon* in *Perfia*; and *Anno Chrifti* 43. Is put to Death there.　　　　　**NOVEMBER**

NOVEMBER, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♏ D. M.	☽ ♐ D. M.	☽ Lat. M.A. D. M.	☊ ♒ D. M.	♄ ♈ D. M.	♃ ♏ D. M.	♂ ♏ D. M.	♀ ♎ D. M.	☿ ♏ D. M.
1	19 38	23 41	3 51	13 7	9 24	2 59	1 17	11 35	18 33
2	20 39	6 ♈ 4	3 3	13 4	9 21	3 12	1 57	12 47	20 9
3	21 39	18 12	2 8	13 1	9 18	3 25	2 38	14 1	21 48
4	22 40	0 ♒ 7	1 9	12 58	9 16	3 38	3 18	15 13	23 19
5	23 41	11 53	0 S. 7	12 55	9 13	3 50	3 59	16 25	24 55
6	24 41	23 41	0 58	12 52	9 10	4 3	4 39	17 38	26 29
7	25 42	5 ♓ 29	2 55	12 49	9 8	4 16	5 20	18 51	28 4
8	26 43	17 27	2 44	12 45	9 5	4 20	6 0	20 4	29 38
9	27 44	29 29	4 23	12 42	9 3	4 41	6 41	21 17	1 ♐ 12
10	28 45	12 ♈ 10	4 50	12 39	9 1	4 54	7 22	22 30	2 46
11	29 45	25 3	5 D. 2	12 36	8 59	5 6	8 2	23 43	4 20
12	0 ♐ 46	8 ♉ 19	4 59	12 33	8 57	5 19	8 48	24 56	5 54
13	1 47	21 57	4 38	12 30	8 55	5 31	9 24	26 9	7 27
14	2 48	5 ♊ 57	3 58	12 26	8 53	5 44	10 5	27 23	9 3
15	3 49	20 12	3 5	12 23	8 51	5 56	10 45	28 34	10 34
16	4 50	4 ♋ 24	1 58	12 20	8 50	6 8	11 27	29 45	12 7
17	5 51	19 1	0 44	12 17	8 48	6 21	12 8	1 ♏ 3	13 40
18	6 52	3 ♌ 24	0 M.36	12 14	8 46	6 33	12 48	2 17	15 13
19	7 53	17 41	0 59	12 11	8 45	6 45	13 30	3 30	16 46
20	8 54	1 ♍ 52	1 49	12 7	8 44	6 57	14 11	4 44	18 19
21	9 55	15 48	2 54	12 4	8 43	7 9	14 52	5 58	19 52
22	10 56	29 41	3 51	12 1	8 42	7 21	15 33	7 12	21 27
23	11 57	13 ♎ 23	4 32	11 58	8 41	7 33	16 14	8 25	22 48
24	12 50	26 56	4 47	11 55	8 40	7 45	16 55	9 39	24 30
25	13 40	10 ♏ 19	5 7	11 51	8 40	7 57	17 36	10 53	26 3
26	15 1	23 32	4 59	11 48	8 39	8 9	18 17	12 7	27 35
27	16 2	6 ♐ 33	4 37	11 45	8 39	8 20	18 59	13 21	29 7
28	17 3	19 17	3 59	11 42	8 38	8 32	19 40	14 35	0 ♑ 40
29	18 5	1 ♑ 47	3 14	11 39	8 38	8 44	20 21	15 49	2 12
30	19 6	14 5	2 19	11 36	8 38	8 55	21 3	17 4	3 43

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D. M.	D. S.	D. S.	D. S. A.	M. D.
1	2 44	I 2	I 33	I 48	0 4
11	2 42	I 2	I 28	I 55	I 7
21	2 39	I 2	I 22	I D 54	I 54

NOVEMBER, 1673.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	D	All Saints.			✱	✱				11
2	E	23 p. Trin.		□	18	16	□	✱		12
3	f	Winifred V. M.	✱	6			14			13
4	g	Agricola M.	4	✱	□	□		8	☌ ☉ ☿. 9 M.	14
5	a	Malachy B.		18	8	6	△	Oc	☌ ♃ ☍. 7 M. ☽ ☊.	15
6	b	Severus B. M.	□		△		8	□	☽ Apogæon.	16
7	c	Wildebred B.C.	2		21	△		6		17
8	d	Claudius.	△			0				18
9	E	24 p. Trin.	21	☌				△		19
10	f	Refpicius M.		18			☍	4		20
11	g	Martin B. C.			☍		21			21
12	a	Martin P. M.			18	☍				22
13	b	Kilian B.	☍			1		☍	△ ♄ ☿. 10 M.	23
14	c	Lawrence B.	18	✱				6		24
15	D	Eugenius.		6		△	△			25
16	E	25 p. Trin.		□	△	△	17			26
17	f	Thaumaturg B.		9	3	1	□			27
18	g	Gelafing.	△	△	□	□	22	△	☽ ♈.	28
19	a	K. Charls I. Nat.	8	11	6	17		21	△ ☉ ♄. 20 P.	29
20	b	Edmond R. M.	□		✱	□	✱		☽ Perigæon.	30
21	c	Prefent. Mary.	12		10	22	6	□		Dec.
22	D	Cæcily.	✱	☍				8	☌ ♃ ☿. 2 P.	2
23	E	26 p. Trin.	22	16				✱		3
24	f	Chryfogomus M.			☌			18		4
25	g	Katherine V. M.			20	☌	☌			5
26	a	Conradus.				18	1			6
27	b	Oda Virg.	☌	△						7
28	c	Ruffus.	20	4					☌	8
29	D	Saturnine.		□	✱					9
30	E	1 Advent.		14	14	✱	✱	1	♃. Andreas Apoftle.	10

On the 30. day of *November* is kept the Feaft of St. *Andrew*. He was the firft Chriftian, and *Primogenitus Teftamenti Novi,* and firft born of the New Teftament. He preached the Gofpel in *Scythia, Bythinia, Galatia, Macedonia, Thrace, Theffalia,* and *Achaia:* where at length he is taken, and *Anno Chrifti* 80. under the Empe- rour *Vefpafian* is crucified, with his head downward, as was St. *Peter.*

I   DECEMBER,

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♍		☽ ♈		Lat. ☽ S. D.		☊ ♑		♄ ♈		♃ ♏		♂ ♉		♀ ♑		☿ ♏	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	23	25	55	S	4	23	48	23	29	26	47	21	46	6	3	29	54
2	20	24	8 ♉ 14		4	54	23	45	23	24	27	1	21	24	7	9	1 ♐ 26	
3	21	25	20	44	4	31	23	42	23	20	27	14	21	1	8	14	2	55
4	22	25	3 ♊ 25		3	53	23	38	23	17	27	27	20	40	9	19	4	28
5	23	26	16	19	3	2	23	31	23	13	27	41	20	18	10	24	5	58
6	24	27	29	24	2	1	23	32	23	9	27	54	19	56	11	29	7	29
7	25	27	12 ♋ 39		0	54	23	29	23	5	28	8	19	35	12	33	8	59
8	26	28	26	3	0 M.22		23	26	23	2	28	21	19	13	13	37	10	30
9	27	29	9 ♌ 39		1	33	23	23	22	58	28	35	18	53	14	41	11	59
10	28	30	23	28	2	41	23	19	22	55	28	48	18	32	15	44	13	28
11	29	31	7 ♍ 26		3	40	23	16	22	51	29	1	18	13	16	47	14	58
12	0 ♐ 32		21	39	4	27	23	13	22	48	29	15	17	53	17	50	16	26
13	1	33	6 ♎ 2		4	57	23	10	22	45	29	28	17	34	18	53	17	55
14	2	23	20	34	5	8	23	7	22	41	29	42	17	16	19	55	19	22
15	3	34	5 ♏ 8		5 A. 1		23	4	22	38	29	55	16	59	20	57	20	48
16	4	35	19	36	4	24	23	0	22	36	0 ♐ 8		16	42	21	58	22	15
17	5	36	3 ♐ 54		3	51	22	57	22	33	0	22	16	26	23	0	23	39
18	6	37	17	55	2	53	22	54	22	30	0	35	16	11	24	0	25	4
19	7	38	1 ♑ 31		1	48	22	51	22	27	0	49	15	56	25	1	26	28
20	8	39	15	26	0	39	22	48	22	25	1	2	15	42	26	1	27	50
21	9	41	27	36	0 S. 35		22	44	22	22	1	16	15	29	27	0	29	12
22	10	42	10 ♒ 5		1	41	22	41	22	20	1	29	15	17	27	59	0 ♑ 31	
23	11	43	22	18	2	41	22	38	22	17	1	42	15	5	28	58	1	49
24	12	44	4 ♓ 17		3	34	22	35	22	15	1	56	14	54	29	56	3	4
25	13	45	16	8	4	16	22	32	22	13	2	9	14	44	0 ♒ 53		4	18
26	14	46	27	59	4	48	22	29	22	11	2	22	14	35	1	51	5	27
27	15	47	9 ♈ 53		5.D. 7		22	25	22	9	2	36	14	27	2	47	6	34
28	16	48	21	50	5	13	22	22	23	8	2	49	14	18	3	43	7	37
29	17	50	4 ♉ 1		5	6	22	19	22	6	3	2	14	13	4	38	8	38
30	18	51	16	27	4	45	22	16	22	4	3	16	14	7	5	33	9	30

Latitudes of the Planets.		D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.
		1	2	48	0	41	0	15	3	2	1	26
		11	2	46	0	40	0	44	3	0	2 A 10	
		21	2	44	0	39	1	9	2	41	2	21

NOVEMBER, 1674.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
			Oc.	Oc.	On.	Oc.	Oc.			
1	d	20 p. Trin.						△	All Saints.	11
2	e	Omn. Anim.						22	♂ ☉ ☿. 15 P.	12
3	f	Winifride V. M.	♂		♂	♂			The beginning of this	13
4	g	Agricola M.	1		12	0		♂	Month very tempestuous	14
5	a	Malachy B.		✳		Oc.		2	weather, ♂ and ☽ in ♂ near	15
6	b	Severus B. M.		13					the Pleiades, and both in	16
7	c	Wildebrod B C.		□		✳	♂		♂ of the ☉ let the gentle	17
8	D	21 p. Trin.	△	18	△	13	0		Enemy to Astrology ob-	18
9	e	Theodorus.	0	△	4	□		△	serve it.	19
10	f	Triphon M.	□	23	□	19		♂	♂ ☉ ♃. 14 P.	20
11	g	Martin B. & C.	10		12	△	△	□		21
12	a	Martin P & M.	✳		✳	17	16	16	△ ♂ ♀. ♂.	22
13	b	Kilianus B.	16		14			✳	☽ Perigæon.	23
14	c	Fredericus.		♂	Or.		□	20		24
15	D	22 p. Trin.		4		♂	I			25
16	e	Edmond B. Can.			♂	18	✳		△ ♄ ☿. 5 P.	26
17	f	Thanmaturg B.	♂		16			3	□ ♄ ♀. 5 M.	27
18	g	Gelasius	3	△				♂	♀ Elong. Max. à ☉.	28
19	a	K. Charls M. Nd.		9		△		14		29
20	b	Edmond K. M.		□			☿		☽ ♌.	30
21	c	Oblat. Mary.		14	↑	I	23			Dec.
22	D	23 p. Trin	✳		16	□				2
23	e	Clement P. M.	2	✳	□	11		✳		3
24	f	Chrysogonus.	□	♀	20	✳		22		4
25	g	Katherine V. M.	19			22				5
26	a	Peter B. Alex.		△	△		✳	□	☽ Apogæon.	6
27	b	Oda Virg.	△		8		8	16	✳ ♃ ♀. 3 M.	7
28	c	Ruffus.	12	♂			☿		♀ Elongat. Max à ☉.	8
29	D	1 Advent.		1		♂	□	△		9
30	e	S. Andrew.				21	1	10		10

Upon the 4. day of *November* is commemorated the Martyrdom of *Agricola*, a Noble Citizen of *Bolagna* in *Italy*, and of *Vitalis* his Servant, who under the persecution of *Diocesian*, thought it no dishonour to profess themselves Christians; and were therefore (after much cruel usage) *Anno* 298. put to Death for the same.

DECEMBER,

DECEMBER, 1673.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♐ D. M.	☽ ♑ D. M.	Lat. ☽ M. A D. M.	☊ ♒ D. M.	♄ ♈ D. M.	♃ ♏ D. M.	♂ ♏ D. M.	♀ ♏ D. M.	☿ ♑ D. M.
1	20 7	26 10	1 18	11 32	8 38	9 7	21 44	18 18	5 14
2	21 8	8 ♒ 5	0 S. 14	11 29	8 D.38	9 18	22 25	19 32	6 44
3	22 9	19 54	0 54	11 26	8 38	9 27	23 7	20 44	8 15
4	23 11	1 ♓ 41	1 55	11 23	8 38	9 41	23 48	22 1	9 45
5	24 12	13 31	2 52	11 20	8 39	9 52	24 30	23 15	11 13
6	25 13	25 27	3 42	11 17	8 39	10 3	25 11	24 29	12 40
7	26 14	7 ♈ 38	4 23	11 13	8 40	10 14	25 53	25 44	14 5
8	27 16	20 6	4 53	11 10	8 41	10 25	26 35	26 58	15 31
9	28 17	2 ♉ 57	5 9	11 7	8 42	10 36	27 16	28 13	16 53
10	29 18	16 14	5 D.11	11 4	8 43	10 46	27 58	29 27	18 14
11	0 ♑ 20	29 59	4 53	11 1	8 44	10 57	28 40	0 ♐ 42	19 32
12	1 21	14 ♊ 8	4 19	10 57	8 45	11 8	29 21	1 56	20 48
13	2 22	28 39	3 27	10 54	8 46	11 18	0 ♐ 3	3 11	22 1
14	3 23	13 ♋ 27	2 20	10 51	8 48	11 28	0 45	4 25	23 8
15	4 25	28 20	1 M. 3	10 48	8 50	11 39	1 27	5 40	24 12
16	5 26	13 ♌ 10	0 21	10 45	8 51	11 49	2 10	6 55	25 6
17	6 27	27 50	1 40	10 42	8 53	11 59	2 51	8 9	26 1
18	7 29	17 ♍ 18	2 51	10 38	8 55	12 9	3 33	9 24	26 46
19	8 30	26 29	3 52	10 35	8 57	12 19	4 15	10 39	27 22
20	9 31	10 ♎ 20	4 36	10 32	8 59	12 28	4 57	11 53	27 50
21	10 33	23 54	5 A. 4	10 29	9 1	12 38	5 39	13 8	28 9
22	11 34	7 ♏ 14	5 16	10 26	9 3	12 48	6 21	14 23	28 15
23	12 35	20 18	5 10	10 22	9 5	12 57	7 3	15 38	28R. 1
24	13 37	3 ♐ 10	4 50	10 19	9 8	13 7	7 45	16 52	27 40
25	14 38	15 45	4 16	10 16	9 10	13 16	8 27	18 7	27 12
26	15 39	28 11	3 30	10 13	9 13	13 25	9 9	19 22	26 32
27	16 41	10 ♑ 27	2 35	10 10	9 16	13 34	9 52	20 37	25 40
28	17 42	22 34	1 33	10 7	9 19	13 43	10 34	21 52	24 39
29	18 43	4 ♒ 32	0 S. 28	10 3	9 22	13 52	11 16	23 6	23 30
30	19 44	16 25	0 41	10 0	9 25	14 1	11 59	24 21	22 14
31	20 46	28 14	1 44	9 57	9 28	14 9	12 41	25 36	20 55

Latitudes of the Planets.		D. M.	D. S.	D. S.	D. S.	M. D.
		1 2 37	1 3	0 17	1 44	2 15
		11 2 34	1 3	0 11	1 27	1 47
		21 2 31	1 4	0 4	1 5	0 9

DECEMBER, 1673.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	Lunar Aspects ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects	New Stile
				Oc.	Or.	Or.	Or.	Oc.		
1	t	Daniel B.								11
2	g	Bibiana V. M.		✳	□				♄ Stat. ad Direct.	12
3	a	Lucius Rex B.	✳	ı	2	□	□		□ ♄ ☿. 6 P. ☽ ♌.	13
4	b	Barbara V. M.	4		△	6	2	✳	✳ ♃ ☿ o.	14
5	c	Sabbas Abbot.			16		△	21	☽ Apogæon.	15
6	d	Nicholaus.	□			△	22			16
7	C	2 Advent.	o	♂		o		□	♂ ♂ ☿.1 P.	17
8	f	Concept. Mary.	△	4				12		18
9	g	Leocadia V. M.	14		♊					19
10	a	Malchiades P.			14	♊		△		20
11	b	Damascus P. C.		✳		22	♊	4		21
12	c	Elfreda Virg.		14			2			22
13	D	Lucia Virg.	♊	□	△					23
14	C	3 Advent.	7	16	20			♊		24
15	f	Hilda Abbess.		△	□	△	△	17	☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	25
16	g	Lazarus.		16	22	6	16		☽ Perigæon. cum ♀.	26
17	a	O sapientia.	△			□	□		△ ♄ ☿. 18 P.	27
18	b	Winebald.	16		✳	10	18			28
19	c	Nemethius M.	□	♊	o	✳		△	□ ♄ ☉. 10 P.	29
20	D	Julian.	23	22		16		✳ 2		30
21	C	4 Advent.					4	□	♄. Thomas.	31
22	f	Theodosia M.	✳		♂			4	☿ Stat. ad Retrog. 1674.	Jan.
23	g	Victoria V. M.	10		12			✳	✳ ☉ ♃. 9 P.	2
24	a	Adam and Eve.	△			♂		16		3
25	b	Nat. J. Chr.		12		10	♂			4
26	c	S. Steven.			□			4	△ ♄ ♂. 2 P.	5
27	D	S. J. Evan.	♂	21	✳					6
28	C	S. Innocents.	14		12			♂ 4		7
29	f	Tho. B. Cant.		✳	□	✳				8
30	g	Eustace Ab.		8	20	12	✳		☽ Apogæon.	9
31	a	Sylvest. P & C.					20	Or.	♂ ☉ ☿. 2 P.	10

On the 25. day of *December* is the Birth, or Nativity of our Lord and Saviour Ce
lebrated. That he was born in the year of the World 3967. is put beyond queſtion
both by the Learned *Gregory*,and the Famous *Selden*;and that it was on the 25. day o
December is proved,not only byHiſtorical Tradition,but by Mathematical Demonſtra
tion, by the aforeſaid Authors,and many others before them,and alſo by the Learne
Butler, in his χειροτολογία, ſince them,to whom I refer the diſſatisfied.   I 2   Th

The Vulgar Notes of the Year, 1673.

In both Accounts, viz.

Julian, or English.			Gregorian, or Forreign.
	2.	The Golden Number.	2.
	2.	Cycle of the Sun.	2.
	E.	Dominical Letter.	A.
	11.	Roman Indiction.	11.
	22.	Æpact.	12.
	9.	Number of Direction.	5.
January.	26.	Septuagesima.	29. January.
February.	16.	Quadragesima.	19. February.
February.	12.	Ash-Wednesday.	15. February.
March.	30.	Easter Day.	2. April.
May.	4.	Rogation Sunday.	7. May.
May.	8.	Holy-Thursday.	11. May.
May.	18.	Whit-Sunday.	21. May.
May.	25.	Trinity Sunday.	28. May.
November.	30.	Advent Sunday.	3. December.

A N

A N
EPHEMERIS
O F

The Cælestial Motions, for the Year of our Lord God 1674.

And from the

Years.

{
Flood of *Noah* —————————————3967.
Building of *London* ————————————2781.
Death of *Alexander* the Great ————————1997.
Beginning of the Julian Year ——————1718.
Death of *Jesus Christ* ——————————1641.
Flight of *Mahomet* ————————————1083.
Correcting the Calendar by Pope *Gregory* 92.
Restauration of King *Charles* the II.————14.
Burning of *London* ——————————8.
Bissextile or Leap-Year —————————2.
}

By *JOHN GADBURY*,

Φιλομαθημιατ.

OF THE

ECLIPSES

This Year, 1 6 7 4.

Ive times will the two great Luminaries of Heaven suffer an Eclipse this year; thrice the Sun, and twice the Moon; and they follow in Order thus.

The first will be of the Moon, who will be visibly Eclipsed, as to us, on *January* the 12. about our 6. a Clock in the Morning. It will be conspicuous also to the Inhabitants of *Germany*, *France*, *Spain*, *Denmark*, *Finland*; to such as sail along the Baltique Ocean; unto the most of which places, the Moon will set Eclipsed. But the Eclipse will be visible in their Meridian who inhabit *New-France*, *Florida*, *Cuba*, *Peru*, &c. and there it will appear an almost total Eclipse, *viz*. 10. parts of 12. obscured.

The second will be of the Sun, *January* 26. about our 2. a Clock at Night, and therefore invisible as to us; but to such as sail in the Western Ocean, and live about the Islands of *California*, &c. *Cape of good Hope*, &c. it will appear a great Eclipse.

The third Eclipse this year in order is of the Moon, on

July

July 8. about our 8. a Clock at Night; the Moon to us will rise somewhat Eclipsed: But to the Inhabitants of *Musco-via, Lituania, Poland, Germany, Barbary, Guinea, &c.* She will appear almost totally darkned. *viz.* She will be obscured 10 digits of 12.

The fourth defect will be of the Sun on *July* the 23. about our two a Clock in the Morning; and therefore invisible as to us in these Brittish Islands. But such Persons as shall Navigate toward *New-Holland*, or about the Promontory of the *Cape of good Hope*, and in the Oriental Ocean, may see it in their Meridian; and we hope, the Industry of some worthy Seamen will be such, as to observe the same carefully, and communicate their Observations friendly, for the advantage of Astronomy.

The fifth and last, will be an Eclipse of the Sun, on *December* the 17. about our five a Clock in the Morning. It will be but a small Eclipse in it self. Not at all visible to us in *England*; nor much visible to any part of the whole World.

On the Eighth day of *July* is Celebrated a famous Conjunction of *Saturn* and *Mars*; it happens precisely about 7. a Clock at Night, and about Midnight they may be seen to rise together so neerly, as if *Mars* Eclipsed. *Saturn*; their Longitude and Latitude both, being neerly the same. It is a Conjunction most eminently worth Observation of the Ingenious Astronomer, and may happily conduce toward the further rectification of Astronomy.

The

Figura Mundi,
or, ☉ enters ♈.
1674.
March 9°. 16ʰ. 0′.
P. M.
☽ å vac. ad ⚹ ♃.
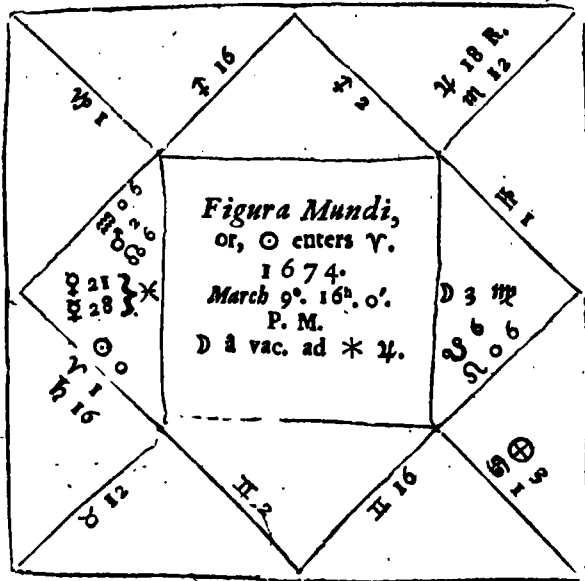
T HE Glorious Planet *Venus*, is our bright Mornin
Star, until the twelfth day of *April* this year, an
from that time (after her Conjunction of the Sun) fhe be
comes Occidental, and our Evening Star, and fo continue
unto the end of the Year.

JANUARY, 1674.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♑ D.	M.	☽ ✕ D.	M	Lat. ☽ S. A. D.	M	☋ ♒ D.	M.	♄ ♈ D.	M.	♃ ♏ D.	M.	♂ ♐ D.	M.	♀ ♐ D.	M.	☿ ♑ D.	M.
1	21	47	10	4	2	44	9	54	9	32	14	18	13	22	26	51	19	38
2	22	48	21	56	3	36	9	53	9	35	14	26	14	6	28	0	18	16
3	23	49	3 ♈	56	4	20	9	48	9	39	14	34	14	48	29	21	17	0
4	24	50	16	6	4	52	9	44	9	42	14	42	15	31	0 ♑	36	15	50
5	25	52	28	32	5	12	9	41	9	46	14	50	16	13	1	51	14	48
6	26	52	11 ♉	18	5 D.	16	9	38	9	50	14	58	16	56	3	5	13	54
7	27	54	24	28	5	8	9	38	9	54	15	5	17	38	4	20	13	10
8	28	55	8 ♊	6	4	41	9	32	9	58	15	13	18	21	5	34	12	34
9	29	56	22	11	3	55	9	28	10	2	15	20	19	4	6	50	12	9
10	0 ♒	58	6 ♋	44	2	54	9	25	10	6	15	28	19	46	8	5	11	52
11	1	59	21	38	1	39	9	22	10	10	15	35	20	29	9	20	11	46
12	3	0	6 ♌	45	0	17	9	19	10	14	15	42	21	12	10	35	11 D.	45
13	4	1	21	56	1 M.	11	9	16	10	19	15	49	21	55	11	50	11	54
14	5	2	6 ♍	59	2	30	9	13	10	23	15	55	22	37	13	5	12	22
15	6	3	22	0	3	35	9	9	10	28	16	2	23	20	14	20	12	44
16	7	4	6 ♎	19	4	28	9	6	10	33	16	8	24	3	15	35	12	12
17	8	5	20	54	5	8	9	3	10	37	16	14	24	46	16	50	13	46
18	9	6	4 ♏	2	5	17	9	0	10	42	16	21	25	28	18	5	14	24
19	10	7	17	18	5 A.	16	8	57	10	47	16	26	26	11	19	20	15	7
20	11	8	0 ♐	12	4	58	8	54	10	52	16	32	26	54	20	34	15	55
21	12	9	12	50	4	27	8	50	10	57	16	38	27	37	21	49	16 ·	46
22	13	10	25	13	3	44	8	47	11	2	16	43	28	20	23	4	17	40
23	14	11	7 ♑	24	2	51	8	44	11	7	16	49	29	4	24 ·	19	18	38
24	15	12	19	27	1	50	8	41	11	13	16	54	29	47	25	34	19	39
25	16	12	1 ♒	24	0	46	8	38	11	18	16	58	0 ♑	30	26	49	20	41
26	17	13	13	16	0 S.	23	8	34	11	23	17	3	1	14	28	4	21	48
27	18	14	25	7	1	27	8	31	11	29	17	8	1	57	29	19	22	55
28	19	15	6 ✕	59	2	29	8	28	11	35	17	12	2	40	0 ♒	34	24	4
29	20	16	18	51	3	23	8	25	11	40	17	17	3	23	1	49	25	16
30	21	16	0 ♈	50	4	10	8	22	11	46	17	21	4	6	3	4	26	29
31	22	17	12	55	4	46	8	19	11	51	17	25	4	50	4	19	27	43

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D.	S.	D	M.	D.
1	2	28	1	6	0	3	0	37	1	38	
11	2	26	1	7	0	11	0 M.	10	2	6	
21	2	24	1	8	0	18	0	.3	2	34	

JANUARY, 1674.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉ Oc.	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	a	New=Year.			△	□				11
2	b	Oct. Stephen.	*		8	6	□	⊼ 19		12
3	c	Oct. John.	2	♂			12			13
4	D	Telesphorus.	□	10		△		□		14
5	e	Simeon.	19			○	△	○	* ♃ ♀. ○.	15
6	f	Epiphania.			♂		6	△ 6		16
7	g	Julianus.	△		8			6		17
8	a	Jodicus.	8	*		♂				18
9	b	Erhardus.		4		18				19
10	c	Paul. Erem.		□	△		♂	♂	☽ Perigæon.	20
11	D	1 p. Epiph.	♂	6	16		4	10	☽ Eclipfed vifible.	21
12	e	Archardus.	18	△	□				□ ♄ ♀. 5 M.	22
13	f	Rheinhold.		6	16	△			☿ Stat. ad Direct.	23
14	g	Hillary.		*	○		△	△		24
15	a	Maurice.			17	□	10	8		25
16	b	Marcellus.	△	♂		2	□		* ♃ ♀. 11 P.	26
17	c	Antonius.	2	9			⊼ 13			27
18	D	2 p. Epiph.	□		♂	10		*		28
19	e	Ulftannus.	10		22		*	20	* ☉ ♄. 16 P,	29
20	f	Fab. & Seb.	*	△			4			30
21	g	Agnes.	22	20					* ♃ ♀. 11 M.	31
22	a	Vincent.			*	♂				Feb.
23	b	Emerent.		□	20	6			☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	2
24	c	Timothy.		8			♂	♂		3
25	D	3 p. Epiph.		⊼			12	1	Converf. S. Paul.	4
26	e	Polycarpus.	♂	20	□				□ ♃ ☉. 6 M. ☉ Eclips'd.	5
27	f	John Chrifoft.	9		8	*			☽ Apogæon.	6
28	g	Iulian.			△	16				7
29	a	Valerius.			20			⊼		8
30	b	K. Charls M.		♂		□	*	12		9
31	c	Saturn.	*	22		6	4			10

On the twenty-fifth day of *January* is celebrated the Converfion of St. *Paul*, who while he was *Saul*, (as we read Acts 9.) was a Zealous Perfecutor of the Chriftians; and continued fo until our Saviour appeared to him in Light from Heaven, interrogating him in thefe words, -- Saul, Saul, *why perfecuteft thou me?* after this his Eyes were opened, and of a *Saul*, he became a *Paul*; this was in the 35. year of Chrift, as faith *Canifius*.　　　　K 2　　　　FEBRUARY,

FEBRUARY, 1674.

The Planets daily Motions.

☉ ≈	☽ ♈	Lat. ☽	☊ ≈	♄ ♈	♃ ♏	♂ ♑	♀ ≈	☿ ♑
D. M.	D. M.	S. A. D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.
23 18	25 3	S 8	8 15	11 57	17 29	5 33	5 34	28 59
24 18	7 ♉ 38	5 15	8 12	11 3	17 32	6 16	6 49	0 ≈ 15
25 19	:0 22	5 D.12	8 9	12 9	17 36	7 1	8 3	1 35
26 19	3 ♊ 26	4 50	8 6	12 15	17 39	7 42	9 18	2 55
27 20	16 54	4 13	8 3	12 22	17 42	8 27	10 33	4 17
28 21	0 ♋ 48	3 19	7 59	12 28	17 45	9 10	11 48	5 40
29 21	15 7	2 13	7 56	12 34	17 48	9 54	13 3	7 5
0 ♓ 21	29 51	0 54	7 53	12 40	17 50	10 37	14 18	8 30
1 22	14 ♌ 5	0 M.31	7 50	12 46	17 53	11 21	15 33	9 57
2 -22	0 ♍ 7	1 52	7 47	12 53	17 55	12 4	16 47	11 25
3 23	15 23	3 6	7 44	12 59	17 57	12 48	18 2	12 53
4 23	0 ♎ 27	4 7	7 40	13 6	17 59	13 32	19 17	14 23
5 23	15 11	4 50	7 37	13 12	18 0	14 15	20 32	15 54
6 24	29 29	5 10	7 34	13 19	18 1	14 59	21 47	17 26
7 24	13 ♏ 19	5 A.14	7 31	13 25	18 3	15 43	23 2	19 0
8 24	26 41	4 58	7 28	13 32	18 4	16 27	24 16	20 34
9 24	9 ♐ 37	4 31	7 25	13 39	18 5	17 10	25 31	22 9
10 24	22 8	3 51	7 21	13 46	18 6	17 54	26 46	24 48
11 24	4 ♑ 25	2 58	7 18	13 52	18 6	18 38	28 1	26 27
12 25	16 28	2 2	7 15	13 59	18 6	19 22	29 16	28 4
13 25	28 23	0 59	7 12	14 6	18 R. 6	20 5	0 ♓ 30	29 43
14 25	10 ≈ 14	0 S. 7	7 9	14 13	18 6	20 49	1 45	0 ♓ 48
15 25	22 3	1 11	7 5	14 20	18 6	21 33	3 0	2 7
16 24	3 ♓ 54	2 12	7 2	14 27	18 6	22 17	4 15	3 48
17 24	15 49	3 11	6 59	14 34	18 5	23 1	5 29	5 31
18 24	27 50	3 55	6 56	14 41	18 4	23 45	6 44	7 16
19 24	9 ♈ 58	4 32	6 53	14 48	18 3	24 29	7 59	9 4
20 24	22 16	4 58	6 50	14 56	18 . 2	25 13	9 12	10 50

Latitudes of the Planets.			D.	M.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.
			1	2 22	1	10	0 . 27	0	42	0	35
			11	2 20	1	12	0 35	1	1	1	42
			21	2 19	1	13	0 44	1	16	2	10

FEBRUARY, 1674.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	☉ Oc.	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aspects	New Stile
1	A	Ignatius.	□			△	□	□		11
2	b	Candlemas.	10		☍	21	23	8		12
3	c	Blaze B. M.			19			△		13
4	d	Gilbert.		✳			△	23		14
5	a	Agatha, V. M.	△	18			12			15
6	b	Dorothea V. M.	19	□		☍			✳ ♄ ♀. 12 P.	16
7	c	Romwald Ab.		20		△ 16				17
8	D	5 p. Trin.		△	6			☍	☽ ♅.	18
9	e	Apollonia.		20	□		☍	17	☽ Perigæon.	19
10	f	Scholastica V.	☍		6	△	1			20
11	g	Sother.	4		✳	20			□ ♃ ♀. 11 M. □ ♄ ☍. 9 P.	21
12	a	Eufrace.		☍	6	□			(and ✳ ♄ ♀. 2 P.)	22
13	b	Ermenild Q.		20		22	△	△	□ ♃ ♀. 10 P.	23
14	c	Valentine. P.	△				11	2		24
15	D	Septuagesima.	12		☌	✳	□	□		25
16	e	Polycron.			10	6	18	12		26
17	f	Faustinus B.	□	△						27
18	g	Simeon B. M.	0	8			✳	✳	✳ ♃ ☌. 6 P.	28
19	a	Acca Bishop.	✳	□			10	6		Mar.
20	b	Mildreda Virg.	14	20	✳	☌				2
21	c	Cimbret, B.			4	6			☽ ♎.	3
22	D	Sexagesima.		✳	□				♃ Stat. ad Retrog.	4
23	e	Polycarp.		8	19					5
24	f	Matthias.					☌	☌	☽ Apogæon.	6
25	g	Nicephorus.	☌		△	✳	0	0	☌ ♀ ☿. 0.	7
26	a	Victorinus.	3		4	16			△ ☉ ♃. 4 M.	8
27	b	Augustin.		☌						9
28	c	Romanus.		10		□				10

In the time of the Emperour *Trajane*, many severe Edicts were made against the Christians, *Ignatius* (the third Bishop of *Antioch*, (say some) was sent for by *Trajane* (he being there) an demanded why he Worshipped a Man for God that was crucified, and would not acknowled rather their Gods: and alluring him to change his opinion by all possible means, when he found could not prevail, did with the Senators condemn him to be devoured by Lions, which death h underwent, *Anno Christi* 110. *February* 1.

MARCH

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♓		☽ ♉		Lat. ☽ S. A		☊ ♒		♄ ♈		♃ ♏		♂ ♑		♀ ♓		☿ ♓	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	24	4	41	5	13	6	46	15	3	18	0	25	57	10	28	12	39
2	22	23	17	19	5 D.	7	6	43	15	10	17	59	26	41	11	43	14	29
3	23	23	0 ♊ 10		4	34	6	40	15	17	17	57	27	25	12	57	16	20
4	24	23	13	16	4	1	6	37	15	25	17	55	28	9	14	12	18	12
5	25	22	26	36	3	28	6	34	15	32	17	53	28	53	15	27	20	7
6	26	22	10 ♋ 19		2	27	6	31	15	39	17	51	29	37	16	41	22	0
7	27	21	24	22	1 M.	16	6	27	15	47	17	48	0 ♒ 21		17	56	23	56
8	28	21	8 ♌ 48		0	4	6	24	15	54	17	45	1	6	19	10	25	53
9	29	20	23	31	1	22	6	21	16	1	17	42	1	50	20	25	27	51
10	0 ♈ 20		8 ♍ 29		2	36	6	18	16	9	17	40	2	34	21	40	29	50
11	1	19	23	34	3	39	6	15	16	16	17	36	3	18	22	54	1 ♈ 50
12	2	19	8 ♎ 36		4	27	6	11	16	24	17	33	4	2	24	9	3	51
13	3	18	23	24	4	57	6	8	16	31	17	30	4	46	25	23	5	52
14	4	17	7 ♏ 49		5	7	6	5	16	39	17	26	5	31	26	38	7	55
15	5	16	21	47	4 A. 58		6	2	16	46	17	22	6	15	27	52	9	57
16	6	16	5 ♐ 15		4	32	5	59	16	54	17	18	6	59	29	7	12	0
17	7	15	18	15	3	53	5	56	17	1	17	13	7	43	0 ♈ 21		14	3
18	8	14	0 ♑ 50		3	4	5	52	17	9	17	9	8	28	1	36	16	6
19	9	13	13	7	2	7	5	49	17	16	17	4	9	12	2	50	18	9
20	10	12	25	6	1	6	5	46	17	24	17	0	9	56	4	5	20	10
21	11	11	6 ♒ 59		0 S.	3	5	43	17	32	16	55	10	40	5	19	22	9
22	12	10	18	44	0 S.	23	5	40	17	39	16	50	11	25	6	33	24	8
23	13	9	0 ♓ 34		2	1	5	37	17	47	16	45	12	9	7	48	26	4
24	14	8	12	27	2	56	5	33	17	54	16	40	12	53	9	2	27	58
25	15	7	24	27	3	47	5	30	18	2	16	34	13	38	10	16	29	49
26	16	6	6 ♈ 16		4	24	5	27	18	10	16	29	14	22	11	31	1 ♉ 37
27	17	5	18	57	4	49	5	24	18	17	16	23	15	6	12	45	3	22
28	18	3	1 ♉ 30		5	1	5	21	18	25	16	17	15	51	13	59	5	2
29	19	2	14	14	4 D. 59		5	17	18	33	16	11	16	35	15	14	6	39
30	20	1	27	8	4	42	5	14	18	40	16	5	17	19	16	28	8	11
31	21	0	10 ♊ 16		4	10	5	11	18	48	15	59	18	4	17	42	9	38

	Latitudes of the Planets.		♄ D.	M.	♃ D.	S.	♂ D.	M.	♀ D.	M. ♀	☿ M.	A.
			1	2	18	♌	15	0	51	1 23	2	3
			11	2	17	♌	16	1	0	1 A. 26	1	11
			21	2	17	♌	17	1	10	1 23	0	28

MARCH, 1674.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉ Oc.	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	D	*Quinquages.*	—	—	—	—	—	✶		11
2	e	Simplicius.	✶		♌	△	10	18		12
3	f	Lucius P. M.	11		2	19				13
4	g	*Dies Cinerum.*	□	✶			□	□	△ ♃ ☿. 11 M.	14
5	A	Eusebius P. M.	22	4			2	10		15
6	b	Frodoline Abb.		□	△		△			16
7	c	Perpetua Virg.	△	12	16	♌	14	△	△ ♃ ♀. 10 M.	17
8	D	*Quadrages.*	6	△	□	11		○	☽ ♈.	18
9	e	XL. Martyrs.		14	17	·		∝	☽ Perigæon.	19
10	f	Alexander.			✶		♌	∝	♂ ☉ ☿. 7 P.	20
11	g	Oswin R. M.	♌		17	△	23	♌		21
12	a	Gregory P. C.	14	♌		19		16	✶ ♂ ☿. 2 P.	22
13	b	Wigan Monck.			13	□				23
14	c	Leo Bishop.				♂	20			24
15	D	2 *Sund. Lent.*			17		△			25
16	e	Cyriacus.	△	△			✶ 12	△		26
17	f	Gertrude.	2	22			4	14		27
18	g	Edward R. M.	□				□		♂ ♄ ☿. 12 P.	28
19	a	Josephus H. M.	15	□	✶		2	□	✶ ☉ ♂. o.	29
20	b	Cuthbert.		8	8		✶	10		30
21	c	Benedictus.	✶	✶	□	♂	20		☽ ♌.	31
22	D	3 *Sund. Lent.*	8	22	20	8		✶	☽ Apogæon.	Apr.
23	e	Theodore.	·					10		2
24	f	Agapitus.			△					3
25	g	*Anunt. Mary.*			10					4
26	a	Castullus.	♂	♂		✶	♂			5
27	b	Archibald Ab.	20	23		16	12			6
28	c	Fremond K. M.		Or.				♂	♂ ♄ ☉. 9 P. □ ♃ ♂. 12 P.	7
29	D	*Mid Lent. Sund.*			♂	□		6		8
30	e	Patronus B.			4	5				9
31	f	Guido.	✶	✶		△	✶		✶ ♂ ♀. 11 P.	10

On the third day of *March* is placed the Feaft of Saint *Lucius* Pope and Martyr ; he fuffered under the Perfecution of *Valerian* ; continued in the Pontifical Chair but Eight Months, faith *Eufebius*. Then died in the year of our Lord, 290. (the time hereof uncertain) but *Clement* the 8. in the reformed breviary, hath placed his Feftival upon the third day of this Month.

APRIL, 1675.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♈ D. M.	☽ ♏ D. M.	Lat. ☽ M.A / D.N	☊ ♑ D. M.	♄ ♉ D. M.	♃ D. M.	♂ ♐ D. M.	♊ ♀ D. M.	♓ ☿ ♉ D. M.
1	21 44	11 48	4 32	15 48	0 35	19 16	29 36	5 38	0 32
2	22 43	26 42	3 49	15 45	0 43	19 15	0 ♊10	6 34	0 3
3	23 41	11♐ 7	2 53	15 42	0 50	19 14	0 44	7 31	29♈28
4	24 40	25 4	1 48	15 39	0 58	19 12	1 18	8 28	28 52
5	25 38	8 ♑29	0 39	15 35	1 6	19 10	1 52	9 25	28 14
6	26 37	21 29	0 S.34	15 32	1 13	19 8	2 25	10 22	29 33
7	27 35	4 ♒ 5	1 39	15 29	1 21	19 6	3 1	11 20	26 50
8	28 34	16 24	2 38	15 26	1 29	19 4	3 34	12 19	26 8
9	29 32	28 32	3 29	15 23	1 36	19 1	4 8	13 18	25 25
10	0 ♉30	10♓30	4 11	15 20	1 44	18 59	4 43	14 17	24 44
11	1 29	22 27	4 41	15 16	1 52	18 56	5 17	15 17	24 5
12	2 27	4 ♈21	4 59	15 13	1 59	18 51	5 51	16 17	23 28
13	3 25	16 15	5 D. 4	15 10	2 7	18 49	6 26	17 17	22 55
14	4 23	28 30	4 55	15 7	2 15	18 46	7 1	18 18	22 24
15	5 21	10♉16	4 34	15 4	2 23	18 42	7 35	19 18	21 58
16	6 20	22 22	3 59	15 1	2 30	18 39	8 10	20 20	21 36
17	7 18	4 ♊35	3 15	14 57	2 38	18 35	8 44	21 21	21 19
18	8 16	16 55	2 21	14 54	2 46	18 31	9 19	22 24	21 6
19	9 14	29 25	1 19	14 51	2 53	18 26	9 54	23 25	20 58
20	10 12	12♋6	0 12	14 48	3 1	18 22	10 28	24 28	20 54
21	11 9	25 2	1 M. 1	14 45	3 9	18 17	11 4	25 30	0 D.59
22	12 8	8 ♌14	2 8	14 41	3 16	18 12	11 41	26 33	21 18
23	13 6	21 47	3 10	14 38	3 24	18 7	12 13	27 36	21 29
24	14 4	5 ♍45	4 3	14 35	3 31	18 2	12 48	28 39	21 45
25	15 2	20 7	4 42	14 32	3 39	17 57	13 23	29 43	22 5
26	15 59	4 ♎50	5 2	14 29	3 47	17 52	13 58	0♈47	22 29
27	16 57	19 15	5 A. 3	14 26	3 54	17 47	14 33	1 51	22 58
28	17 55	4 ♏57	4 46	14 22	4 2	17 41	15 8	2 55	23 31
29	18 53	20 2	4 7	14 19	4 9	17 35	15 43	3 59	24 6
30	19 52	4 ♐54	3 12	14 16	4 17	17 29	16 18	5 4	24 48

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.
1	2	15	0	38	1	42	0	52	2	40
11	2	15	0	38	1	39	0 M.10		1	20
21	2	15	0	38	1	35	0	59	2 M. 8	

APRIL, 1675.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	Lunar Aspects ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects	New Stile
			Oc.	On.	On.	Oc.	On.	Oc.		
1	g	Convers M. Mag.								11
2	a	Francis Conf.					□			12
3	b	Richard B. Chic.	△		♂		18		✳ ♄ ☍. 3 P.	13
4	C	Easter.	22	△	15	☍		△		14
5	D	Martian.		13			12	✳ 8	☽ ♌.	15
6	e	Ethelwold K.	□	□			2	□	♂ ☉ ☿. 12 P.	16
7	f	Sigene Abbot.	11	18				14	♀ Elongat. Max. ♁ ☉.	17
8	g	Dufian Conf.			✳			✳		18
9	a	Frithstan B.	✳	✳	6	△		19		19
10	b	Eschillus B M.	2	6	□	11	♂			20
11	C	Low=Sunday.			18	8			♂ ♄ ☉. 9 P.	21
12	D	Apollin.		Or.		□			☽ Apogæon.	22
13	e	Hermeneg. M.			△	4		♂		23
14	f	Tiburtius M.	♂	♂	6	✳	✳	13	□ ♃ ♀. 11 P.	24
15	g	Transf Oswald B.	14	8		19	20			25
16	a	Transf. Alban.								26
17	b	Anicetus P. M.								27
18	C	Miserer D.			☍		□	✳ 8		28
19	D	Alphege.	✳	✳	3	♂	10	□	☽ ♈.	29
20	e	Ceadwal Rex.	20	8		20		16	✳ ☍ ☉. 7 P.	30
21	f	Anselm B Cant.		□	△		△		☿ Stat. ad Direct.	May.
22	g	Soter P. Mart.	□	17	△		1			2
23	a	S. George.	8	△	17			23		3
24	b	Mellitus B.	△	20	□	✳				4
25	C	Jubilate.	14		20	16	♂		♄. ♏ark.	5
26	D	Cletus.		✳			18		☽ Perigæon.	6
27	e	Walburge Virg.		♂	22	14		♂		7
28	f	Vitalis Mart.	♂	22		△		6		8
29	g	Peter Mart.	22			16				9
30	a	Katherin Siena.				△				10

Anicetus Pope and Martyr, and Successor to Pope *Pius* the first, having governed the Church 11 years and 4 Months, was, for his Non-Conformity to the Heathens put to Death, on *April* 17. *Anno Christi* 173. *Marcus Aurelius Antoninus* being then Emperour.

MAY, 1675.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♉ D. M.	☽ ♐ D. M.	Lat. ☽ M. A. D. M.	☊ ♑ D. M.	♄ ♉ D. M.	♃ ♐ D. M.	♂ ♋ D. M.	♀ ♈ D. M.	☿ ♈ D. M.
1	20 48	19 22	2 9	14 18	4 25	17-28	16 53	0 9	25 31
2	21 46	3 ♑24	0 52	14 10	4 32	17 17	17 28	7 14	26 19
3	22 44	16 57	0 S. 23	14 7	4 39	17 11	18 4	8 19	27 11
4	23 41	0 ♒ 2	1 33	14 3	4 47	17 5	18 39	9 24	28 4
5	24 39	12 43	2 34	14 0	4 54	16 58	19 14	10 29	29 1
6	25 36	25 4	3 30	13 57	5 2	16 52	19 50	11 35	0♉ 5
7	26 34	7 ♓10	4 13	13 54	5 9	16 45	20 25	12 41	1 7
8	27 32	19 9	4 45	13 51	5 16	16 39	21 1	13 47	2 13
9	28 29	1 ♈ 2	5 4	13 47	5 24	16 32	21 36	14 53	3 23
10	29 27	12 55	5 D. 9	13 44	5 31	16 25	22 11	15 59	4 35
11	0 ♊24	24 51	5 4	13 41	5 38	16 17	22 47	17 6	5 50
12	1 21	6 ♉50	4 44	13 38	5 46	16 10	23 22	18 12	7 9
13	2 19	18 58	4 11	13 35	5 53	16 3	23 58	19 19	8 29
14	3 16	1 ♊14	3 26	13 32	6 0	15 56	24 33	20 26	9 53
15	4 14	13 39	2 31	13 28	6 7	15 49	25 9	21 33	11 18
16	5 11	26 15	1 28	13 25	6 14	15 41	25 45	22 40	12 46
17	6 9	9 ♋ 1	0 20	13 22	6 21	15 34	26 20	23 47	14 16
18	7 6	21 2	0 M 54	13 19	6 28	15 27	26 56	24 54	15 49
19	8 3	5 ♌10	1 59	13 16	6 35	15 19	27 32	26 2	17 27
20	9 1	18 32	3 8	13 13	6 42	15 12	28 8	27 9	19 4
21	9 58	2 ♍10	4 2	13 9	6 49	15 4	28 43	28 17	20 43
22	10 55	16 2	4 43	13 6	6 56	14 47	29 19	29 25	22 26
23	11 52	0 ♎11	5 9	13 3	7 3	14 49	29 55	0 ♉32	24 12
24	12 50	14 35	5 A.12	13 0	7 10	14 41	0 ♌31	1 41	26 1
25	13 47	29 11	5 .1	12 57	7 16	14 34	1 7	2 49	27 51
26	14 44	13♏54	4 28	12 53	7 23	14 26	1 43	3 57	29 44
27	15 41	28 35	3 38	12 50	7 29	14 18	2 19	5 5	1 ♊39
28	16 39	13 ♐ 8	2 34	12 47	7 36	14 11	2 55	6 13	3 37
29	17 36	27 28	1 21	12 44	7 43	14 3	3 31	7 22	5 38
30	18 33	11♑23	0 5	12 41	7 49	13 56	4 7	8 30	7 40
31	19 30	24 56	1 S. 13	12 38	7 56	13 48	4 43	9 39	9 44

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D. M.	A. S.	D. S.	A. M.	D. M.	D.
1	2 15	0 37	1 32	1 35	3 17	
11	2 16	0 37	1 28	1 59	3 7	
21	2 17	0 36	1 25	2 11	1 A.59	

MAY, 1675.

Month Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects	New Sale
			Or.	Or.	Oc.	Or.	On			
1	b ☾	Phil. & Jacob.						△		11
2	☾	Cantate.	△	△			□	12	☽ ♌.	12
3	D	Invent. Crucis.	△	3		♂	8	□		13
4	e	Monica Mat. A.	12	□		2	✳	15		14
5	f	Algive Q.		10	✳			18	☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	15
6	g	John Port. Lat.	□	✳	8			✳		16
7	a	John Beverly.	☐	20	□			10		17
8	b	Apparit S.Mich.	✳		20	△				18
9	☾	Rogate.	18			4				19
10	D	Epimachus.			△	□	♂		△ ♃ ☿. 10 P.	20
11	e	Mamertius.		♂	6	19	6		♂ ♄ ☿. 7 M.	21
12	f	Pancratius.		22				♂	☽ Apogæon.	22
13	g	Holy-Thursd.				✳		○		23
14	a	Boniface M.	♂			10				24
15	b	Dympna V. M.	4		♂		✳			25
16	☾	Exaudi.		✳	4		16			26
17	D	Potentia.		18				✳	☽ ♈.	27
18	e	Sewall B.				♂	□	10		28
19	f	Pudentiana V.	✳	□	△	12	7			29
20	g	Ethelbert K. M.	6	3	19		△	□		30
21	a	Hellen Q	□	△	□		17	1		31
22	b	Adelme.	14	10	22			△	□ ♂ ☿. 10 M.	June
23	☾	Pentecost.	△			✳		12		2
24	D	Brandinus.	20		✳	○			☽ Perigæon.	3
25	e	Urban P. M.		♂	○	□	♂		♂ ☉ ♃. 17 P.	4
26	f	Austin B. Cant.		15		4	8			5
27	g	Beda Vener.				6		♂	✳ ♂ ☿. 14 P.	6
28	a	Jonas Abbot.	♂		♂	6		6		7
29	b	K. Charls 2. Nat.	6	△	2		△		♂ ♄ ☿. 9 P.	8
30	☾	Trinity Sund.		18			18			9
31	D	Petronilla.								10

On the 29. of *May*, King *Charls* the II. after a twelve years Exile out of his Kingdoms, &c. was *Anno* 1660. Restored to them again, with much honour and splendour, that day being the Birth-day of that suffering Prince, makes his Restauration the more Miraculous.

P

JUNE, 1675.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♊ D. M.	☽ ♒ D. M.	Lat. ☽ S. A / D. M	☊ ♑ D. M.	♄ ♉ D. M.	♃ ♐ D. M.	♂ ♌ D. M.	♀ ♉ D. M.	☿ ♊ D. M.
1	20 27	8 5	2 22	12 34	8 2	13 41	5 19	10 48	11 49
2	21 24	20 50	3 21	12 31	8 8	13 34	5 56	11 57	13 55
3	22 21	3 ✕16	4 8	12 28	8 15	13 26	6 32	13 5	16 4
4	23 19	15 25	4 44	12 25	8 21	13 19	7 8	14 14	18 15
5	24 16	27 23	5 D. 7	12 22	8 27	13 1.	7 44	15 23	20 26
6	25 13	9 ♈15	5 15	12 18	8 33	13. 5	8 20	16 33	22 37
7	26 10	21 8	5 12	12 15	8 39	12 58	8 57	17 42	24 49
8	27 7	3 ♉3	4 57	12 12	8 45	12 50	9 33	18 51	27 2
9	28 4	15 5	4 26	12 9	8 51	12 43	10 1.	20 1	29 14
10	29 1	27 15	3 44	12 6	8 57	12 35	10 46	21 9	1 ♋27
11	29 58	9 ♊39	2 50	12 3	9 3	12 28	11 22	22 19	3 36
12	0 ♋55	12 17	1 47	11 59	9 9	12 21	11 59	23 29	5 46
13	1 52	5 ♋11	0 M.38	11 56	9 14	12 14	12 35	24 39	7 57
14	2 49	18 22	0 35	11 53	9 20	12 7	13. 12	25 48	10 4
15	3 46	1 ♌40	1 49	11 50	9 25	12 0	13 48	26 58	12 9
16	4 44	15 14	2 5	11 47	9 31	11 54	14 25	28 8	14 13
17	5 41	28 58	3 54	11 44	9 36	11 47	15 1	29 18	16 15
18	6 38	12 ♍52	4 39	11 40	9 42	11 40	15 38	0 ♊28	18 16
19	7 35	26 50	5 8	11 37	9 47	11 34	16 15	1 38	20 15
20	8 32	10 ♎56	5 16	11 34	9 52	11 28	16 51	2 48	22 12
21	9 29	25 8	5 9	11 31	9 58	11 22	17 28	3 58	24 7
22	10 26	9 ♏22	4 43	11 28	10 3	11 16	18 5	5 9	25 59
23	11 23	23 37	3 56	11 24	10 8	11 10	18 41	6 19	27 51
24	12 20	7 ♐51	2 57	11 21	10 13	11 5	19 19	7 30	29 39
25	13 17	21 57	1 49	11 18	10 17	10 59	19 56	8 40	1 ♌26
26	14 14	5 ♑52	0 34	11 15	10 22	10 54	20 32	9 51	3 10
27	15 11	19 33	0 S.43	11 12	10 27	10 49	21 9	11 1	4 53
28	16 8	2 ♒56	1 55	11 9	10 31	10 44	21 46	12 12	6 34
29	17 5	16 0	3 0	11 5	10 36	10 39	22 23	13 23	8 12
30	18 2	28 44	3 53	11 2	10 40	10 34	23 1	14 33	9 49

Latitudes of the Planets.			D. M. A.	S. D.	S. D.	M. D.	M. D.
			1 2 18	1 34	1 21	2 A 12	0 4
			11 2 20	1 33	1 17	2 3	1 S.26
			21 2 21	1 31	1 13	1 46	1 50

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
			Or.	Oc.	Oc.	Oc.	Or.	Or.		
1	e	Pamphilus M.		□	✳	—	□	△		11
2	f	Marcellin. M.	△	o	12		6	8	☌ ♃ ☿. 7 M.	12
3	g	Corpus Christi.	1	✳	□		✳			13
4	a	Petroch. B.	□	10	20		22	□		14
5	b	Boniface B. M.	18			△		6	☽ Apogæon.	15
6	C	1 p. Trin.			△	22			□ ♄ ☌. 9 P.	16
7	D	Paulus	✳		8		□	✳		17
8	E	William B. Y.	10	☌	—		□	8	☌ ☉ ☿. 1 P.	18
9	f	Felicianus M		12		14	☌			19
10	g	Margaret Q.					10			20
11	a	☽. Barnabas.			8	✳				21
12	b	Cyrinus M.	✳		6	2			△ ☌ ♃. 10 P. Eclips ☉.	22
13	C	2 p. Trin.	18	✳				☌	✳ ♄ ☿. 15 P.	23
14	D	Basil Magnus.		8			✳	6		24
15	e	Modestus M.		□	△	☌	16			25
16	f	Richard Chich.			14	19	22			26
17	g	Botolph Abbot.	✳	△	□		□			27
18	a	Marcus, &c. M.	14	18	22		1	✳		28
19	b	Gervasius M.	□				△	10		29
20	C	3 p. Trin.	14		✳	✳	10	□	☽ Perigæon.	30
21	b	Walburge.				1	12	22	✳ ☉ ♄. 17 P.	July.
22	e	Alban Proto M.	△	8			□			2
23	f	Joan & Paul.	2	2			17	△		3
24	g	☽. J. Bapt.				☌	△	8		4
25	a	Amphibalus M.				6	21	0		5
26	b	John & Paul M.	8	△					☽ Eclipsed.	6
27	C	4 p. Trin.	16	8					☌ ♃ ☿. 8 M.	7
28	d	Leo 2. Papa.		□	✳		△	8		8
29	e	☽. P. & Paul		16	16	8		7		9
30	f	Comem. S. Paul.				12	18		□ ♄ ☿. 16 P.	10

On the eleventh day of *June* is celebrated the Feast of S. *Barnabas* the Apostle.
He was Companion of Saint *Paul* in the work of the Gospel, as the Scripture it self
witnesseth: and in the 49. year of Christ, for his Saviours sake, suffered Mar-
tyrdom.

JULY, 1675.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♋		☽ ♓		Lat. ☽ S. A		☊ ♑		♄ ♉		♃ ♐		♂ ♌		♀ ♊		☿ ♌	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	18	59	11 ♓ 11		4	34	10	59	10	45	10	30	23	37	15	44	1	23
2	19	57	23	22	5	0	10	56	10	49	10	25	24	14	16	55	12	56
3	20	54	5 ♈ 22		5 D.	14	10	53	10	53	10	21	24	51	18	6	14	27
4	21	51	17	15	5	15	10	50	10	57	10	17	25	29	19	17	15	55
5	22	48	29	7	5	2	10	46	11	1	10	13	26	6	20	28	17	22
6	23	45	10 ♉ 29		4	37	10	43	11	5	10	9	26	43	21	39	18	46
7	24	42	23	0	3	59	10	40	11	9	10	5	27	20	22	51	20	8
8	25	39	5 ♊ 13		3	10	10	37	11	13	10	2	27	57	24	2	21	27
9	26	37	17	40	2	11	10	34	11	16	9	58	28	35	25	13	23	45
10	27	34	0 ♋ 27		1	4	10	30	11	20	9	55	29	12	26	25	24	1
11	28	31	13	34	0 M.10		10	27	11	24	9	52	29	48	27	36	25	13
12	29	28	27	1	1	24	10	24	11	27	9	50	0 ♍ 26		28	47	26	24
13	0 ♌ 25		10 ♌ 47		2	34	10	21	11	31	9	47	1	4	29	59	27	32
14	1	23	24	48	3	36	10	18	11	34	9	45	1	4	1 ♋ 11		28	39
15	2	20	8 ♍ 59		4	25	10	14	11	37	9	42	2	19	2	22	29	43
16	3	17	23	19	5	1	10	11	11	40	9	40	2	56	3	34	0 ♍ 41	
17	4	14	7 ♎ 37		5	13	10	8	11	43	9	38	3	34	4	46	1	39
18	5	12	21	52	5 A	10	10	5	11	46	9	36	4	11	5	58	2	32
19	6	9	6 ♏ 3		4	48	10	2	11	48	9	35	4	49	7	10	3	24
20	7	6	20	6	4	8	9	59	11	51	9	34	5	27	8	22	4	12
21	8	4	3 ♐ 58		3	13	9	56	11	54	9	33	6	4	9	34	5	57
22	9	1	17	49	2	8	9	52	11	56	9	32	6	42	10	46	5	39
23	9	59	1 ♑ 27		0	58	9	49	11	59	9	31	7	20	11	58	6	16
24	10	56	14	56	0 S.	19	9	46	12	1	9	30	7	57	13	10	6	49
25	11	53	28	13	1	31	9	43	12	3	9	30	8	35	14	22	7	19
26	12	51	11 ♒ 18		2	36	9	40	12	5	9	30	9	13	15	34	7	45
27	13	48	24	9	3	33	9	36	12	7	9 D.30		9	51	16	47	8	5
28	14	46	6 ♓ 46		4	18	9	33	12	9	9	30	10	29	17	59	8	20
29	15	43	19	10	4	49	9	30	12	11	9	30	11	7	19	12	8	31
30	16	41	1 ♈ 19		5	7	9	27	12	13	9	30	11	45	20	24	8	38
31	17	38	13	21	5 D.11		9	24	12	14	9	31	12	23	21	37	8	39

Latitudes of the Planets.			D.	M.	A. S.		D.	S.	D.	M.	A. S.		D.
			1	2	23	0	29	1	9	1	24	3	8
			11	2	26	0	27	1	5	0	58	0 M.18
			21	2	28	0	26	1	0	0	9	2	11

JULY, 1675.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
				Or.	Oc.	Oc.	Or.	Oc.		
1	g	Romwald B.	△	✳	□			⊔	△ ♃ ☿. 2 M.	11
2	a	Visit. Mar.	18	0	0		10			12
3	b	Hyacinthus M.			△			△		13
4	c	5 p. Trin.	□		10	△	✳	21	☽ Apogæon.	14
5	d	Anselmus.	11			18	4			15
6	e	Sexburga Q.		♂				□		16
7	f	Transl. Th.Cant.	✳	2		□		18		17
8	g	Grambold Abb.	4		☍	8				18
9	a	Edilburga Q.			10	✳	♂	✳		19
10	b	7 Brethren.		✳		21	14	12	☽ ♈.	20
11	c	6 p. Trin.		20						21
12	d	Hen icus.	♂		△					22
13	e	Anaclete P. M.	4	⊔	22					23
14	f	Bonavent. B. M.		1		♂	✳	♂		24
15	g	Swithin B. W.		△	□	14	12	8	✳ ♂ ♀. 11 M.	25
16	a	Osmond B. Sar.	✳	5	2		□			26
17	b	Kenelm K. M.	19		✳		19		☿ Elong. Max. à ☉.	27
18	c	7 p. Trin.			4	✳		✳	☽ Perigæon.	28
19	d	Ruffinus, &c.	□	♂		22	△	18		29
20	e	Margaret V. M.	0	12			2			30
21	f	Praxeda V.	△		♂	□		□		31
22	g	Mary Magdalen.	8		11	4		4	△ ☉ ♃. 14 P.	Aug.
23	a	Apollinaris B. M.		△		△	♂	△	✳ ♄ ♀. 0.	2
24	b	Christina V. M.		18		12	20	10	☽ ♌.	3
25	c	☧. James.			✳				□ ♄ ☉. 5 P.	4
26	d	Anna.	♂	□	20				□ ♃ ♂. 10 P.	5
27	e	Joseph Arimath.	4	2						6
28	f	Celsus P. M.		✳	□	♂		♂	♃ Stat. ad Direct.	7
29	g	Martha Virg.		10	5	6	△	3		8
30	a	Abdon M.			△		0			9
31	b	Ignatius.	△		16		□		△ ♄ ♂. 7 M.	10

On the 15. day of *July* we place St. *Swithin.* He was Bishop of *Winchester*, and, in his life time, a very devout man. He dyed *Anno Christi*, 860. Many, to this day call him weeping Saint *Swithin* ; because about the time of his Feast, the *Præsepe* and *Aselli* rise cosmically with the Sun, which occasions showers. It is not unlike but that he might (when alive) express his Devotion by tears ; and that the Heavens might drop at his Death. But it must be great superstition to believe he causes such showers yearly.

AUGUST,

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♌ D.	M.	☽ ♈ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ S. D. / D. M	☊ ♑ D.	M.	♄ ♉ D.	M.	♃ ♐ D.	M.	♂ ♍ D.	M.	♀ ♋ D.	M.	☿ ♍ D.	M.
1	18	36	25	15	5 3	9	21	12	16	9	32	13	1	22	49	8 R.25	
2	19	33	7 ♉ 7		4 41	9	17	12	17	9	33	13	38	24	2	8	9
3	20	31	18	58	4 7	9	14	12	18	9	35	14	17	25	15	7	54
4	21	29	0 ♊ 59		3 22	9	11	12	19	9	36	14	55	26	27	7	32
5	22	26	13	6	2 27	9	8	12	20	9	38	15	33	27	40	7	5
6	23	24	25	33	1 25	9	5	12	21	9	40	16	11	28	53	6	32
7	24	22	8 ♋ 21		0 M 16	9	2	12	22	9	41	16	49	0 ♌ 6		5	55
8	25	20	21	33	0 57	8	58	12	23	9	44	17	28	1	19	5	13
9	26	17	5 ♌ 11		2 7	8	55	12	24	9	46	18	6	2	32	4	27
10	27	15	19	14	3 12	8	52	12	24	9	48	18	44	3	45	3	58
11	28	13	3 ♍ 41		4 6	8	49	12	25	9	51	19	23	4	58	2	45
12	29	11	18	19	4 45	8	46	12	25	9	54	20	1	6	11	1	51
13	0 ♍ 9		3 ♎ 5		5 5	8	42	12	25	9	57	20	39	7	24	0	57
14	1	7	17	50	5 A. 3	8	39	12	24	10	1	21	18	8	38	0	3
15	2	5	2 ♏ 26		4 46	8	36	12 R 35		10	4	21	56	9	51	29 ♌ 10	
16	3	2	16	47	4 8	8	33	12	25	10	8	22	35	11	4	28	20
17	4	0	0 ♐ 51		3 16	8	30	12	25	10	11	23	13	12	18	27	33
18	4	59	14	38	2 13	8	27	12	25	10	15	23	52	13	31	26	52
19	5	57	28	11	1 5	8	23	12	24	10	19	24	30	14	45	26	17
20	6	55	11 ♑ 29		0 7	8	20	12	24	10	23	25	9	15	58	25	47
21	7	53	24	35	1 17	8	17	12	23	10	28	25	48	17	12	25	25
22	8	51	7 ♒ 30		2 21	8	14	12	22	10	33	26	27	18	26	25	12
23	9	49	20	14	3 18	8	11	12	21	10	37	27	6	19	39	25 D. 7	
24	10	47	2 ♓ 50		4 3	8	8	12	20	10	42	27	44	20	53	25	19
25	11	46	15	14	4 3	8	4	12	19	10	48	28	23	22	7	25	37
26	12	44	27	29	4 56	8	2	12	18	10	53	29	2	23	21	25	58
27	13	42	9 ♈ 35		5 D. 3	7	58	12	16	10	58	29	41	24	34	26	28
28	14	41	21	34	4 57	7	55	12	15	11	4	0 ♎ 20		25	48	27	8
29	15	39	3 ♉ 30		4 38	7	52	12	13	11	9	1	1	27	2	27	54
30	16	37	15	21	4 7	7	48	12	12	11	15	1	39	28	16	28	49
31	17	36	27	12	3 24	7	45	12	10	11	21	2	18	29	30	29	51

Latitudes of the Planets.		D.	M.	A. S.		D. S.		D. S.		S. A.		M. D.	
		1	2	31	0	23	0	55	0	2	4	10	
		11	2	33	0	22	0	41	0	28	4 A.31		
		21	2	36	0	20	0	46	0	51	2	11	

AUGUST, 1675.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects	New Stile
			Or.		Oc	Oc.	Or.	Oc		
1	D	9 p. Trin.							☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	11
2	D	Stephen.		♂		△		△	☽ Apogæon.	12
3	e	Invent. Steven.	□	10		14	*	2		13
4	f	Dominick C.	3		♂		12	□		14
5	g	Festum Nivis.	*		17	□		14		15
6	a	Transf. Christ.	20				5	*		16
7	b	Donatus B. M.		*		*		20	☽ ♉.	17
8	C	10 p. Trin.		8			17	♂		18
9	D	Julian.		□	△			20		19
10	e	Lawrence M.	♂	14	10			♂		20
11	f	Gilbert B. Chich.	14	△	□			22		21
12	g	Clare Virg.		16	13	♂		Or.		22
13	a	Hypolitus M.			*	4	⊼		♂ ☉ ☿. 14 P.	23
14	b	Eusebius Conf.			14		8	*	♄ Stat. ad Retrog.	24
15	C	11 p. Trin.	*	♂			□	21	△ ♃ ♀. 4 P.	25
16	D	Rochus.	0	17		*	15	□		26
17	e	Tho. of Hartford	□		♂	12	△	20	□ ♄ ♀. 2 P.	27
18	f	Helena Emp.	6		17	□	21	△		28
19	g	Clintank K. M.	△			18		20		29
20	a	Bernard Abbot.	16	△					☽ ♌.	30
21	b	Richard B. St.A.		2.		△				31
22	C	12 p. Trin.		□	*	2	♂		☿ Stat. ad Direct.	Sept.
23	D	Zachæus.		10	6		23	♂	□ ♃ ☉. 10 M.	2
24	e	☉. Bartholo.	♂	*	□			1c	△ ♄ ☉. 14 P.	3
25	f	Lewis K. Conf.	17	18	16					4
26	g	Zopherin P. M.				♂				5
27	a	Ruffus.			△	4				6
28	b	Austin B D.			3		△	△	☽ Apogæon.	7
29	C	13 p. Trin.	△	♂			△	10	☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	8
30	D	Felix.	3(	18			8			9
31	e	Adrian B. Cant.					□	□		10

On the 3. day of *August*, the body of St. *Steven* was found, above 400. years after his Death : it is reported to be discovered by the Revelation that one *Lucianus* a Priest received thereof. I stand not to maintain its verity ; but this is certain, that the Church in the time of Pope *Pelagius*, *Anno Christi*, 560. on *August* 3. have appointed to celebrate the Invention of *Stephen*.

SEPTEMBER.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♍		☽ ♊		Lat. ☽		☊ ♈		♄ ♉		♃ ♐		♂ ♎		♀ ♍		☿ ♍	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	S. / M.	D. / D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	18	34	9	10	2	30	7	42	12	8	11	28	2	57	0	44	1	2
2	19	32	21	37	1	31	7	39	12	6	11	34	3	35	1	59	2	17
3	20	31	3 ♋	39	0	28	7	36	12	4	11	41	4	14	3	13	3	38
4	21	30	16	23	0 M.	39	7	33	12	2	11	47	4	54	4	27	5	5
5	22	29	29	32	1	47	7	29	12	0	11	54	5	33	5	41	6	37
6	23	27	13 ♌	11	2	51	7	26	11	58	12	1	6	13	6	55	8	12
7	24	26	27	21	3	46	7	23	11	55	12	8	6	53	8	10	9	51
8	25	25	11 ♍	55	4	29	7	20	11	52	12	15	7	32	9	24	11	33
9	26	23	26	54	4	40	7	17	11	50	12	22	8	12	10	38	13	17
10	27	22	12 ♎	4	5 A.	0	7	13	11	48	12	30	8	51	11	53	15	3
11	28	21	27	11	4	44	7	10	11	45	12	38	9	31	13	7	16	51
12	29	20	12 ♏	10	4	9	7	7	11	42	12	46	10	10	14	22	18	39
13	0 ♎	19	26	49	3	18	7	4	11	39	12	54	10	50	15	36	20	29
14	1	18	11 ♐	5	2	15	7	1	11	36	13	2	11	30	16	51	22	18
15	2	17	24	59	1	6	6	58	11	32	13	10	12	9	18	5	24	9
16	3	16	8 ♑	27	0 S.	5	6	54	11	29	13	18	12	49	19	20	25	58
17	4	15	21	35	1	13	6	51	11	26	13	26	13	29	20	35	27	47
18	5	14	4 ♒	27	2	17	6	48	11	22	13	35	14	9	21	49	29	37
19	6	13	17	7	3	13	6	45	11	19	13	43	14	49	23	4	1 ♎	25
20	7	12	29	36	3	58	6	42	11	16	13	52	15	29	24	19	3	14
21	8	11	11 ♓	55	4	32	6	39	11	12	14	1	16	9	25	33	5	2
22	9	10	24	7	4	53	6	35	11	8	14	10	16	49	26	48	6	49
23	10	10	6 ♈	14	5 D.	0	6	32	11	4	14	20	17	29	28	3	8	35
24	11	9	18	14	4	54	6	29	11	1	14	29	18	9	29	18	10	21
25	12	8	0 ♉	12	4	35	6	26	10	57	14	38	18	49	0 ♎	33	12	6
26	13	8	12	5	4	4	6	23	10	53	14	48	19	29	1	49	13	50
27	14	7	23	57	3	23	6	19	10	49	14	57	20	10	3	5	15	33
28	15	7	5 ♊	52	2	32	6	16	10	45	15	8	21	50	4	18	17	16
29	16	6	17	50	1	35	6	13	10	41	15	17	21	-30	5	33	18	58
30	17	6	29	59	0	33	6	10	10	36	15	27	22	11	6	48	20	40

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	A.	S.	A.
1	2	38	0	18	0	41	1	11	0	51
11	2	40	0	16	0	36	1	22	1	49
21	2	42	0	15	0	31	1	27	0	D. 26

SEPTEMBER, 1675.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
				Or.	Oc.	Oc.	L.	Vri		
1	e	Giles Abbot.	□		♂				♂ ♀ ☿. fere.	11
2	g	Adaman Ab.	20		4					12
3	a	Euphemus.		*		□	*	*	☽ ♋.	13
4	b	Transl Cutbert.	*	16		1	○	○		14
5	C	14 p. *Trin.*	10	□	△	*				15
6	D	Magnus.		22	22	12				16
7	e	Dunstan B.					♂			17
8	f	Nat B: Virg.	♂	△	□		18	♂	△ ♄ ☿. 3 P.	18
9	g	Gorgon M.	23	○	○	♂		○	□ ♃ ☿. 5 M.	19
10	a	Nicholas Conf.			*	18			△ ♄ ☿. 10 M.	20
11	b	Hyacinthus M.			1				□ ♃ ☿. 3 M.	21
12	C	15 p. *Trin.*		♂			*	*	Perigæon.	22
13	D	Amatus.	*	○			4	13		23
14	e	Exalt. Crucis.	6		♂	*	□	□		24
15	f	Nicomedes.	□		4	1	12	22		25
16	g	Euphemia.	14	△		□	△		☽ ♌.	26
17	a	Lampert.			6	10	22	△	* ♃ ♂. 10 M.	27
18	b	Winock M.	△	□	*	△		13		28
19	C	16 p. *Trin.*	2	15	18	20				29
20	D	Fausta V.		*						30
21	e	S. Matthew.		22	□					Oct.
22	f	Maurice, &c.			4		♂			2
23	g	Tecla V. M.	♂		△		6	♂		3
24	a	Winibald Ab.	8		16	♂		☽	☽ Apogæon.	4
25	b	Ceolfride Abb.		♂		○			♂ ☉ ☿. ○. ☽	5
26	C	17 p. *Trin.*		22			△		* ♃ ☿. 15 P.	6
27	D	Cosm. & Dam.				20				7
28	e	Lioba Abbess.	△		♂		20		* ☉ ♃. ○.	8
29	f	S. Michael.	20		18	△		△		9
30	g	Jerom P. & D.				8		2		10

Cornelius Pope and Martyr, succeeded *Fabian* in the Pontifical Chair : but he refusing to sacrifice to Idols, was condemned to the Ax. He so little valued Death, that as he was going to suffer, he said, that instead of one, he would suffer 1000. Deaths willingly for the Faith of Christ. He was Martyr'd *September* the 1. *Anno Christi,* 253. *Decius* being Emperour.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♎ D. M.	☽ ♋ D. M.	Lat. ☽ M.D. D.M	☊ ♑ D. M.	♄ ♉ D. M.	♃ ♐ D. M.	♂ ♎ D. M.	☋ ♎ D. M.	☿ ♎ D. M.
1	18 5	12 20	0 33	6 7	10 3½	15 37	22 51	8 3	22 19
2	19 5	24 59	1 39	6 4	10 28	15 47	23 31	9 18	23 59
3	20 4	8 ♌ 3	2 41	6 0	10 23	15 58	24 1.	10 33	25 38
4	21 4	21 34	3 36	5 57	10 19	16 8	24 5?	11 47	27 16
5	22 4	5 ♍ 37	4 22	5 54	10 14	16 19	25 32	13 3	28 53
6	23 3	20 9	4 50	5 51	10 10	16 29	26 14	14 18	0 ♏ 30
7	24 3	5 ♎ 7	A. 5 1	5 48	10 5	16 40	25 54	15 33	2 7
8	25 3	20 2	4 50	5 45	10 1	16 50	27 35	16 37	3 42
9	26 3	5 ♏ 42	4 20	5 41	9 56	17 1	28 16	18 3	5 17
10	27 3	20 56	3 30	5 38	9 51	17 12	28 57	19 19	6 52
11	28 3	5 ♐ 54	2 31	5 35	9 47	17 23	29 38	20 34	8 27
12	29 3	20 26	1 16	5 32	9 42	17 35	0 ♏ 18	21 49	9 59
13	0 ♏ 3	4 ♑ 30	0 S. 2	5 29	9 37	17 46	0 59	23 4	11 32
14	1 3	18 7	1 12	5 25	9 32	17 57	1 40	24 20	13 4
15	2 3	1 ♒ 17	2 18	5 22	9 28	18 9	2 21	25 35	14 36
16	3 3	14 7	3 15	5 19	9 23	18 20	3 3	26 50	16 7
17	4 3	26 40	4 1	5 16	9 18	18 31	3 44	28 5	17 38
18	5 3	8 ♓ 59	4 37	5 13	9 13	18 43	4 25	29 21	19 8
19	6 3	21 9	4 57	5 10	9 8	18 55	5 6	0 ♏ 36	20 38
20	7 3	3 ♈ 12	D 5 6	5 6	9 3	19 7	5 48	1 51	22 8
21	8 4	15 10	5 1	5 3	8 58	19 19	6 29	3 7	23 36
22	9 4	27 6	4 41	5 0	8 54	19 31	7 10	4 22	25 4
23	10 4	9 ♉ 0	4 10	4 57	8 49	19 43	7 51	5 37	26 32
24	11 5	20 55	3 29	4 54	8 44	19 55	8 32	6 53	27 59
25	12 5	2 ♊ 52	2 38	4 51	8 39	20 7	9 14	8 8	29 26
26	13 5	14 52	1 39	4 47	8 34	20 19	9 56	9 24	0 ♐ 53
27	14 6	26 58	0 35	4 44	8 29	20 31	10 38	10 39	2 18
28	15 6	9 ♋ 12	0 M.31	4 41	8 24	20 44	11 19	11 54	3 42
29	16 7	21 39	1 37	4 38	8 19	20 56	12 1	13 10	5 6
30	17 7	4 ♌ 22	2 39	4 35	8 15	21 9	12 43	14 25	6 30
31	18 7	17 23	3 35	4 31	8 10	21 21	13 25	15 41	7 52

Latitudes of the Planets.		D.	M.	A. S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.
		1	2	45	0 14	0	25	1	25	0	28
		11	2	43	0 12	0	20	1	17	0	M.39
		21	2	44	0 11	0	14	1	2	1	40

OCTOBER, 1675.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	Lunar Aspects ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects	New Stile
					oc.	oc.	oc.	oc.		
1	a	Remigius B. C.	▢			□		▢	♂ ♂ ☿. 10 P.	11
2	b	Tho. B. Heref.	12			21		22		12
3	c	18 p. *Trin.*	✱	□	△		✱			13
4	d	Franciscus.	23	4	16	✱	⟨	✱		14
5	e	Placidus M.		△	▢	7		12		15
6	f	Bruno Conf.		8	16					16
7	g	Mark P. & M.			✱		♂		D Perigæon.	17
8	a	Demetrius M.	♂		18	♂	19	♂	✱ ♃ ☿. 4 P.	18
9	b	Dyonisius.	8	♂		18		23		19
10	c	19 p. *Trin.*		8						20
11	d	Burchardus.			♂					21
12	e	Colmannus.	✱		18	✱	✱		♂ ♄ ☿. 8 M.	22
13	f	Transl. Edw. K.	17	△		19	3	✱	D ♌.	23
14	g	Calixtus P. M.		10			▢	14		24
15	a	Teresa Virg.	□	□		□	12			25
16	b	Lullus B.	2	15	✱	2		□	♂ ☉ ☿. 0.	26
17	c	20 p. *Trin.*	△		8	△	△	4		27
18	d	S. Luke Ev.	16	✱	□	14	2			28
19	e	Fridiswide V.		0	20			△		29
20	f	Windelin Ab.						0		30
21	g	Ursula V. M.			△					31
22	a	Cordula V. M.			8	♂	♂		♂ ♄ ☉. 8 M.	Nov.
23	b	Severinus.	♂	♂		22	15		D Apogæon.	2
24	c	21 p. *Trin.*	2	0				♂	♂ ♄ ☿ 9 P.	3
25	d	Chrispinus.						14	♂ ♄ ☿. 13 P.	4
26	e	Evaristus P. M.			♂					5
27	f	Ivo Confessor.		✱	10				♂ ♂ ☿. 0.	6
28	g	Sim. & Jude.	△	22		△	△		D ♉.	7
29	a	Eadsine B. Cant.	12			4	6			8
30	b	Agelnoth B. Can.		▢		□	□	△		9
31	c	22 p. *Trin.*	□	8	△	17	20	4		10

On the 9. of *October* find placed *Dyonisius*. It was that *Dionisius* the Areopagite that cryed out at the Death of our Saviour, that either the God of Nature suffered or the World was to be destroyed. He was converted by Saint *Paul*, and by him made (the first) Bishop of *Athens*. But he (with others) for not paying respect to the Idols Gods, was put to Death on *October* the 9th, *Anno Christi* 96. being the (as some write) 90. years of Age.   Q 2   NOVEMBER

NOVEMBER, 1675.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♏ D. M.	☽ ♍ D. M.	Lat. ☽ M. D / D. M.	☊ ♑ D. M.	♄ ♉ D. M.	♃ ♐ D. M.	♂ ♏ D. M.	♀ ♏ D. M.	☿ ♐ D. M.
1	19 8	0 ♍48	4 21	4 28	8 5	21 34	14 6	16 56	9 13
2	20 9	14 38	4 53	4 25	8 0	21 47	14 48	18 12	10 34
3	21 10	28 57	5 9	4 22	7 56	21 59	15 30	19 27	11 52
4	22 10	13♎39	4 A. 5	4 19	7 51	22 12	16 12	20 43	13 11
5	23 11	28 43	4 40	4 16	7 46	22 25	16 54	21 58	14 27
6	24 12	13♏56	3 55	4 12	7 42	22 38	17 36	23 14	15 41
7	25 13	29 10	2 53	4 9	7 37	22 51	18 18	24 29	16 53
8	26 13	14♐11	1 40	4 6	7 33	23 4	19 1	25 45	18 4
9	27 14	28 53	0 22	4 3	7 28	23 17	19 43	27 1	19 11
10	28 15	13♑9	0 S.57	4 0	7 24	23 30	20 25	28 16	20 16
11	29 16	26 55	2 8	3 56	7 19	23 47	21 7	29 31	21 17
12	0 ♐17	10≈15	3 10	3 53	7 15	23 56	21 50	0 ♐47	22 15
13	1 18	23 10	4 1	3 50	7 11	24 10	22 32	2 3	23 9
14	2 19	5 ♓43	4 39	3 47	7 2	24 23	23 14	3 18	23 58
15	3 20	18 1	5 3	3 44	7 2	24 36	23 57	4 33	24 41
16	4 21	0 ♈5	5 12	3 41	6 58	24 49	24 39	5 49	25 18
17	5 22	12 4	5 D.10	3 37	6 54	25 3	25 22	7 4	25 49
18	6 23	23 57	4 53	3 34	6 50	25 16	26 5	8 20	26 11
19	7 24	5 ♉51	4 22	3 31	6 47	25 30	26 47	9 35	.6 24
20	8 25	17 44	3 43	3 28	6 43	25 43	27 30	10 51	26 25
21	9 26	29 42	2 52	3 25	6 39	25 57	28 13	12 6	26R.1-2
22	10 27	11 ♊46	1 53	3 22	6 35	26 10	28 56	13 22	25 53
23	11 28	23 57	0 M.48	3 18	6 32	26 24	29 38	14 38	25 24
24	12 19	6 ♋16	0 20	3 15	6 29	26 37	0 ♐21	15 53	24 45
25	13 30	18 44	1 28	3 12	6 25	26 51	1 4	17 9	23 54
26	14 31	1 ♌25	2 33	3 9	6 22	27 5	1 47	18 24	22 53
27	15 32	4 19	3 31	3 6	6 18	27 18	2 29	19 40	21 42
28	16 34	27 29	4 10	3 2	6 15	27 32	3 14	20 55	20 25
29	17 35	10♍55	4 54	2 59	6 12	27 46	3 57	22 11	19 2
30	18 36	24 39	5 14	2 56	6 9	28 0	4 40	23 26	17 38

Latitudes of the Planets.		D. M.	À. S.	D. S.	D. S.	D. M.
		1 2 43	0 10	0 8	0 43	2 26
		11 2 41	0 9	0 M. 2	0 21	2 A.55
		21 2 39	0 8	0 4	0 M. 5	0 56

NOVEMBER, 1675.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
				oc.	oc.	or.	or.	oc.		
1	d	All=Saints.		△				□	All those that sail toward	11
2	e	All Souls.	✳	14	□	⚹	✳	16	the Cape of good Hope, may	12
3	f	Winefride V.	10		1	o	8	✳	most of this Month see Mer-	13
4	g	Agricola M.			⚹			23	cury after the Sun is set very	14
5	a	Malachy B.		♂	15				☽ Perigæon. bright and	15
6	b	Severus B. M.	♂	17		♂	♂		transparent; but to us he	16
7	☾	23 p. Trin.	17			8	14		will scarcely be visible.	17
8	D	Claudius, &c.			♂			♂	☽ ☊.	18
9	e	Theodorus.		△	16			8		19
10	f	Respicius.		13		✳	∞		♂ ☉ ♀. o.	20
11	g	Martin B. C.	✳	□		14	✳		☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	21
2	a	Martin P. M.	4	17		6	6			22
13	b	Kilianus.	□		✳	23	□	✳		23
14	☾	24 p. Trin.	17	✳	2		18	o		24
15	D	Leopaldus		3	□	△		□	♂ ♃ ☿. 10 M.	25
16	e	Edmond B	△		14	13	△	14		26
17	f	Thaumaturg.	8				12			27
18	g	Ded. Eccl. S. P.			△			△	☽ Apogæon.	28
19	a	Pontian P. M.			2	♂		4		29
20	b	Edmond K. M.		2			8			30
21	☾	25 p. Trin.	♂			20			☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	Dec.
22	d	Cæcilia Virg.	21				8			2
23	e	Clement P. M.			♂		2	♂		3
24	f	Chrysogonus M.		✳	4			2	☽ ♃.	4
25	g	Katherine V. M.		o		△				5
26	a	Peter B. Alex.		□			△			6
27	b	Oda Virg,	△	10		1	△	△	♂ ♀ ☿. 12 P.	7
28	☾	1 Advent.	3	△	△	□	12	13		8
29	d	Saturninus.	□	14	o	12	□	□	♂ ☉ ☿. 13 P.	9
30	e	S. Andrew.	12		□		20	16		10

On the 8th day of *November*, you find *Claudius*, &c. This *Claudius* and his fel-
lows were Excellent Carvers in Stone, and converted to the Christian Faith. They
were desired by the Emperour *Dyoclesian* to cut out the Figure of an Idol; and he
would reward them for their pains: they refused, saying, that they would rather
suffer Death, then give occasion for men to commit Idolatry. And were for their
refusal put to Death, *Anno* 300. *November* the 8. day.   DECEMBER.

DECEMBER, 1675.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉		☽ ♎		Lat. ☽ M.A.		☊ ♑		♄ ♉		♃		♂		♀		☿	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	37	8	42	5	14	2	53	6	6	28	13	5	23	24	42	16	17
2	20	38	23	6	4	56	2	50	6	4	28	27	6	7	25	57	14	55
3	21	40	7 ♏	44	4	20	2	47	6	1	28	41	6	49	27	13	13	42
4	22	41	22	45	3	25	2	43	5	58	28	55	7	33	28	28	12	37
5	23	42	7 ♐	27	2	15	2	40	5	56	29	8	8	15	29	44	11	42
6	24	43	22	17	0 S.	58	2	37	5	54	29	22	9	1	1 ♑	1	10	57
7	25	45	6 ♑	55	0	24	2	34	5	51	29	36	9	43	2	15	10	24
8	26	46	21	10	1	41	2	31	5	49	29	50	10	27	3	31	10	1
9	27	47	5 ♒	2	2	51	2	28	5	47	0 ♑	4	11	10	4	46	9 D.	50
10	28	48	18	29	3	48	2	24	5	45	0	18	11	54	6	2	9	49
11	29	50	1 ♓	30	4	32	2	21	5	43	0	31	12	37	7	17	10	8
12	0 ♑	51	14	10	5	2	2	18	5	41	0	45	13	21	8	33	10	29
13	1	52	26	29	5 D.	15	2	15	5	40	0	59	14	5	9	48	10	53
14	2	54	8 ♈	34	5	16	2	12	5	38	1	13	14	49	11	4	11	25
15	3	55	20	31	5	3	2	8	5	37	1	27	15	33	12	19	12	4
16	4	56	2 ♉	22	4	35	2	5	5	36	1	41	16	17	13	35	12	49
17	5	58	14	11	3	58	2	2	5	34	1	55	17	1	14	50	13	37
18	6	59	26	8	3	7	1	59	5	33	2	9	17	44	16	6	14	30
19	8	0	8 ♊	8	2	9	1	56	5	32	2	22	18	28	17	21	15	28
20	9	2	20	19	1	8	1	53	5	31	2	36	19	12	18	37	16	29
21	10	3	2 ♋	41	0 M.	1	1	49	5	30	2	50	19	57	19	52	17	34
22	11	4	15	16	1	9	1	46	5	30	3	4	20	41	21	8	18	41
23	12	6	28	6	2	16	1	43	5	29	3	18	21	25	22	23	19	50
24	13	7	11 ♌	9	3	17	1	40	5	29	3	31	22	9	23	39	21	2
25	14	8	24	25	4	9	1	37	5	28	3	45	22	53	24	54	22	15
26	15	9	7 ♍	53	4	48	1	34	5	28	3	59	23	38	26	9	23	30
27	16	11	21	32	5	11	1	30	5 D.	28	4	13	24	22	27	25	24	48
28	17	12	5 ♎	22	5 A	15	1	27	5	28	4	27	25	6	28	40	26	7
29	18	13	19	22	5	3	1	24	5	28	4	40	25	51	29	56	27	26
30	19	15	3 ♏	30	4	32	1	21	5	28	4	54	26	35	1 ♒	11	28	45
31	20	16	17	48	3	44	1	18	5	29	5	8	27	20	2	26	0 ♑	9

Latitudes of the Planets.			D.	M.	A.S.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	S.	A.
			1	2	37	0	7	0	10	0	26	2	7
			11	2	35	0	6	0	17	0	48	2 D.	48
			21	2	32	0	5	0	23	1	6	1	34

DECEMBER, 1675.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
				Oc.	Oc.	Or.	Oc.	Or.		
1	f	Daniel B.	↑					↑		11
2	g	Bibiana V.	17	♂	✳		✳	14		12
3	a	Lucius R.		20	10		6		☽ Perigæon.	13
4	b	Barbara V.							♂ ♃ ♀. 10 P.	14
5	C	2 Advent.				♂		♂		15
6	D	Nicholaus.	♂	△	♂	1	♂	10	☉ Eclipsed.	16
7	e	Ambrose D. C.	5	22	14		17	·	♂ ♂ ♀. 13 P.	17
8	f	Concept. Mary.								18
9	g	Leocadia V.		⊔		↑		☍	△ ♄ ♀. 18 P.	19
10	a	Malchiades.	✳	1	✳	12		10	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	20
11	b	Damascus.	22	✳	22	□	✳			21
12	C	3 Advent.		10	Or.	22	13	16	♂ ☉ ♃. 10 Mi	22
13	D	Lucia, V. M.	⊔		⊔					23
14	e	Mimborine Ab.	2		10	△	□	△		24
15	f	Hilda Abbes.				△	12	5	6	25
16	g	Ananias.	△	♂	23				△ ☉ ♄. 16 P.	26
17	a	O sapientia.	6	7			△		☽ Apogæon.	27
18	b	Winebald, Ab.					1			28
19	C	4 Advent.				♂		♂	☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	29
20	D	Julianus.				22		15		30
21	e	S. Thomas.	♂	✳	♂				☽ Eclipsed ♈.	31
22	f	Theodosius.	16	6	0		♂			Jan.
23	g	Victoria, V. M.		□			12		1676.	2
24	a	Adam and Eve.		14		△		△		3
25	b	Nat. ☽ ♄ S.		△	△	22		20		4
26	C	S. Stephen.	△	18	17				♂ ♂ ♀. 2 P.	5
27	D	S. John ⊕ v.	14		□	□	△	□	♄ Stat. ad Direct.	6
28	e	S. Innocents.	□		22	5	10	6		7
29	f	Tho. Cant.	22				↑	☍		8
30	g	Eustachius.		♂	✳	14	□	16	☽ Perigæon.	9
31	a	Sylvester P. M.	✳	4	3		18			10

Upon the 27. of *December* we celebrate the Feast of Saint *John*: He wrote his Gospel at *Ephesus Anno Christi*, 69. and in the year 90. was sent to *Rome* to suffer; where being miraculously preserved in a Cauldron of Oyl, scalding hot; is, by *Domitian*, banished into *Patmos*, where (some think) he wrote his Revelations. He dyed at *Ephesus* of an Apoplexy, being 100. years old.

THE

The Vulgar Notes of the Year, 1675.

In both Accounts, viz.

Julian, or English.			Gregorian, or Forreign.
	4.	The Golden Number.	4.
	4.	Cycle of the Sun.	4.
	C.	Dominical Letter.	F.
	14.	Æpaɛt.	4.
	13.	Roman Indiɛtion.	13.
	14.	Number of Direɛtion.	17.
January.	31.	Septuagefima.	10. February.
February.	17.	Afh-Wednefday.	27. February.
February.	21.	Quadragefima.	3. March.
April.	4.	Eafter Day.	14. April.
May.	9.	Rogation Sunday.	19. May.
May.	13.	Holy-Thurfday.	23. May.
May.	23.	Whit-Sunday.	2. June.
May.	30.	Trinity Sunday.	9. June.
November.	28.	Advent Sunday.	1. December.

A N

A N
EPHEMERIS
O F

The Cælestial Motions, for the Year of our Lord God 1676.

Years.

And from the {

Flood of *Noah* ———————————————3969.
Building of *London* ————————————2783.
Death of *Alexander* the Great ————————1999.
Beginning of the Julian Year ——————1720.
Death of *Jesus Chrisft* ——————————1643.
Flight of *Mahomet* ————————————1085.
Correcting the Calendar by Pope *Gregory* 94.
Reftauration of King *Charles* the II.————16.
Burning of *London* ————————————10.
Biffextile or Leap-Year ——————————0.

By *J O H N G A D B U R Y,*

Φιλομαθηματ.

L O N D O N,

Printed by *John Macock* for the Company
of *Stationers,* 1672.

OF THE
ECLIPSES

This Year, 1676.

IN this year there will be two Eclipfes, and both of them of the Sun. The Noble *Argol* tells us there will be one of the Moon alfo this year on *June* the 15*th* day: but there can be no fuch thing to appear, as our Aftronomical Tables at prefent do, and time will fufficiently demonftrate. The reafon hereof is plain, becaufe both thofe of the Sun are Central, and the one of them appears before the Suns *Apogæon*, and the other after it. As is cleerly proved by the Learned *Kepler*, in his *Epitome of Aftronomy*.

The firft Eclipfe of the Sun happens on *June* the firft, at our ten a Clock in the Morning, and will be vifible to us. It is celebrated in 21 degrees of *Gemini*, in the eleventh Angle of the Heavens, (as to us) and the Afcendant of *London*. It will appear total about the *Hefperides* or *Canary* Iflands; and alfo it will be feen to fuch as inhabit *Greenland*, or that Navigate in the North-Sea; likewife in *Hifpaniola*, *Cuba*, &c. and in feveral other places, as the Globe

will

vill fhow you.; but it will not appear in all places alike
Eclipfed, as every Student in Aftronomy muft under-
ftand.

The fecond Eclipfe of the Sun happens on *November* the
15th about our eight a Clock in the Morning. The Sun
rifes Eclipfed as to us, and, if the weather prove fair we
may behold the defeĉt. This Eclipfe will be vifible alfo in
the Kingdoms of *Biafara, Benin,* in *New Guinea, Madagafcar,*
Virginia, and alfo in the Ethiopick Ocean, *&c.* and in ma-
ny other places, as fuch, whom it concerns, (if they'l take
the pains) may find by the Globe.

In this year alfo will be celebrated a notable Conjunĉtion
of *Saturn* and *Mars* with the *Pleiades,* or that Conftella-
tion vulgarly called the feaven Stars. It happens on *July*
15. day, and may be feen a little after Midnight, in the Eaft
part of the Heavens. 'Tis a Conjunĉtion well worth the
obferving, and perhaps the *Trine* of *Jupiter* and *Venus,*
which happens that Evening, may occafion a good and clear
Air for the purpofe; though I cannot promife you it fhall
laft very long.

The

Figura Mundi,
Or Sol enter Aries.
1676.
March 9°. 3ʰ. 38'.
P. M.
☽ ⚹ □ ♂ ad vac.
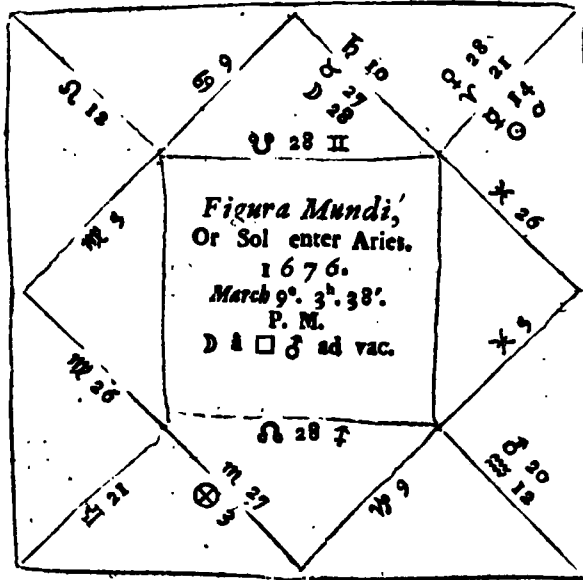
T H E Splendid Planet *Venus* is our bright Evening Star, from the beginning of the year until the twenty-ninth of *August*, and then, paffing her Conjunction with the Sun, becomes our Glorious Morning Star again, and continues fo to the end of the year.

JANUARY,

JANUARY, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♑ D.	M.	☽ ♐ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ M.A. D.	M.	☊ ♑ D.	M.	♄ ♉ D.	M.	♃ ♑ D.	M.	♂ ♐ D.	M.	♀ ♒ D.	M.	☿ ♑ D.	M.
1	21	17	2	10	2	40	1	14	5	29	5	21	28	4	3	42	1	31
2	22	18	16	34	1	28	1	11	5	30	5	35	28	49	4	57	2	55
3	23	20	1 ♑	0	0	10	1	8	5	30	5	48	29	33	6	13	4	20
4	24	21	15	10	1 S.	8	1	5	5	31	6	2	0 ♑18		7	28	5	45
5	25	22	29	12	2	21	1	.2	5	32	6	16	1	3	8	43	7	11
6	26	23	12♒58		3	24	0	59	5	33	6	29	1	47	9	58	8	39
7	27	25	26	22	4	14	0	55	5	34	6	43	2	32	11	14	10	6
8	28	26	9 ✶25		4	49	0	58	5	36	6	56	3	17	12	29	11	34
9	29	27	22	19	5 D.	9	0	49	5	37	7	9	4	2	13	44	13	3
10	0 ♒28		4 ♈30		5	13	0	46	5	39	7	23	4	47	15	1	14	33
11	1	29	16	37	5	4	0	43	6	40	7	36	5	32	16	15	16	3
12	2	30	28	30	4	41	0	39	5	42	7	49	6	17	17	31	17	34
13	3	31	10♉23		4	7	0	36	5	44	8	3	7	2	18	45	19	6
14	4	32	22	14	3	22	0	33	5	46	8	16	7	47	20	1	20	38
15	5	33	4 Ⅱ 5		2	29	0	30	5	48	8	29	8	32	21	16	22	11
16	6	34	16	7	1	28	0	27	5	50	8	42	9	18	22	31	23	44
17	7	35	28	20	0 M.	22	0	24	5	52	8	55	10	2	23	46	25	19
18	8	36	10♋52		0	46	0	20	5	55	9	8	10	47	25	3	26	53
19	9	37	23	42	1	52	0	17	5	57	9	21	11	32	26	16	28	29
20	10	38	6 ♌50		2	54	0	14	5	59	9	34	12	18	27	31	0 ♒	5
21	11	39	20	17	3	50	0	11	6	2	9	47	13	3	28	46	1	42
22	12	40	4 ♍ 1		4	32	0	8	6	5	10	0	13	48	0 ✶	3	3	20
23	13	41	17	58	4	59	0	5	6	8	10	12	14	34	1	16	4	58
24	14	42	2 ♎ 3		5 A.	10	0	1	6	11	10	25	15	19	2	31	6	37
25	15	43	16	13	5	0	29 ♍58		6	14	10	38	16	4	3	47	8	18
26	16	44	0 ♏23		4	31	29	55	6	17	10	50	16	50	5	4	9	58
27	17	45	14	31	3	46	29	52	6	20	11	3	17	35	6	16	11	40
28	18	45	28	36	2	48	29	49	6	24	11	15	18	21	7	31	13	22
29	19	46	12♐38		1	40	29	45	6	27	11	28	19	6	8	46	15	5
30	20	47	26	36	0	28	29	42	6	31	11	40	19	52	10	4	16	49
31	21	48	10♑29		0 S.	46	29	39	6	34	11	52	20	37	11	15	18	34

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	S.	D.
1	2	28	0	4	0	30	1	21	0	M.	1
11	2	25	0	3	0	36	1 A.29		1		7
21	2	22	0	2	0	43	1	30	1		52

JANUARY, 1676.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	a	Circumcision.						*	△ ♄ ♃ . 14 P.	11
2	B	Octob. Stephen				♂	3		□ ♄ ♀. 15 P.	12
3	c	Meliorus M.		△	♂	22		♂	△ ♄ ☿. 20 P.	13
4	D	Croniack Monk.	♂	9	9			6	♂ ♃ ☿. 4 P.	14
5	e	Edw. Confeflor.	17	□			♂			15
6	f	*Epiphania.*		13			18			16
7	g	Ced B. Lond.		*	*	*				17
8	a	William B. York		18	10	12		*		18
9	b	1 p. *Epiph.*	*					4		19
10	c	Paulus Erem.	16		□	□		□		20
11	D	Higinus P. M.			6	0	*	23	△ ♄ ♂. 9 P.	21
12	e	Archard.	□		♂	△	0			22
13	f	Kentigern Ab.	9	16	20	18	□	△	☽ Apogæon.	23
14	g	Hylarius B.					20	23		24
15	a	Mauritius.	△						□ ☉ ♄. 6 P.	25
16	B	2 p. *Epiph.*	3				△			26
17	c	Anthony Abbot.		*	♂	♂	17		☽ ♉.	27
18	D	Cathed. Petri.		15	21	♂				28
19	e	Ulftanus.		□		0		♂		29
20	f	Fabian Seb. M.	♂	22				10		30
21	g	Agnes V. M.	7				♂			31
22	a	Vincent M.		△	△	△	16			Feb.
23	B	3 p. *Epiph.*		4	13	19			□ ♄ ☿. 18 P.	2
24	c	Timothy B.	△		□			△		3
25	D	Conv. S. Pa.	23		16	□		9		4
26	e	Polycarpus.		♂	*	0	△	□		5
27	f	Chrifoftom B. C.	□	12	21	*	10	19	* ♄ ♀. 1 P.	6
28	g	Agnes Appar.	6			6	□		☽ Perigæon.	7
29	a	Gildas Abbot.	*				16	*		8
30	B	S. Charls M.	12	△				5		9
31	c	Adaman P.		18	♂		*		* ♃ ♀. 16 P.	10

On the 10th day of *January,* 1644. after a tedious Imprifonment was that Reverend Prelate *W. Laud,* Archbifhop of *Canterbury* beheaded, to fatisfy the rage and zeal of the Ignorant multitude. In an Elegy by a Learned hand, find thefe pithy and true Verfes. --

A Death fo full of Merits, of fuch price,
As by good Church Law may his name prefer,
And let this filence the pure Sects complaine,

To God and Man fo fweet a facrifice ;
To a fixt Rubrick in the Calendar ;
If they make Martyrs, we may make a Saint.

FEBRUARY, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ≈		☽ ♈		Lat. ☽ S. A.		♌ ♐		♄ ♉		♃ ♑		♂ ♈		♀ ✶		☿ ≈	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	22	48	24	6	1	58	29	36	6	38	12	4	21	23	12	30	20	21
2	23	49	7 ≈	52	3	3	29	33	6	4?	12	16	22	8	13	45	22	7
3	24	49	21	17	3	55	29	30	6	46	12	28	22	54	15	1	23	54
4	25	50	4 ✶	27	4	33	29	26	6	50	12	40	23	40	16	14	25	42
5	26	51	17	22	4	57	29	23	6	54	12	52	24	25	17	29	27	31
6	27	51	29	51	5 D.	6	29	20	6.	59	13	4	25	11	18	43	29	20
7	28	52	12 ♈	23	4	58	29	17	7	3	13	16	26	57	19	58	1 ✶	12
8	29	52	24	31	4	39	29	14	7	7	13	27	26	43	21	13	2	4
9	0 ✶	53	6 ♉	26	4	8	29	10	7	12	13	40	27	28	22	27	4	55
10	1	53	18	19	3	27	29	7	7	16	13	51	28	14	33	4:	6	47
11	2	53	0 ♊	7	2	34	29	4	7	21	14	2	29	1	24	56	8	40
12	3	54	11	57	1	37	29	1	7	26	14	13	29	46	26	10	10	33
13	4	54	24	1	0	35	28	58	7	31	14	24	0 ≈	32	27	25	12	28
14	5	54	6 ♋	9	0 M.	29	28	55	7	36	14	36	1	18	28	39	14	21
15	6	55	18	38	1	36	28	51	7	41	14	47	2	4	29	53	16	15
16	7	55	1 ♌	37	2	37	28	48	7	46	14	58	2	40	1 ♈	8	18	9
17	8	55	14	57	3	34	28	45	7	51	15	8	3	36	2	22	20	1
18	9	55	28	41	4	18	28	42	7	56	15	19	4	22	3	36	21	53
19	10	55	12 ♍	50	4	48	28	39	8	1	15	30	5	8	4	50	23	44
20	11	55	27	15	5	2	28	36	8	7	15	40	5	54	6	4	25	32
21	12	55	11 ♎	50	4 A.	56	28	32	8	12	15	51	6	40	7	18	27	19
22	13	55	26	26	4	29	28	29	8	18	16	1	7	26	8	32	29	3
23	14	55	10 ♏	59	3	46	28	26	8	23	16	12	8	12	9	46	0 ♈	44
24	15	55	25	21	2	48	28	23	8	29	16	22	8	58	11	1	2	20
25	16	55	9 ♐	30	1	43	28	20	8	35	16	32	9	44	12	14	3	52
26	17	55	23	26	0 S.	31	28	17	8	40	16	42	10	30	13	28	5	21
27	18	55	7 ♑	11	0	41	28	13	8	46	16	52	11	16	14	42	6:	43
28	19	55	20	42	1	50	28	10	8	52	17	1	12	3	15	56	7	59
29	20	55	4 ≈	4	3	54	28	7	8	58	17	11	13	49	17	11	9	10

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	A. S.		D.	M.	D.	M.	A. M.		D.
1	2	19	0		1	0	0	50	1	24	2 5
11	2	17	0 M.	0	0	0	0	56	1	11	1 25
21	2	14	0		1	1	1	0	0	52	0 S. 9

FEBRUARY, 1676.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉ Oc.	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿		
1	D	Ignatius B. M.		⊔						11
2	E	Purif. Mary.		22						12
3	f	Blase B. M.	♂					♂		13
4	g	Gilbert.	7	✳	✳			4	♂ ☉ ☿. 3 P.	14
5	a	Agatha M.		6	14	木	♂	Oc.		15
6	B	*Esto mihi.*				14	o			16
7	c	Romwald Ab.			⊔	1				17
8	D	Edelflede Abbes	✳		2	⊔		✳		18
9	e	*Cinerum.*	12	♂	△	4		22	☽ Apogæon.	19
10	f	Scholastica V.		2	16	△	✳		✳ ♄ ☿. 13 P.	20
11	g	Sother.	⊔			22	12	⊔		21
12	a	Eufracius.	6					19		22
13	B	*Quadrages.*				⊔			☽ ♉.	23
14	c	Valentine M.	△	✳	♂		12	△	✳ ♃ ☿. 4 P.	24
15	D	Jovita &c. M.	o	3	16		△	17		25
16	e	Julian.		⊔		♂	23		✳ ♄ ☉. 8 M.	26
17	f	Finan B		13		3				27
18	g	Simeon B. M.	♂	△						28
19	a	Acca, Bishop.	20	14	△			♂		29
20	B	2 *Sund. Lent.*			6	△	♂	21	✳ ♂ ☿. 7 M.	Mar.
21	c	Cimbret B.			⊔	17	14			2
22	D	Cath. Pet. Anti.		♂	8	⊔				3
23	e	Polycarpus.	△	18	✳	18		△	☾ ♄ ☿. 6 P.	4
24	f	Intercess.	8		10			△	☽ Perigæon.	5
25	f	S. Matthias.	⊔			木	△	14		6
26	g	Johannes B.	14			o	6	⊔	☽ ♌.	7
27	a	3 *Sund. Lent.*	✳	△	♂		⊔	23		8
28	b	Ofwald B York	23	3	20		14			9
29	c	Romannus.		⊔		♂		木	☾ ♃ ☿. o.	10

On the 14. of *February* is observed the Martyrdom of S. *Valentine*, Prielt and Martyr. He fuffered under *Claudius* the Emperour, *Anno* 271. on that day, by being beaten firſt with Staves, and after beheading. His crime was, for not worſhiping the Heathen Gods. --- It is a Cuſtom on this day for Men and Women (as taught by the Cuſtom of Birds) to chuſe their Friendly Mates for the enſuing year, and to give them preſents; ſome think (this) *Valentine* was the firſt Author of the Fancy; but I do not find Authority to warrant it. S M A R C H.

MARCH, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♓ D. M.	☽ ♒ D. M.	Lat. ☽ S. A D. M.	☊ ♐ D. M.	♄ ♉ D. M.	♃ ♑ D. M.	♂ ♒ D. M.	♀ ♈ D. M.	☿ ♈ D. M.
1	21 54	17 16	3 44	28 4	9 4	17 20	13 35	18 23	10 12
2	22 54	0 ♓19	4 23	28 1	9 10	17 29	14 21	19 36	11 8
3	23 54	13 9	4 48	27 57	9 17	17 39	15 7	20 50	11 58
4	24 53	25 49	5 1	27 54	9 23	17 48	15 54	22 3	12 37
5	25 53	8 ♈16	4 D.57	27 51	9 29	17 57	16 40	23 16	13 10
6	26 53	20 32	4 39	27 48	9 36	18 6	17 26	24 29	13 34
7	27 52	3 ♉37	4 8	27 45	9 42	18 15	18 12	25 43	13 R.50
8	28 52	14 34	3 27	27 42	9 48	18 23	18 59	26 56	13 48
9	29 51	26 25	2 36	27 38	9 55	18 32	19 45	28 10	13 43
10	0 ♈50	8 ♊11	1 40	27 35	10 2	18 40	20 31	29 23	13 35
11	1 50	20 2	0 M.39	27 32	10 8	18 49	21 17	0 ♉36	13 20
12	2 49	1 ♋59	0 22	27 29	10 15	18 57	22 4	1 49	12 57
13	3 48	14 10	1 31	27 26	10 22	19 5	22 50	3 2	12 28
14	4 48	26 40	2 26	27 23	10 29	19 12	23 36	4 15	11 53
15	5 47	9 ♌31	3 22	27 19	10 35	19 20	24 23	5 28	11 13
16	6 46	22 52	4 7	27 16	10 42	19 28	25 9	6 41	10 29
17	7 45	6 ♍45	4 41	27 13	10 49	19 35	25 55	7 54	9 43
18	8 44	21 3	5 A.1	27 10	10 56	19 42	26 41	9 7	8 54
19	9 44	5 ♎44	4 59	27 7	11 3	19 50	27 28	10 19	8 2
20	10 43	20 43	4 36	27 2	11 10	19 57	28 14	11 32	7 13
21	11 4.	5 ♏34	3 53	27 0	11 17	20 3	29 0	12 44	6 24
22	12 41	20 42	2 56	26 57	11 24	20 10	29 46	13 57	5 37
23	13 40	5 ♐24	1 49	26 54	11 31	20 17	0 ♓33	15 9	4 52
24	14 38	19 50	0 33	26 51	11 39	20 23	1 19	16 21	4 11
25	15 37	3 ♑54	0 S.40	26 48	11 46	20 29	2 5	17 34	3 33
26	16 36	17 38	1 51	26 44	11 53	20 35	2 52	18 46	3 1
27	17 35	1 ♒2	2 54	26 41	12 0	20 41	3 38	19 58	2 32
28	18 34	14 12	3 45	26 38	12 8	20 47	4 24	21 10	2 8
29	19 32	27 8	4 26	26 35	12 15	20 52	5 11	22 21	1 50
30	20 31	9 ♓52	4 51	26 32	12 22	20 58	5 57	23 34	1 38
31	21 30	22 23	5 2	26 28	12 30	21 3	6 43	24 46	1 30

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	A.	M.	D	M.	D.	M.	A.	S.	A.
1	2	12	0		2	1	6	0	31	2	D.5
11	2	10	0		4	1	11	0 S	3	3	20
21	2	9	0		5	1	15	0	27	2	7

MARCH, 1676.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	Lunar Aspects						Mutual Aspects	New Stile
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
				Oc.	Or.	Or.	Oc.	Oc.		
1	d	David B.						↑	☿ Max. dilt. à ☉.	11
2	e	Chad B.		＊			2		In the first part of this	12
3	f	Lucius P. M.	♂	17	＊				Month, *Mercury* may be	13
4	g	Adrianus.	22		9				seen after the Sun is set, and	14
5	A	*Mid Lent.*			□	＊̄		♂	may be worth the Industri-	15
6	b	Frodolin Ab.		17	18		♂	10	ous Astronomers Observa-	16
7	c	Aquinas D. C.		♂			7		☽ Apogæon. tion.	17
8	d	40 Sanct. Mart.		12	△	□			☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	18
9	e	Francis. Rom.	＊̄		8	10				19
10	f	Alexander.	7					＊		20
11	g	Oswin K. & M.				△		12	☽ ℞.	21
12	A	5 *Sund. Lent.*	□	＊		2	＊	□		22
13	b	Viganus Mo.	2	16	♂		0	20		23
14	c	Leo Episc.	△		10		□			24
15	d	Aristobulus B.	17	□			14	△		25
16	e	Cyriacus.		2		♂		☿		26
17	f	Patrick B. C.		△	△	4	△			27
18	g	Edw. K. M.		6	21		2	Or	♂ ☉ ℞ 2 P.	28
19	A	Palm-Sund.	♂		□			♂	♂ ♄ ℞ 15 P.	29
20	b	Joachimus C.	7	♂	22	△		4		30
21	c	Benedictus.		12	＊	14	♂			31
22	d	Aphrodisius.			23	□	14		☽ Perigæon.	Apr.
23	e	Egbert K. M.	△			16		△		2
24	f	Good-Friday.	17				＊	♂	☽ ♌.	3
25	A	Lady Day.	□	△		20				4
26	A	Easter.	22	15	♂		△	0		5
27	b	Archibald Abb.		□	6		2	＊	△ ♃ ♀. 37 P.	6
28	c	Fremond K. M.	＊	20			□	3		7
29	d	Eustacius.	9			0	14			8
30	e	Patrone B.		＊	＊	16			□ ♃ ☉. 11 P.	9
31	f	Transl. Alldem.		4	2b		＊			10

On *March* 7. you have mention'd *Aquinas* D. C. it intends the Learned *Thomas Aquinas*, who was born at *Aquine* in *Naples*, of a Noble Family. He was for his Holy Life and great Zeal to the Truth, called the Angel of *Aquine*. He is reported by the Catholicks to have done many Miracles, &c. and is therefore by that Church Cano-nized, on *March* 7. *Anno* 1274. it being the day of his Death.

APRIL, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♈ D. M.	☽ ♈ D. M.	Lat. ☽ S. / D. (D. M)	♌ ♐ D. M	♄ ♉ D. M.	♃ ♑ D. M.	♂ ♓ D. M.	♀ ♉ D. M.	☿ ♈ D. M.
	22 28	4 ♈46	S. 5 0	26 25	12 37	21 9	7 29	25 54	1 D.3?
	23 27	17 1	4 42	26 22	12 45	21 13	8 16	27 9	1 43
	24 26	29 7	4 13	26 19	12 52	21 18	9 2	28 21	1 54
	25 24	11♉6	3 31	26 16	13 0	21 23	9 48	29 32	2 7
	26 23	22 1	2 43	26 13	13 ·7	21 27	10 34	0 ♊44	2 25
	27 21	4♊49	1 45	26 9	13 15	21 31	11 20	1 55	2 47
	28 19	16 39	0 M 46	26 6	13 23	21 36	12 6	3 6	3 14
	29 18	28 31	0 18	26 3	13 30	21 40	12 53	4 18	3 47
0	0♉10	10♋31	1 22	26 0	13 38	21 43	13 39	5 29	4 21
0	1 14	22 41	2 23	25 57	13 45	21 47	14 26	6 40	5 0
1	2 13	5 ♌9	3 20	25 54	13 53	21 50	15 11	7 51	5 43
2	3 11	17 57	4 7	25 50	14 1	21 53	15 56	9 2	6 29
3	4 9	1 ♍14	4 41	25 47	14 8	21 56	16 42	10 12	7 19
4	5 7	14 59	5 2	25 44	14 16	21 59	17 28	11 23	8 12
5	6 6	29 14	A. 5 5	25 41	14 24	22 2	18 15	12 34	9 9
6	7 4	13 ♎57	4 51	25 38	14 32	22 4	19 1	13 44	10 8
7	8 2	28 50	4 14	25 34	14 39	22 7	19 47	14 55	11 11
8	9 0	14 ♏14	3 19	25 31	14 47	22 9	20 33	16 5	12 15
9	9 58	29 28	2 10	25 28	14 55	22 11	21 19	17 15	13 22
0	10 56	14 ♐32	0 53	25 25	15 2	22 13	22 5	18 25	14 32
1	11 54	29 15	S. 0 29	25 22	15 10	22 14	22 51	19 36	15 45
2	12 52	13 ♑35	1 44	25 19	15 18	22 15	23 36	20 45	17 1
3	13 50	27 29	2 50	25 15	15 26	22 17	24 22	21 56	18 17
4	14 48	10 ♒58	3 46	25 12	15 34	22 18	25 8	23 5	19 37
5	15 45	24 6	4 30	25 9	15 41	22 19	25 53	24 15	20 59
6	16 43	7 ♓53	4 56	25 6	15 49	22 19	26 40	25 24	22 23
7	17 41	19 27	D. 5 9	25 3	15 57	22 20	27 25	26 34	23 49
8	18 39	1 ♈47	5 8	25 0	16 5	22 20	28 11	27 43	25 18
9	19 37	13 57	4 52	24 56	16 12	22R 20	28 57	28 52	26 49
0	20 34	26 1	4 22	24 53	16 20	22R 20	29 42	0 ♋2	28 22

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	D.
1	2	8	0	6	1	19	1	0	0	43
11	2	7	0	8	1	22	1	28	2	27
21	2	6	0	9	1	24	1	53	3	1

APRIL, 1676.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉ Oc.	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	g	Conv. Mar. Mag.						♂	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	11
2	♈	Low=Sunday.	♂	□						12
3	b	Richard B. Chic.	14		8	✳				13
4	c	Ambrosius.		♂	△	22				14
5	D	Martian.		4	23		♂	✳	☽ Apogæon.	15
6	e	Ethelwold K.				□	18	20		16
7	f	Sigene Abbot.				13				17
8	g	Dufian Conf.	✳					□	☽ ♈.	18
9	♈	Miser. Dom.	2	✳	♂	△		9	✳ ♄ ♂. o.	19
10	b	Eschillus B. M.	□	6	22	6				20
11	c	Leo P. & Conf.	18	□			✳	△		21
12	D	Julius.		17			6	1		22
13	e	Juftinus.	△	△			♈			23
14	f	Valerian M..	6	22	△	♂	16		☿ Elong. Max. à ☉.	24
15	g	Olympia;			12	4		♂		25
16	♈	Jubilate.			□		△	17		26
17	b	Anicetus P. M.	♂		13		o			27
18	c	Qfwin Monck.	15	♂	✳	△			☽ Perigæon.	28
19	D	Timoth us.		1	14	11		△		29
20	e	Ceadwal K.				□	♂	△	✳ ♃ ♂. 3 P.	30
21	f	Anfelm B.	△			13	7	o	☽ ♌.	May 1
22	g	Sother.	23	△	♂	✳		□		2
23	♈	Cantate.		4	13	17		7		3
24	b	Mellitus B.	□	□				✳		4
25	c	S. Mark Eb.	8	10			△	18	♂ ☉ ♄. 10 M.	5
26	D	Cletus	✳	✳			o		□ ♃ ☿. 11 M.	6
27	e	Walburga Virg.	20	15	✳	♂	□			7
28	f	Viralis M.	Or.		6	16	16			8
29	g	Peter Martyr.			□				□ ♂ ♀. ꜰ P.	9
30	♈	Rogate.			16		✳	♂	♃ Stat. ad Retrog.	10

Sother Pope and Martyr, is mentioned on *April* 22. day ; He was the firft that appointed the benediction of Married People. But, for refufing to worfhip the Heathens Gods, he was Martyred on *April* 22. *Anno* 182. after he had ruled the Church 9. years and 3. Months.

MAY,

MAY, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

☉ ♉		☽ ♉		Lat. ☽		☊ ♐		♄ ♉		♃ ♑		♂ ♈		? ♋		☿ ♈	
D.	M.	D.	M.	S. / M.	D. / D.	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
21	32	7	58	3	43	24	50	16	28	22	20	0	28	1	10	29	56
22	30	19	51	2	55	24	47	16	36	22	19	1	13	2	19	1 ♉	53
23	27	1 ♊	43	1	57	24	44	16	43	22	18	1	59	3	28	3	12
24	25	13	34	0	55	24	40	16	51	22	17	2	44	4	36	4	53
25	23	25	28	0 M.10		24	37	16	59	22	16	3	29	5	45	6	37
26	20	7 ♋	25	1	15	24	34	17	7	22	15	4	15	6	53	8	22
27	18	19	31	2	17	24	31	17	14	22	13	4	30	8	1	10	11
28	15	1 ♌	46	3	15	24	28	17	22	22	12	5	45	9	9	12	1
29	13	14	17	4	4	24	25	17	30	22	10	6	31	10	17	13	53
0 ♊10		27	6	4	42	24	21	17	37	22	8	7	16	11	25	15	47
1	8	10 ♍17		5	6	24	18	17	45	22	6	8	1	12	32	17	42
2	5	23	53	5 A.14		24	15	17	53	22	4	8	46	13	40	19	40
3	2	7 ♎58		5	5	24	12	18	0	22	1	9	31	14	47	21	40
4	0	22	28	4	36	24	9	18	8	21	58	10	16	15	54	23	42
4	57	7 ♏21		3	47	24	6	18	15	21	55	11	1	17	2	25	48
5	54	22	31	2	43	24	3	18	23	21	52	11	46	18	8	27	53
6	52	7 ♐46		1	25	23	59	18	30	21	49	12	31	19	15	0 ♊	1
7	49	22	56	0 S. 3		23	56	18	38	21	45	13	16	20	24	2	8
8	47	7 ♑50		1	8	23	53	18	45	21	42	14	0	21	28	4	19
9	44	22	25	2	34	23	50	18	53	21	38	14	45	22	34	6	30
10	41	6 ♒31		3	38	23	46	19	0	21	34	15	30	23	40	8	42
11	39	20	10	4	25	23	43	19	8	21	30	16	14	24	46	10	54
12	36	3 ♓23		4	58	23	40	19	15	21	26	17	59	25	51	13	7
13	33	16	10	5	14	23	37	19	22	21	21	17	43	26	57	15	19
14	30	28	40	5 D.16		23	34	19	29	21	16	18	28	28	2	17	32
15	27	10 ♈54		4	59	23	31	19	37	21	11	19	12	29	7	19	43
16	25	22	57	4	38	23	27	19	44	21	6	19	56	0 ♌12		21	54
17	22	4 ♉55		3	58	23	24	19	51	21	1	20	41	1	16	24	4
18	19	16	46	3	10	23	21	19	58	20	56	21	25	2	21	26	14
19	16	28	36	2	13	23	18	20	6	20	51	22	9	3	25	28	19
20	13	10 ♊28		1	12	23	15	20	13	20	46	22	53	4	29	0 ♋25	

Latitudes of the Planets.				D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	S.	A.	M.	A.
				1	2	6	0	11	1	26	2	11	2	32
				11	2	6	0	12	1	26	2	21 D.	1 S.	14
				21	2	6	0	14	1	25	2	23	0 S.	29

MAY, 1676.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
				Or.	Or.	Or.	Oc.	Or.		
1	b	☗.Phil.e Jac.		♂					△ ☉♃. 7 M.	11
2	c	Athanasius B. C.	♂	17	△				☽ Apogæon.	12
3	d	Invent. S.Crucis.	6		4	✳				13
4	e	Holy=Thursd.				o				14
5	f	Gothardus.				☐	♂		☽ ℧.	15
6	g	John Port. Lat.		✳		17	23	✳		16
7	A	Exaudi.	✳	17	♂			2		17
8	b	Appar. Mich.	15		5	△				18
9	c	Nazianzen B. C.		☐		☌		☐		19
10	d	Gordia, &c.	☐	7				o		20
11	e	Mamertius.	6	△	△		✳	△	♂ ♄ ☿. 1 P.	21
12	f	Nerens.	△	16	20		☿	16		22
13	g	Servatius.	15		☐	♂	☐		△ ♃·☿.9 P.	23
14	A	White=Sund.			23	4	13			24
15	b	Dympna V. M.		♂	✳		△			25
16	c	Ubaldus B. C.	♂	17	23		19	♂	✳ ♄ ☿. 4 P.	26
17	d	Tr. Bernard.	22			△		11	☽ Perigæon.	27
18	e	Sewal B.				10			☽ ♌.	28
19	f	Pudentiana V.		△	♂	☐			♂ ♃ ☿. 4 P.	29
20	g	Ethelbert K. M.		18	22	12	♂			30
21	A	Trinity-Sunday.	△	☐		✳	o	△		31
22	b	Adelm.	8	22		17		4	♂ ☉ ☿. 13 P.	June
23	c	Defiderius.	☐				△	☐		2
24	d	Brandinus.	18	✳	✳		△	22		3
25	e	Corpus-Chrifti.	6	10			23		✳ ♂ ☿. 12 P.	4
26	f	Auftin B. Cant.	✳	☐	♂			✳		5
27	g	Beda Venerab.	8	20	17	☐		22		6
28	A	1 p. Trin.					15		☐ ♃♂ 13 P.	7
29	b	K. Charls II. Nat.	♂	△						8
30	c	Felix P. & M.	♂	6	8	✳			☽ Apogæon.	9
31	d	Petronella.	22			10				10

The Invention of the Holy Crofs is celebrated by the Church, on *May* the 3. it being inftituted on that day *Anno* 326. Catholique Writers fay, that on this day Chrift himfelf, with the Crofs appeared; and this in fuch humble and crucified manner, as he fuffered in at *Jerufalem* for the Sins of Mankind. If this were true, the day is worthy of double honour; if feigned, the Church hath little advantage by it; that being beft affifted by Truth.   JUNE,

JUNE, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♊ D. M.	D ♊ D. M.	Lat. D S. D. / D. M.	☊ ♐ D. M.	♄ ♂ D. M.	♃ ♑ D. M.	♂ ♈ D. M.	♃ ♌ D. M.	☿ ♋ D. M.
1	21 10	22 24	0 5	23 11	20 20	20 40	23 37	5 32	2 27
2	22 8	4 ♋25	1 M. 2	23 8	20 27	20 34	24 21	6 36	4 29
3	23 5	16 33	2 5	23 5	20 34	20 28	25 5	7 39	6 28
4	24 2	28 49	3 6	23 2	20 41	20 22	25 49	8 42	8 25
5	24 59	11♌17	3 57	22 59	20 48	20 16	26 33	9 44	10 20
6	25 26	23 58	4 36	22 56	20 55	20 9	27 16	10 47	12 13
7	26 53	6 ♍54	5 4	22 52	21 1	20 3	28 0	11 49	14 4
8	27 50	20 6	5 16	22 49	21 8	19 57	28 43	12 51	15 52
9	28 47	3 ♎37	5 A.12	22 46	21 15	19 50	29 26	13 5	17 38
10	29 44	17 29	4 50	22 43	21 22	19 44	0♉11	14 53	19 20
11	0 ♋41	1 ♏43	4 11	22 40	21 28	19 37	0 53	15 54	21 2
12	1 39	16 19	3 13	22 37	21 35	19 30	1 37	16 55	22 41
13	2 36	1 ♐9	2 1	22 33	21 41	19 23	2 20	17 55	24 17
14	3 33	16 9	0 40	22 30	21 48	19 15	3 3	18 55	25 52
15	4 30	1 ♑10	0 S.42	22 27	21 54	19 8	3 46	19 54	27 24
16	5 27	16 5	2 3	22 24	22 1	19 1	4 29	20 53	28 53
17	6 24	0 ♒40	3 12	22 21	22 7	18 54	5 12	21 52	0♌20
18	7 21	14 53	4 9	22 17	22 13	18 46	5 55	22 50	1 45
19	8 18	28 40	4 46	22 14	22 20	18 39	6 38	23 48	3 7
20	9 15	11♓58	5 D. 9	22 11	22 26	18 32	7 20	24 46	4 26
21	10 12	24 51	5 15	22 8	22 32	18 24	8 3	25 43	5 44
22	11 9	7 ♈22	5 6	22 5	22 38	18 17	8 45	26 40	6 58
23	12 6	19 55	4 43	22 2	22 44	18 9	9 28	27 36	8 10
24	13 3	1 ♉35	4 8	21 58	22 49	18 1	10 10	28 31	9 20
25	14 0	13 28	3 22	21 55	22 55	17 53	10 52	29 27	10 26
26	14 57	25 16	2 28	21 52	23 1	17 46	11 34	0♍21	11 30
27	15 54	7 ♊7	1 27	21 49	23 7	17 38	12 16	1 16	12 31
28	16 52	19 1	0 24	21 45	23 13	17 30	12 58	2 9	13 28
29	17 49	1 ♋2	0 M.41	21 43	23 18	17 23	13 40	3 2	14 22
30	18 46	13 11	1 45	21 39	23 24	17 15	14 22	3 55	15 14

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	A.
1	2	6	0	16	1	23	2	8	1	D.47
11	2	7	0	18	1	20	1	42	1	46
21	2	8	0	19	1	16	1	2	0	41

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
			Or.	Or.	Or.	Oc.		Oc.		
1	e	Pamphilus P. M.	♂				✶		☉ Eclipfed..	11
2	e	Marcellinus, &c.					2	♂	△ ♄ ♃ 13 P.	12
3	g	Erafmus B. M.		✶	♂	□		○	In clear dayes, the moft	13
4	♈	2 p. Trin.		8	8	18	♂		part of this Month, Venus	14
5	b	Boniface B M.		□			20		may be feen in the day	15
6	c	Norbert B. Conf.	✶	17		△			time. And fhe will fhine	16
7	D	Paulus.	3			6		✶	moft bright and large in the	17
8	e	Medardus.	□	△	△			14	Evenings after the Sun is	18
9	f	Felicianus &c. M.	15	2	0		✶		fet.	19
10	g	Margeret Q. Sco.	△		□	♂	20	□	♂ ♃ ♀ 9 P.	20
11	♈	3 p. Trin	22		4	22		4	✶ ♄ ♀ 10 P.	21
12	b	Bafilides, M.		♂	✶		□	△	✶ ♂ ☉. 1 P.	22
13	c	Anthony Conf.		11	6		1	12	☽ Perigæon.	23
14	D	Valerius.					△		☽ ☊.	24
15	e	Vitus, Modeftus,	♂			△	6			25
16	f	Rulandus.	6	△	♂	5		♂		26
17	g	Botolph. Abbot.		12	6	□		23	□ ♄ ♀. 5 P.	27
18	♈	4 p. Trin.		□		8	♂			28
19	b	Gervafius M.	△	12		✶	15			29
20	c	Edward, K. M.	18	✶	✶	15				30
21	D	Walburge.		20	12			△	♀ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	July.
22	e	Alban Proto-Ma.	□		□			22		2
23	f	John and Paul.	8		20		△			3
24	g	☉. John Bap.				♂	16	□		4
25	♈	5 p. Trin.	✶	♂	△	19		17	☽ Apogæon.	5
26	b	John and Paul M	1	20	10		□		☽ ♂ ♀. 1 P.	6
27	c	Levinus B. M.					12	✶	☽ ♈.	7
28	D	Leo Papa.					12		♂ ♃ ☉. 17 P.	8
29	e	☉. ♈. e Paul.			oc.			✶	☿ Elongat. à ☉.	9
30	f	Comem. S. Paul.	♂	✶	♂	✶	4			10
			12		8		2			

On the third of *June*, *Erafmus*, with others, was, by *Maximianus*, Partner to *Dio-*
clefian, as well in his Cruelties as Power, put to Death for profeffing the Faith of
Chrift, having been ftrangely tortured before; this was *Anno Chrifti*, 296. This
Erafmus was a Bifhop in *Campania*.

JULY, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♋ D.	M.	☽ ♋ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ M.	D.	♐ D.	M.	♄ ♉ D.	M.	♃ ♑ D.	M.	♂ ♉ D.	M.	♀ ♏ D.	M.	☿ ♌ D.	M.
1	19	43	25	32	2	46	21	56	23	29	17	7	15	3	4	47	15	58
2	20	40	8 ♌	5	3	40	21	33	23	35	17	0	15	45	5	38	16	42
3	21	37	20	51	4	24	21	30	23	41	16	52	16	26	6	28	17	25
4	22	34	3 ♍	50	4	54	21	27	23	45	16	44	17	8	7	18	18	4
5	23	31	17	2	5 A.	10	21	23	23	50	16	37	17	49	8	7	18	38
6	24	28	0 ♎	24	5	9	21	20	23	56	16	29	18	30	8	56	19	5
7	25	26	13	51	4	51	21	17	24	1	16	21	19	11	9	44	19	29
8	26	23	27	49	4	16	21	14	24	6	16	14	19	52	10	31	19	50
9	27	20	11 ♏	51	3	23	21	11	24	10	16	6	20	33	11	17	20	6
10	28	17	26	6	2	21	21	8	24	15	15	59	21	14	12	2	20	17
11	29	14	10 ♐	34	1	7	21	4	24	20	15	52	21	54	12	46	20 R.	15
12	0 ♌	12	25	10	0 S.	11	21	1	24	25	15	44	22	35	13	30	20	16
13	1	9	9 ♑	47	1	29	20	58	24	29	15	37	23	15	14	12	20	7
14	2	6	24	23	2	40	20	55	24	33	15	30	23	56	14	53	20	0
15	3	3	8 ♒	49	3	42	20	52	24	38	15	23	24	36	15	34	19	46
16	4	1	22	57	4	27	20	49	24	42	15	16	25	16	16	14	19	27
17	4	58	6 ♓	42	4	56	20	45	24	47	15	9	25	56	16	52	19	2
18	5	55	20	4	5 D.	8	20	42	24	51	15	2	26	35	17	30	18	35
19	6	53	3 ♈	1	5	3	20	39	24	55	14	56	27	16	18	5	18	2
20	7	50	15	35	4	43	20	36	24	59	14	49	27	55	18	40	17	26
21	8	47	27	49	4	11	20	33	25	3	14	42	28	34	19	14	16	45
22	9	45	9 ♉	49	3	28	20	29	25	6	14	36	29	14	19	46	16	2
23	10	42	21	39	2	37	20	26	25	10	14	30	29	53	20	17	15	18
24	11	40	3 ♊	27	1	39	20	23	25	14	14	24	0 ♊	3	20	46	14	30
25	12	37	15	15	0	37	20	20	25	17	14	18	1	11	21	14	13	42
26	13	34	27	11	0 M.	27	20	17	25	21	14	12	1	50	21	40	12	54
27	14	32	8 ♋	14	1	29	20	14	25	24	14	6	2	29	22	5	12	8
28	15	29	21	32	2	30	20	10	25	27	14	1	3	7	22	28	11	24
29	16	27	4 ♌	7	3	25	20	7	25	30	13	55	3	46	22	49	10	43
30	17	24	16	57	4	1	20	4	25	33	13	50	4	24	23	8	10	5
31	18	22	0 ♍	7	4	44	20	1	25	36	13	45	5	2	23	26	9	32

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	M.	D.
4	2	10	0	21	1	11	0	4	1	11
1	2	11	0	22	1	5	1	10	3	23
21	2	13	0	23	0	58	2	4		4

JULY, 1676.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
				Or.	O☍	Or.	O☍	O☍		
1	g	Romwald B.	♂							11
2	A	6 p. Trin.				□		♂		12
3	b	Hyacinthus M.		□		16		15	△ ♃ ☍. 15 P.	13
4	c	Ulricus.		6	△		♂			14
5	D	Autelmus.	✳	△	23	△	6		✳ ♄ ☉. 8 P.	15
6	e	Sexburga Q.	13	14		1				16
7	f	Transf. Tho. Cant.	□		□			✳	□ ♂ ☿. 12 P.	17
8	g	Grambold Abb.	21		4			10		18
9	A	7 p. Trin.		♂	✳	☍	23	□	☽ Perigæon.	19
10	b	7 Brethren M.	△	20	8	14		12		20
11	c	Pius, P. & M.	4				□	△	☽ ♌.	21
12	D	Henricus.					4	14	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	22
13	e	Anacletus P. M.			♂	△	△			23
14	f	Bonaventure, B.	☍	△	12	23	8		△ ♃ ♀. 8 M. and	24
15	g	Swithin B. W.	14	0				☍	(♂ ♄ ☍. 2 P.	25
16	A	8 p. Trin.		□		□		18		26
17	b	Kenelm K. M.		4	✳	4	☍			27
18	c	Rosina.		✳	14	✳	19			28
19	D	Ruffinus.	△	10	□	13				29
20	e	Marg. Virg. M.	8		23			△		30
21	f	Praxeda Virg.					△	4		31
22	g	Mary Magdal.	□		△		21	□		Aug.
23	A	9 p. Trin.	0	♂	10	♂		12		2
24	b	Christina V. M.	✳	7		20		✳	☽ Apogæon.	3
25	c	S. James.	17				□	22	☽ ♉.	4
26	D	Anna Mat. V. M.						12	♂ ☉ ☿. 11 P.	5
27	e	Joseph of Arima.			☍					6
28	f	Celsus P. & M.		✳	12	✳	✳	Or.		7
29	g	Martha Virg.		8		23	2	♂		8
30	A	10 p. Trin.	♂	□				12		9
31	b	Ignatius Loyola.	1	16		□				10

Pius Pope and Martyr, is remembred by the Church on the eleventh day of *July*, that being the day on which he suffered Martyrdom for the Truth, *Anno Christi*, 167. Under this Popes Reign, there arose a debate concerning the keeping the Feast of *Easter*; whether they should do it on the Jews Sabbath, or on the *Sunday*: this good Prelate thought fit to issue out his Decree for the observing *Easter* on *Sunday*, in honour of our Lords Resurrection; and ever since it hath been so observed.　T 2

AUGUST, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉	☽	Lat. ☽	☊	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿
	D. M.	D. M	M.D. / D.M	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M	D. M.	D. M.
1	19 20	13 28	5 1	19 58	25 39	13 40	5 40	23 42	9 2
2	20 17	17 3	5 A. 3	19 55	25 42	13 35	6 18	23 56	8 41
3	21 15	10≏47	4 47	19 51	25 45	13 30	6 56	24 7	8 24
4	22 12	24 28	4 15	19 48	25 47	13 26	7 33	24 17	8 16
5	23 10	8♏35	3 26	19 45	25 50	13 21	8 11	24 24	8 D.13
6	24 8	22 36	2 27	19 42	25 52	13 17	8 48	24 30	8 26
7	25 6	6♐39	1 16	19 39	25 54	13 13	9 25	24 32	8 42
8	26 3	20 47	0 4	19 35	25 57	13 9	10 2	24R.29	9 6
9	27 1	4♑58	1 S.11	19 32	25 59	13 5	10 39	24 25	9 34
10	27 59	19 10	2 23	19 29	26 0	13 2	11 15	24 20	10 9
11	28 57	3≈20	3 22	19 26	26 2	12 58	11 52	24 13	10 53
12	29 55	17 23	4 11	19 23	26 4	12 55	12 27	24 4	11 43
13	0♍53	1✕14	4 43	19 20	26 6	12 53	13 4	23 53	12 40
14	1 51	14 47	5 0 D.	19 16	26 7	12 50	13 40	23 40	13 45
15	2 48	28 2	4 58	19 13	26 9	12 47	14 16	23 24	14 58
16	3 46	10♈57	4 42	19 10	26 10	12 45	14 52	23 5	16 15
17	4 44	23 30	4 10	19 7	26 11	12 43	15 27	22 44	17 39
18	5 43	5♉45	3 31	19 4	26 13	12 40	16 2	22 22	19 7
19	6 41	17 46	2 41	19 0	26 13	12 38	16 37	21 57	20 41
20	7 39	29 35	1 44	18 57	26 14	12 37	17 12	21 30	22 18
21	8 37	11♊2	0 45	18 54	26 15	12 35	17 47	21 2	23 59
22	9 35	23 9	0 M.16	18 51	26 16	12 34	18 20	20 31	25 42
23	10 33	5♋2	1 19	18 48	26 16	12 33	18 55	19 58	27 33
24	11 31	17 8	2 21	18 45	26 17	12 32	19 29	19 25	29 21
25	12 30	29 31	3 14	18 41	26 17	12 31	20 3	18 51	1♍13
26	13 28	12♌14	3 55	18 38	26 18	12 30	20 37	18 15	3 6
27	14 26	25 18	4 33	18 35	26 18	12 30	21 11	17 38	5 1
28	15 25	8♍44	4 54	18 32	26 18	12D.30	21 44	17 1	6 55
29	16 23	22 29	4 A.58	18 29	26R.18	12 30	22 17	16 24	8 49
30	17 22	6≏31	4 47	18 26	26 18	12 30	22 50	16 46	10 45
31	18 20	20 43	4 16	18 22	26 17	12 31	23 22	15 9	12 39

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M. A.	M. D.	M. A.	M. D.	M. A.
1	2 15	0 24	0 50	4 44	3 40
11	2 17	0 25	0 40	6 41	6 S. 49
21	2 19	0 36	0 30	8 14	1 16

AUGUST, 1676.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	c	*Lammas.*	—	△	△		♂			11
2	d	Stephen.		22	1	△	18	✳		12
3	e	Invent. Steven.	✳		□	17		18		13
4	f	Dominick Conf.	21		6				☿ Stat. ad Direct.	14
5	g	Festum Nivis.			✳			□		15
6	A	11 p. *Trin.*	□	♂	10		✳	o	☽ Perigæon.	16
7	b	Donatus B. M.	3	6		♂	4	△	♀ Stat. ad Retrog.	17
8	c	Cyriacus, &c. M.	△			6	□	4	□ ☉ ♄. 9 M.	18
9	d	Julian.	10		♂		8			19
10	e	Lawrence M.		△	16		△			20
11	f	Gilbert B.		14		△	10	♂		21
12	g	Clare Virgin.		□		17		15	☿ Elongat. à ☉.	22
13	A	12 p. *Trin.*	♂	15	✳	□				23
14	b	Eusebius Conf.	o	✳	20	22	♂		✳ ♂ ☿. 10 M.	24
15	c	Assumpt. Mary.		22			17			25
16	d	Rochus.			□	✳		△		26
17	e	Tho. of Hartford			4	8		10		27
18	f	Helena Emp.	△		△					28
19	g	Sebaldus.	o	♂	14		△	□	☽ Apogæon.	29
20	A	13 p. *Trin*	□	17			8	6	☽ ♉.	30
21	b	Richard B.	18			♂	□		☽ ♉.	31
22	c	Timothy, &c. M.				14	18	✳	□ ♄ ☿. 11 P.	Sept.
23	d	Zachæus.	✳		♂			5		2
24	e	♔. Bartholo.	12	✳	14		✳		□ ♂ ♀. 1 P.	3
25	f	Ludovicus K. C.		17			4		△ ☉ ♃. o.	4
26	g	Zopherine P. M.				✳				5
27	A	14 p. *Trin.*		□	△	16		♂		6
28	b	Austin B. D.	♂	2	△		♂	20	♃ Stat ad Direct.	7
29	c	Decol. J. Bapt.	12	△	8	□	15		♂ ☉ ♀. o	8
30	d	Felix.		8	□	o	Or.		♄ Stat. ad Retrog.	9
31	e	Adrian B. Cant.				12	△		△ ♃ ☿. 10 M.	10

On *August* 5. you find *Festum Nivis.* The Story is this. In the time of *Liberius* the Pope, one *John Patricius* a Nobleman of *Rome*, and his Wife, who being very rich, and wanting an Heir, were resolved to bequeath their Estate to the Virgin *Mary*; desiring her to vouchsafe a token how they might lay it out to her service. She (as faith the story) appears to them in the Night before the 5. *August*; and wills them to build to her a Church on that place they should find on the Morrow covered with Snow : which happen'd to be Mount *Esquiline*; and from this Revelation, they built that Church which to this day stands thereon, bearing the Virgins Name.

SEPTEMBER, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♍ D. M.	D ♏ D. M.	Lat. D M. A. / D. M.	☊ ♐ D. M.	♄ D. M.	♉ ♃ D. M.	♒ ♂ D. M.	♊ ♀ ♍ D. M.	☿ ♍ D. M.
1	19 19	4 59	3 27	18 19	26 17	12 31	23 55	14 32	14 33
2	20 17	19 15	2 28	18 16	26 16	12 32	24 27	13 54	16 27
3	21 16	3 ♐ 26	1 16	18 13	26 16	12 33	24 59	13 20	18 20
4	22 14	17 33	0 S. 5	18 10	26 15	12 35	25 30	12 46	20 13
5	23 13	1 ♑ 34	1 10	18 6	26 14	12 36	26 2	12 13	22 5
6	24 12	15 28	2 18	18 3	26 13	12 38	26 33	11 42	23 56
7	25 10	29 19	3 17	18 0	26 12	12 40	27 4	11 12	25 46
8	26 9	13 ♒ 2	4 6	17 57	26 11	12 41	27 34	10 44	27 35
9	27 8	26 39	4 41	17 54	26 9	12 44	28 5	10 18	29 24
10	28 7	10 ♓ 6	4 D.58	17 51	26 8	12 46	28 35	10 2	1 ♎ 12
11	29 6	23 19	5 1	17 47	26 7	12 48	29 4	9 33	2 57
12	0 ♎ 4	6 ♈ 18	4 46	17 44	26 5	12 51	29 34	9 13	4 42
13	1 3	19 1	4 17	17 41	26 4	12 54	0 ♋ 3	8 56	6 28
14	2 2	1 ♉ 29	3 36	17 38	26 2	12 57	0 32	8 42	8 11
15	3 1	13 39	2 48	17 35	26 0	13 0	1 0	8 30	9 56
16	4 0	25 39	1 50	17 33	25 58	13 4	1 29	8 20	11 35
17	4 59	7 ♊ 29	0 49	17 28	25 56	13 8	1 57	8 13	13 16
18	5 58	19 17	0 M.12	17 25	25 53	13 11	2 24	8 8	14 56
19	6 58	1 ♋ 5	1 14	17 22	25 51	13 15	2 52	8 6	16 35
20	7 57	12 57	2 13	17 19	25 49	13 19	3 19	8 6	18 13
21	8 56	25 2	3 7	17 16	25 46	13 24	3 45	8 15	19 50
22	9 55	7 ♌ 24	3 54	17 12	25 44	13 28	4 11	8 21	21 26
23	10 55	20 7	4 31	17 9	25 41	13 33	4 37	8 29	23 2
24	11 54	3 ♍ 17	4 56	17 6	25 38	13 38	5 3	8 38	24 37
25	12 53	16 53	5 A. 8	17 3	25 35	13 43	5 28	8 50	26 11
26	13 53	0 ♎ 52	4 53	17 0	25 32	13 48	5 53	9 3	27 44
27	14 52	15 15	4 24	16 57	25 29	13 54	6 17	9 19	29 17
28	15 52	29 52	3 38	16 53	25 26	13 59	6 41	9 37	0 ♏ 49
29	16 51	14 ♏ 34	2 36	16 50	25 3	14 5	7 5	9 57	2 20
30	17 51	29 15	1 27	16 47	25 20	14 11	7 28	10 18	3 50

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.
1	2	21	0	26	0	17	8	37		1		44
11	2	23	0	27	0	S. 3	7	26		1		5
21	2	25	0	27	0	12	5	29		0		1

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
				Or.	Oc.	Or.	Or.	Oc.		
1	r	Giles Abbot.			⁎			⁎		11
2	g	Adaman Ab.	⁎	♂	14		14	8		12
3	乂	15 p. *Trin.*	2	13			⸫		) Perigæon.	13
4	b	Tranſſ Cutbert.	□			♂	14	□	△ ♃ ♀. 9 M.	14
5	c	Victorinus B. M·	9		♂	15	△	5		15
6	d	Magnus.	△	△	18		18	△	♂ ☉ ☿. 5 P.	16
7	e	Tranſſ. Dunſtan.	17	18				17	△ ♄ ☿. 10 P.	17
8	f	Nat. Virg· M·		□				Oc.	□ ♂ ☿. 0. △ ♄ ☉. 0.	18
9	g	Gorgonius M.		23		△				19
10	乂	16 p. *Trin.*			⁎	3	♂			20
11	b	Hyacinthus M.	♂	⁎	5	□	0	♂	□ ☉ ♂. 11 M.	21
12	c	Eanſwide Abbes.	12	6	□	12		22		22
13	b	Amatus.			12	⁎				23
14	c	Exalt Crucis.			△	22	△			24
15	f	Nicomedes M.			23		14			25
16	g	Euphemia.	△	♂						26
17	乂	17 p. *Trin*	4	1			□	△	□ ♃ ☿. 10 M.	27
18	b	Tranſſ. Winock					2	12	) ☊.	28
19	c	Januarius B.	□			♂	⁎			29
20	b	Fauſta Virg.	13		♂	4	14	□	♀ Stat. ad Direct.	30
21	e	♏. *Matthew*.			⁎	1		14		Oct.
22	f	Maurit. &c M.	⁎	1						2
23	g	Tecla Virg.	6	□				⁎		3
24	乂	18 p. *Trin.*			12	△	⁎	♂	6	4
25	b	Ceolfride Abbot.			△	18	4	11		5
26	c	Cyprian, &c. M.	♂	5	□	□	□		□ ☉ ♃. 10 M.	6
27	b	Coſm. & Dam.	23		22	9				7
28	e	Wenceſlaus.			⁎	△	⁎	♂		8
29	f	♏ *Michael*.		♂	23	12	14	2		9
30	g	Jerome P. & D.		16		□				10

On the 9th of *September* you find, in the Catalogue of Saints days, *Gorgnius* Martyr. This *Gorgonius* was a great Man, and Chamberlain to the Emperour *Diocleſian*: who, ſideing with the Chriſtians, for tearing down the Emperours Edicts, (in the City of *Nicomedia*,) againſt them, was cruelly tortured, and after that, put to Death, on this day, *Anno Chriſti*, 280.

OCTOBER,

OCTOBER, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♎		☽ ♐		Lat. ☽ M. A.		♌ ♐		♄ ♉		♃ ♑		♂ ♋		♌ ♍		☿ ♏	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	18	50	13	50		9	16	44	25	16	14	17	7	50	10	42	5	19
2	19	50	28	11	1 S.	6	16	41	25	13	14	23	8	13	11	7	6	49
3	20	50	12♑19		2	17	16	38	25	9	14	29	8	35	11	34	8	17
4	21	49	26	12	3	20	16	34	25	6	14	36	8	56	12	3	9	44
5	22	49	9♒51		4	10	16	31	25	2	14	43	9	17	12	33	11	11
6	23	49	23	18	4	45	16	28	24	58	14	50	9	38	13	4	12	36
7	24	49	6♓32		5	2	16	25	24	54	14	57	9	58	13	38	14	3
8	25	48	19	36	5 D.	6	16	22	24	50	15	4	10	18	14	12	15	27
9	26	48	2♈27		4	55	16	18	24	46	15	11	10	37	14	48	16	50
10	27	48	15	6	4	28	16	15	24	42	15	19	10	56	15	25	18	14
11	28	48	27	33	3	46	16	12	24	38	15	26	11	14	16	4	19	34
12	29	48	9♉49		2	59	16	9	24	34	15	34	11	31	16	44	20	58
13	0♏48		21	54	2	2	16	6	24	30	15	42	11	48	17	25	22	17
14	1	48	3♊50		1	0	16	3	24	25	15	50	12	5	18	7	23	36
15	2	48	15	41	0 M.	5	15	59	24	21	15	58	12	21	18	50	24	53
16	3	48	27	29	1	10	15	56	24	16	16	7	12	36	19	35	26	9
17	4	48	9♋16		2	8	15	53	24	12	16	15	12	51	20	20	27	23
18	5	49	21	12	3	6	15	50	24	7	16	24	13	5	21	6	28	37
19	6	49	3♌16		3	55	15	47	24	3	16	32	13	19	21	53	29	48
20	7	49	15	35	4	33	15	44	23	58	16	41	13	32	22	41	0 ♐ 57
21	8	49	28	16	4	57	15	40	23	53	16	50	13	44	23	30	2	5
22	9	50	11♍1		5	10	15	37	23	49	16	59	13	55	24	21	3	10
23	10	50	24	54	5 A.	8	15	34	23	44	17	9	14	6	25	11	4	12
24	11	50	8♎56		4	46	15	31	23	39	17	-18	14	16	26	2	5	11
25	12	51	23	23	4	2	15	28	23	35	17	28	14	26	26	55	6	9
26	13	51	8♏12		3	4	15	24	23	30	17	37	14	36	27	47	7	2
27	14	52	23	14	1	52	15	21	23	25	17	47	14	42	28	41	7	49
28	15	52	8♐18		0 S.	32	15	18	23	20	17	57	14	51	29	36	8	33
29	16	53	23	17	0	48	15	15	23	15	18	7	14	56	0♎31		9	11
30	17	53	8♑2		2	6	15	12	23	10	18	17	15	3	1	26	9	44
31	18	54	22	28	3	14	15	9	23	5	18	27	15	9	2	22	10	8

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.
1	2	26	0	27	0	29	3	28	1	9	
11	2	27	0	27	0	49	1	41	2	8	
21	2	28	0	28	1	11	0	13	2	43	

OCTOBER, 1676.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	a	19 p. *Trin.*	✶						☽ ♋.	11
2	b	Thomas B. Her.	10			☍		✶	☽ Perigæon.	12
3	c	Gerrard Abbot.	□	△	♂	19	△	16	△ ♂ ♀. 4 P.	13
4	d	Franciscus.	16	22	4		♀			14
5	e	Placidus &c. M.						□		15
6	f	Bruno Confess.	△	□			☍	2		16
7	g	Mark P. & M.	1	4	✶	△	☍	△	✶ ♃ ☿. 17 P.	17
8	A	20 p. *Trin.*		✶	16	6	14	14		18
9	b	Reliticus &c. M.		10		□				19
10	c	Paulin B. York.			□	16			△ ♃ ♀. 10 M.	20
11	d	Burchardus.	☍		△		△			21
12	e	Wilfred B. York.	3		△	✶	△			22
13	f	Transl Edw. K.		♂	☍	4	14	☍		23
14	g	Calixtus P. M.		6				☍	♂ ♄ ☿. 16 P.	24
15	A	21 p. *Trin.*					□		☽ ♈.	25
16	b	Lullus B.	△				6		☽ Apogæon.	26
17	c	Audery Virg.	14		♂	♂				27
18	d	S. Luke Ev.		✶	14	8	✶	△		28
19	e	Fridiswide Virg.	□	6			☍	15		29
20	f	Windelin Abb.	8	□						30
21	g	Ursula Virg. M.	✶	16				□	△ ♄ ☿. 7 P.	31
22	A	22 p. *Trin.*	22	△	△	✶		8		Nov.
23	b	Severinus.		22	12	6	♂	✶	☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	2
24	c	Maglore B.			□	□	☍	17		3
25	d	Chrispinus M.			16	10				4
26	e	Evaristus P. M.	♂		✶	△				5
27	f	Ivo Confess.	9	☍	17	11	✶		△ ♂ ☉. 8 M.	6
28	g	S. Sim. & Jude.		☍			10	♂	☽ ♋.	7
29	A	23 p. *Trin.*					□	1	☽ Perigæon.	8
30	b	Agelnoth B. Ca.	✶		♂	☍	14		✶ ☉ ♃. 9 P.	9
31	c	Foilan B. & M.	19	△	19	13				10

Calixtus Pope and Martyr, first introduced the four Ember days, or times of Fa‑
sting, called *Quatuor Anni Tempora* (which Observation, some hundreds of year
after, was confirmed by the Councel of *Magunce.*) This *Calixtus* for his Zeal to the
Christian Faith, was cruelly beaten by the command of *Severus* the Emperour; and
afterwards, *viz.* on *October* 14. Anno 224. had his neck broke out of a Window.

NOVEMBER, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♏		☽ ♒		Lat. ☽ S. A		☊ ♐		♄ ♉		♃ ♍		♂ ♋		☿ ♎		☿ ♐	
D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	54	6	31	4	8	15	5	23	0	18	37	15	13	3	19	10	26
2	20	55	20	13	4	46	15	2	23	56	18	48	15	17	4	16	10	36
3	21	56	3 ♓ 33		5	9	14	59	22	51	18	58	15	20	5	14	10 R. 35	
4	22	56	16	36	5 D. 14		14	56	22	46	19	9	15	22	6	13	10	24
5	23	57	29	24	4	59	14	53	22	41	19	20	15 R. 22		7	12	10	5
6	24	58	11 ♈ 57		4	40	14	49	22	36	19	31	15	22	8	11	9	33
7	25	59	24	20	4	1	14	46	22	31	19	42	15	21	9	11	8	52
8	26	59	6 ♉ 20		3	13	14	43	22	26	19	53	15	20	10	11	8	2
9	28	0	18	34	2	16	14	40	22	21	20	4	15	18	11	12	7	3
10	29	1	0 ♊ 32		1	14	14	37	22	16	20	15	15	15	12	13	5	55
11	0 ♐ 2		12	25	0 M. 10		14	34	22	11	20	26	15	13	13	15	4	38
12	1	3	24	14	0	54	14	30	22	6	20	38	15	11	14	17	3	18
13	2	4	6 ♋ 4		1	57	14	27	22	2	20	49	15	7	15	20	1	55
14	3	5	17	57	2	56	14	24	21	57	21	1	15	2	16	23	0	31
15	4	6	29	56	3	47	14	21	21	52	21	13	14	55	17	26	29 ♏ 12	
16	5	7	12 ♌ 3		4	28	14	18	21	47	21	25	14	48	18	29	27	58
17	6	8	24	24	4	57	14	15	21	42	21	36	14	39	19	33	26	52
18	7	9	6 ♍ 51		5	14	14	11	21	38	21	48	14	31	20	37	25	56
19	8	10	19	50	5 A. 12		14	8	21	33	22	0	14	21	21	42	25	11
20	9	11	3 ♎ 25		5	1	14	5	21	29	22	13	14	10	22	46	24	37
21	10	12	17	16	4	26	14	2	21	24	22	25	13	59	23	51	24	17
22	11	13	1 ♏ 35		3	35	13	59	21	20	22	37	13	46	24	57	24 D. 5	
23	12	14	16	20	2	28	13	55	21	15	22	49	13	33	26	3	24	13
24	13	15	1 ♐ 22		1	10	13	52	21	11	23	2	13	19	27	9	24	29
25	14	16	16	37	0 S. 12		13	49	21	6	23	14	13	5	28	11	24	50
26	15	18	1 ♑ 50		1	35	13	46	21	2	23	27	12	49	29	22	25	18
27	16	19	16	54	2	51	13	43	20	58	23	40	12	33	0 ♏ 28		25	54
28	17	20	1 ♒ 38		3	52	13	40	20	54	23	52	12	16	1	35	26	37
29	18	21	15	59	4	39	13	36	20	49	24	5	11	58	2	42	27	26
30	19	22	29	52	5	7	13	33	20	45	24	18	11	36	3	50	28	20

Latitudes of the Planets.			D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	A.	N.	A.
			1	2	27	0	28	1	39	1	0	2	15
			11	2	27	0	28	2	7	1	48	0 S. 18	
			21	2	25	0	29	2	36	2	18	2	36

NOVEMBER, 1676.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄ Or.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	d	All-Saints.					△	✳		11
2	e	Omnes Anim.	□	□				8		12
3	f	Winefride Virg.	1	8.		△		□	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	13
4	g	Agricola M	△	✳	✳	21		13	☌ ♄ ☉. 8 M.	14
5	♉	24 p. Trin.	14	12	5		☍	△	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	15
6	b	Severus B. M.		Oc.	□	□	14	18		16
7	c	Wildebrode B.C.			13	6				17
8	d	Florentinus.				✳				18
9	e	Theodorus.	☌	☌	△	19				19
10	f	Respicius M.	21	8	3			☍	☿ Elongat. Max. â ☉.	20
11	g	Martin B. C.					△	12	☽ Apogæon.	21
12	♉	25 p. Trin.					2		☌ ☉ ♀. 2 ☽ P.	22
13	b	Kilianus B.		—	—	☌	□		□ ☌ ♀. 8 M.	23
14	c	Lawrence B. D.		✳	☍	18	20	△		24
15	d	Leopaldus.	△	8	6			23		25
16	e	Edmund B. Can.	8	□		—	✳	Or.		26
17	f	Greg. Thaum. B.		20			12	□	△ ♄ ♃. 13 P.	27
18	g	Gelasius.	□			✳		6		28
19	♉	26 p. Trin.	1	△	△	13		✳	□ ♃ ♀. 8 P.	29
20	b	Edmond K. M.	✳	4	4	□		10		30
21	c	Oblat. Mariæ.	12		□	18	☌			Dec.
22	d	Cæcilia Virg.			10	△	14		☿ Stat. ad Direct.	2
23	e	Clement P. M.		☍	✳	19		☌		3
24	f	Chryfogonus M.	☌	10	12			13	☽ Perigæon.	4
25	g	Katherine V. M.	20				✳		☉ Eclipfed.	5
26	♉	27 p. Trin.				☍	18			6
27	b	Peter B. Alex.		△	☌	16		✳		7
28	c	Oda Virg. Scot.		8	12		□	14		8
29	d	Saturn.	✳	□			○	□		9
30	e	♐ Andrew.	4	10			△	20		10

On the 9. day of *November*, you find placed *Theodorus*. He was so Zealous for the promotion of Christianity, that he set fire of a Temple of the Gentiles; and they, in requital, by the fire, send him a Martyr to Heaven, on this day, *Anno* 300. *Dioclefian* and *Maximinian* being Emperours.

V 2

DECEMBER,

DECEMBER, 1676.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♐ D.	M.	☽ ♓ D.	M	Lat. ☽ S. / A. D. M	☊ ♐ D.	M.	♄ ♉ D.	M.	♃ ♑ D.	M.	♂ - ♋ D.	M	♀ ♍ D.	M.	☿ ♏ D.	M.
1	20	24	13	18	S 16	13	30	20	41	24	31	11	28	4	57	29	18
2	21	25	26	20	5 D.9	13	27	20	37	24	44	11	9	6	5	0 ♐	21
3	22	26	9 ♈	1	4 48	13	24	20	34	24	57	10	48	7	13	1	27
4	23	27	21	25	4 12	13	21	20	30	25	10	10	23	8	21	2	38
5	24	28	3 ♉	34	3 27	13	17	20	26	25	:3	9	57	9	30	3	50
6	25	30	15	36	2 31	13	14	20	23	25	37	9	37	10	38	5	4
7	26	31	27	31	1 30	13	11	20	19	25	50	9	11	11	47	6	17
8	27	32	9 ♊21		0 27	13	8	20	16	25	3	8	41	12	56	7	36
9	28	34	21	18	0 M.36	13	5	20	13	26	17	8	6	14	5	8	56
10	29	35	3 ♋	3	1 41	13	1	20	9	25	30	7	43	15	14	10	17
11	0 ♑36		14	58	2 40	12	58	20	6	26	43	7	19	15	24	11	39
12	1	37	26	58	3 32	12	55	20	3	26	57	6	57	17	33	13	3
13	2	39	9 ♌	6	4 17	12	52	20	0	27	10	6	31	18	44	14	26
14	3	40	21	22	4 50	12	49	19	57	27	24	6	7	19	53	15	51
15	4	41	3 ♍51		5 9	12	46	19	54	27	38	5	43	21	3	17	17
16	5	43	16	33	5 12	12	42	19	52	27	52	5	19	22	13	18	44
17	6	44	29	30	5 3	12	39	19	49	28	5	4	55	23	24	20	10
18	7	45	12 ♎48		4 36	12	36	19	47	28	19	4	31	24	35	21	38
19	8	47	26	28	3 52	12	33	19	44	28	33	4	8	25	44	23	7
20	9	48	10 ♏31		2 54	12	30	19	42	28	47	3	44	26	55	24	35
21	10	49	24	58	1 43	12	27	19	40	29	0	3	22	28	6	26	4
22	11	51	9 ♐45		0 24	12	23	19	38	29	14	2	59	29	17	27	35
23	12	52	24	48	0 S.56	12	20	19	36	29	28	2	37	0 ♐	28	29	4
24	13	53	9 ♑58		2 14	12	17	19	34	29	42	2	15	1	39	0 ♑35	
25	14	55	29	6	3 24	12	14	19	32	29	56	1	53	2	50	2	6
26	15	56	9 ♒59		4 18	12	11	19	31	0 ♒10		1	32	4	2	3	37
27	16	57	24	31	4 52	12	7	19	29	0	24	1	12	5	13	5	10
28	17	58	8 ♓35		5 8	12	4	19	28	0	38	0	52	6	26	6	42
29	19	0	22	16	5 D.6	12	1	19	26	0	53	0	33	7	35	8	15
30	20	1	5 ♈17		4 48	11	58	19	25	1	7	0	14	8	47	9	48
31	21	3	18	1	4 17	11	55	19	24	1	21	29 ♊56		9	58	11	21

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	A.	S.	D.
♃	2	24	1	29	3	4	2	34	2		10
11	2	21	1	30	3	26	2 D.35		0 M.54		
21	2	19	1	30	3	39	2	26	0		22

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
					oc.	oc.	or.	or.	or.		
1	c	Daniel B.	□	⁂	⁂				♀ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	11
2	g	Bibiana, V. M.	14	16	22			△		12
3	♅	1 Advent				□		8		13
4	b	Barbara V. M.	△		□	4				14
5	c	Sabbas Abbot.	4		8	⁂	☍		△ ♂♀. 11 P.	15
6	D	Nicholaus.		♂	△	13	12			16
7	e	Ambrose B.D.C.		10	20			☍	D Apogæon.	17
8	f	Concept. Mary.						21	D ♅.	18
9	g	Leocadia V. M.	☍							19
10	♅	2 Advent.	16			♂				20
11	b	Damascus P. C.		⁂		10	△			21
12	c	Epimachus.		10	☽		2			22
13	D	Lucia V. M.			□	☌	□	△		23
14	e	Nicasius.		22			21	10	☍ ♄♀. 2. P.	24
15	f	Hilda Abbess.	△			⁂			☍ ♂ ☉. 17 P.	25
16	g	Ananias.	2	△	△	4	⁂	□		26
17	♅	3 Advent.	□	6	24	□	12	4		27
18	b	Winebald Ab.	14			12.		⁂		28
19	c	Nemethius M.	⁂		□	△		18		29
20	D	Julianus.	22	☍	4	15				30
21	e	S. Thomas.		14	⁂	oc.	♂			31
22	f	Theodosius.		8			6	♂	⁂ ♃♀. 11 M. 1677.	Jan.
23	g	Victoria V. M.			☍			6	D Perigæon.	2
24	♅	Adam and Eve.	♂	△		12			☍ ♂♀. 13. P.	3
25	b	Nat. J. H. S.	7	17	♂		⁂			4
26	c	S. Steven, P.		□	10		15			5
27	D	S. John.		17		△	□	⁂		6
28	e	S. Innocents.	⁂	⁂		11	21	20		7
29	f	Tho. B. Cant.	18	18	⁂	□			△ ♄ ☉. 10 P.	8
30	g	Eustachius Ab.			17	13	△	□		9
31	♅	Sylvester P. & C	□				8	10		10

On the 28. day of *December* is the Feast of the *Holy Innocents*. *Herod* that day commanded all young Children to be slain, hoping thereby to have murthered our Saviour. In this Massacre, his own Son was killed, for which the Noble Emperour, *Augustus Cæsar*, fixed this Ironical Proverb on him. —— *That it were better be* Herods Swine, *then his Son.*

THE

The Vulgar Notes of the Year, 1676.

In both Accounts, *viz.*

Julian, or Englilh.			Gregorian, or Forreign.
	5.	The Golden Number.	5.
	5.	Cycle of the Sun.	5.
	B. A.	Dominical Letter.	E. D.
	25.	Æpaɛt.	15.
	14.	Roman Indiɛtion.	14.
	5.	Number of Direɛtion.	8.
January.	23.	Septuagelima.	2. *February.*
February.	9.	Alh-Wednelday.	19. *February.*
February.	13.	Quadragelima.	23. *February.*
March.	26.	Ealter Day.	5. *April.*
April.	30.	Rogation Sunday.	10. *April.*
May.	4.	Holy-Thurlday.	14. *May.*
May.	14.	Whit-Sunday.	24. *May.*
May.	21.	Trinity Sunday.	31. *May.*
December.	3.	Advent Sunday.	29. *November.*

A N

A N
EPHEMERIS
O F

The Cœleſtial Motions, for the Year of our Lord God 1677.

Years.

And from the
{
- Flood of *Noah* ———————— 3970.
- Building of *London* ———————— 2784.
- Death of *Alexander* the Great ——— 2000.
- Beginning of the Julian Year ——— 1721.
- Death of *Jeſus Chriſt* ————— 1644.
- Flight of *Mahomet* —————— 1086.
- Correcting the Calendar by Pope *Gregory* 95.
- Reſtauration of King *Charles* the II.——— 17.
- Burning of *London* ————————— 11.
- Biſſextile or Leap-Year ————— 1.

By *J O H N G A D B U R Y*,

Φιλομαθημάτ.

L O N D O N,
Printed by *John Macock* for the Company
of *Stationers*, 1672.
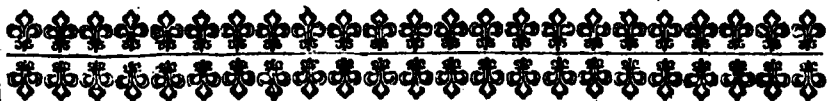
OF THE
ECLIPSES

This Year, 1677.

FOur times will the Inhabitants of this Earthy Star have the Luminaries Eclipfed to their fight; twice the Sun, and twice the Moon; and they happen in the following Order.

The firft will be an Eclipfe of the Moon, on *May* the 6. day, 15 hours P. M. or the 7. day, at 3. of the Clock in the Morning, in 27. degrees of *Scorpio*. It will be a little vifible to us, but the Sun rifeth before the Eclipfe is ended, therefore we fhall not fee it all. The beginning of this Eclipfe will be feen in the Ifland of *Madagafcar*, in *Polonia*, *Pruffia*, *Moldavia*, *Norway*, the *Balique Ocean*, *Natolia*, &c. the Meridian thereof is removed 5. hours Weftward from us, and paffeth through *Brafile*, the *Caribbe Iflands*, St. *Lawrence*, the Country of the *Amazons*, where will appear almoft feaven Digits, of twelve, of the Moons body, obfcured. The end hereof may be feen, by fuch as fail near the *Cape of good Hope*, in *Benin*, in *Lower Libia*; *Barbary*, *Spain*, &c.

X   The

The second will be an Eclipse of the Sun on *May* 21. day about our ten of the Clock in the Morning, in 10 degrees of *Gemini* ; but by reason of the Moons Parallax, and great South Latitude, it will scarcely be seen of us in these Northern parts of the World. In those parts it is visible, it will appear a great Eclipse, as toward the Islands of St. *Martin*, *Hellen*, *Mary*, *&c.* and in the *Zembrian Lake*, *&c.*

The third will be an Eclipse of the Moon, about eleven a Clock in the Forenoon, on *October* the thirtieth day, in 16 degrees of *Taurus* ; but invisible as to us. It will be seen of our *Antipodes*, it happening in their Meridian ; *viz.* near the Mountains of *Sierra*, *Nevada*, and the North-West parts of *America*, unto them the Moons body will be half obscured. Toward the end of it, it may be seen in *New France*, *Greenland*, *Florida*, *Cuba*, the *Pacifique Ocean*, *&c.* ——

The last will be an Eclipse of the Sun, on *November* the 14. near our Midnight, and therefore not to be seen in any of these Northern parts of the World ; but to the more Southern parts of this our Globe, as in *China*, *Japon*, *&c.* it will appear a very great Eclipse. It is celebrated in the begining of *Sagittary*, near the Regal Star, called the *Heart* of the *Scorpion*. Thus much for the Eclipses this Year.

The

Figura Mundi,
Or Sol enters Aries.
1 6 7 7.
March 9°. 9ʰ. 26'.
P. M.
☽ in □ ♂ ad △ ♄.
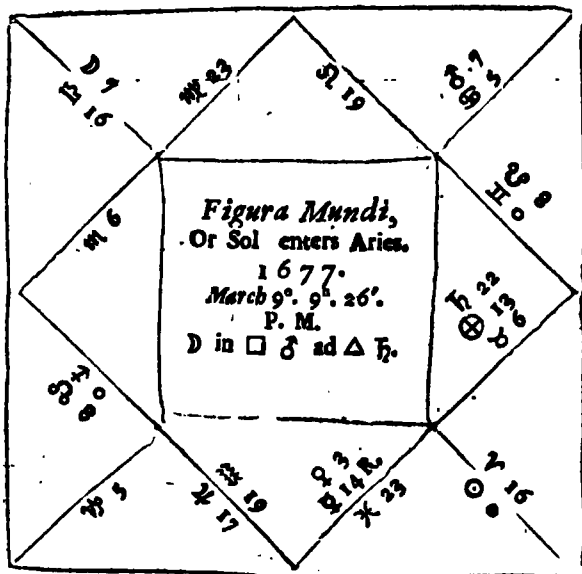
THE Glorious Planet *Venus* from the beginning of this year, unto the nineteenth day of *June*, is our Bright Morning Star, she being so long Oriental of the Sun ; but afterwards (passing her Conjunction with him) becomes Occidental, or our Evening Star, shining in the West, after the Sun is set, to the end of the year.

JANUARY,

JANUARY, 1677.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♑ D.	M.	☽ ♉ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ S. D. D. M.	♌ ♐ D.	M.	♄ ♉ D.	M.	♃ ♒ D.	M.	♂ ♊ D.	M.	? ♐ D.	M.	☿ ♑ D.	M.
1	22	3	0 ♉ 22	3 32	11	52	19	23	1	35	29	39	11	10	12	55
2	23	5	12 24	2 41	11	48	19	22	1	49	29	22	11	52	14	30
3	24	6	24 24	1 42	11	45	19	21	2	3	29	7	13	34	16	5
4	25	7	6 ♊ 13	0 40	11	42	19	20	2	18	28	51	14	46	17	41
5	26	8	18 2	0 M.22	11	39	19	20	2	32	28	37	15	58	19	17
6	27	9	29 52	1 25	11	36	19	19	2	45	28	24	17	10	20	53
7	28	11	11 ♋ 46	2 24	11	32	19	19	3	0	28	11	18	22	22	31
8	29	12	23 48	3 19	11	29	19	19	3	15	27	59	19	34	24	8
9	0 ♒ 13		6 ♌ 1	4 5	11	26	19D.19		3	29	27	48	20	47	25	47
10	1	14	18 21	4 38	11	23	19	19	3	43	27	37	21	59	27	26
11	2	15	0 ♍ 54	5 1	11	20	19	19	3	57	27	27	23	11	29	5
12	3	16	13 35	5 A. 8	11	17	19	19	4	12	27	19	24	24	0 ♒ 45	
13	4	17	26 31	4 57	11	13	19	20	4	26	27	11	25	36	2	26
14	5	18	9 ♎ 39	4 33	11	10	19	20	4	40	27	4	26	49	4	8
15	6	20	23 1	3 54	11	7	19	21	4	55	26	57	28	2	5	50
16	7	21	6 ♏ 36	3 1	11	4	19	22	5	9	26	52	29	14	7	33
17	8	22	20 26	1 56	11	1	19	23	5	- 23	26	47	0 ♑ 27		9	16
18	9	23	4 ♐ 34	0 43	10	58	19	24	5	37	26	43	1	40	11	0
19	10	24	19 1	0 S 32	10	54	19	25	5	52	26	40	2	53	12	45
20	11	25	3 ♑ 40	1 48	10	51	19	26	6	6	26	37	4	5	14	31
21	12	25	18 27	2 57	10	48	19	27	6	20	26	36	5	18	16	17
22	13	26	3 ♒ 19	3 55	10	45	19	28	6	34	26	35	6	31	18	3
23	14	27	18 5	4 36	10	42	19	30	6	49	26D.35		7	44	19	51
24	15	28	2 ♓ 34	4 58	10	38	19	31	7	3	26	38	8	57	21	37
25	16	29	16 40	5 1	10	35	19	33	7	17	26	39	10	10	23	26
26	17	30	0 ♈ 20	4 49	10	32	19	35	7	31	26	40	11	23	25	14
27	18	31	13 33	4 17	10	29	19	37	7	46	26	44	12	36	27	2
28	19	31	26 19	3 36	10	26	19	39	8	1	26	48	13	49	28	52
29	20	32	8 ♉ 43	2 45	10	23	19	42	8	14	26	52	15	2	0 ♓ 40	
30	21	33	20 50	1 47	10	19	19	44	8	28	26	57	16	15	2	29
31	22	33	2 ♊ 43	0 51	10	16	19	46	8	42	27	3	17	29	4	17

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	D.	M.	D.
	1	2	16	0	31	3	43	2	- 5	1	27
	11	2	13	0	32	3	38	1	39	2	0
	21	2	10	0	33	3	28	1	8	1 A. 58

JANUARY, 1677.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
				Oc.	Oc.	Oc.	Or.	Or.		
1	a	ℭircumciſion.			□					11
2	b	Octa Steven.		☌	3			△		12
3	c	Meliorus M	△	14	△			4		13
4	d	Teleſphorus P.	○		16		☍		☽ Apogæon.	14
5	e	Edw. Confeſſor.				☌	19		△ ♄ ☿. 1 P.	15
6	f	ℭpiphania				21				16
7	G	Julianus.		✳						17
8	a	William B. Y.	☍	14	☍			☍		18
9	b	Adrian Abbot.	11	.	18			1	♄ Stat. ad Direct.	19
10	c	Paul. Erem.		□		✳	△			20
11	d	Higinius P. M.		2		16	8			21
12	e	Archard.		△			□			22
13	f	Kentigern Ab.	△	12	△	□	22	△	☌ ♃ ☉. 4 P.	23
14	G	2. p. Epiph.	16		14	1		13	☌ ♃ ☿. 11 P. ☍ ☍ ♀. 4 Pi	24
15	a	Mauritius.			□	△	✳			25
16	b	Marcellus P M.	□	☍	21	8	10	□	☌ ☉ ☿. 2 M.	26
17	c	Anthony Abbot.	1	22	Or.			2		27
18	d	Cathed. Petri.	✳		✳			木	☽ ☊.	28
19	e	Ulſtanus	7		2		☍	12		29
20	f	Fab. & Seb. M.					15	∞	☽ Perigæon.	30
21	G	3. p. Epiph.		△				1		31
22	a	Vincent Mart.	☌	2	☌		△		♂ Stat. ad Direct.	Feb.
23	b	Emerentian.	18	□	6			☌	□ ♄ ☿. 7 M.	2
24	c	Timothy B.		3		15	✳	4		3
25	d	ℭonb. ☉. ℙa.		木		12		12;		4
26	e	Polycarpus.		6	✳	18	□			5
27	f	Chriſtom B. C.	✳		14		22		△ ☍ ☿. 8 M.	6
28	G	4. p. Epiph.	♀		□		✳	✳	□ ♄ ☉. 3 P.	7
29	a	Gildas Abbot.		☌	23	1		△ ☌	☽ ♈.	8
30	b	℟. ℭharls ℳ.	□	22			13		☽ ♈.	9
31	c	Adaman Pr.	2		△			□		10

On *January* 10. is mentioned *Paul* the Hermit, who, being in danger to be betrayed to Death for the Chriſtian Faith, by his Brother; at fifteen years old, forſook the Converſation of Mankind: and afterwards (as is recorded of him in ſtory) lived 98. years in a Cave, and on *January* 15. *Anno* 343. left this mortal life for a better.

FEBRUARY,

FEBRUARY, 1677.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♒ D.	M.	☽ ♊ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ M.	D.	☊ ♐ D.	M.	♄ ♉ D.	M.	♃ ♒ D.	M.	♂ ♊ D.	M.	♀ ♑ D.	M.	☿ ♓ D.	M.
1	23	34	14	31	0	14	10	13	19	49	8	56	27	9	18	42	6	4
2	24	35	26	19	1	16	10	10	19	51	9	10	27	15	19	55	7	50
3	25	35	8 ♋	8	2	15	10	7	19	54	9	24	27	24	21	8	9	34
4	26	36	20	7	3	8	10	4	19	57	9	38	27	32	22	22	11	17
5	27	37	2 ♌	16	3	53	10	0	19	59	9	52	27	41	23	35	12	57
6	28	37	14	38	4	28	9	57	20	3	10	6	27	51	24	48	14	35
7	29	37	27	15	4	51	9	54	20	6	10	20	28	1	26	2	16	9
8	0 ♓	38	10 ♍	6	5 A.	1	9	51	20	9	10	34	28	12	27	15	17	39
9	1	38	23	12	4	52	9	48	20	12	10	48	28	24	28	28	19	4
10	2	39	6 ♎	29	4	28	9	45	20	16	11	2	28	35	29	42	20	24
11	3	39	20	56	3	51	9	41	20	19	11	15	28	48	0 ♒ 55		21	38
12	4	39	3 ♏	32	2	59	9	38	20	23	11	29	29	1	2	9	22	46
13	5	40	17	15	1	57	9	35	20	26	11	43	29	14	3	22	23	46
14	6	40	1 ♐	2	0 S.	46	9	32	20	30	11	57	29	27	4	36	24	38
15	7	40	15	6	0	26	9	29	20	34	12	10	29	41	5	49	25	21
16	8	40	29	15	1	38	9	26	20	38	12	24	29	56	7	2	25	56
17	9	41	13 ♑	30	2	46	9	22	20	42	12	37	0 ♋	11	8	16	26	22
18	10	41	27	53	3	43	9	19	20	47	12	51	0	27	9	29	26	36
19	11	41	12 ♒	17	4	26	9	16	20	51	13	4	0	44	10	43	26	43
20	12	41	26	38	4 D.	52	9	13	20	55	13	18	1	1	11	56	26 R.	40
21	13	41	10 ♓	44	5	1	9	9	20	59	13	31	1	18	13	10	26	25
22	14	41	24	44	4	58	9	6	21	4	13	44	1	35	14	24	26	1
23	15	41	8 ♈	16	4	22	9	3	21	8	13	58	1	53	15	37	25	32
24	16	41	21	26	3	41	9	0	21	13	14	11	2	11	16	51	24	57
25	17	41	4 ♉	13	2	50	8	57	21	18	14	24	2	29	18	4	24	13
26	18	41	16	39	1	53	8	54	21	23	14	37	2	48	19	18	23	.24
27	19	40	28	47	0	51	8	50	21	28	14	50	3	8	20	31	22	31
28	20	40	10 ♊	42	0 M.	10	8	47	21	33	15	3	3	28	21	45	21	33

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	D.	M.	A.
1	2	7	0	34	3	15	0	33	0	55
11	2	4	0	35	3	2	0	1	M. 1 S.	7
21	2	1	0	36	2	50	0	28	3	13

FEBRUARY, 1677.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days.	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
				Oc.	Or.	Oc.	Or.	Oc.		
1	D	Ignatius B. M.	△		△				D ♉.	11
2	e	Purif Mary.	20			♂			△ ♄ ♀. 11 M.	12
3	f	Blase B. M.				2	·	△		13
4	G	5 p. Epiph.		✳			♂	3	D Apogæon.	14
5	a	Agatha V. M.		0	♂		4		△ ♂ ☉. 2 P.	15
6	b	Dorothea V. M.		□	16					16
7	c	Romwald Ab.	♂	13		✳				17
8	d	Edelfride Ab.	⚹	△		2		♂		18
9	e	Apollonia.		18			△	15		19
10	f	Scholastica V.			△	10	10		✳ ♄ ♀. 10 M.	20
11	G	Septuagesima.			10	△	□			21
12	a	Eufracius.	△		□	16	21		♀ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	22
13	b	Ermenild Q.	2	♂	14			△		23
14	c	Valentine.	□	6	✳		✳	14		24
15	d	Fauft. & Jovila.	10		18		7	□	D ♌.	25
16	e	Policron.	✳			♂		18	D Perigæon.	26
17	f	Finan B.	16	△		1		✳		27
18	G	Sexagesima.		12			♂	21		28
19	a	Acca B.		□	♂		22			Mar.
20	b	Mildreda V.		15	2	△			♀ Stat. ad Retrog.	2
21	c	Cimbrettus B.	♂	✳		10			♂ ♃ ♀. 9 P.	3
22	d	Cath. Pet. Ant.	6	17		□		♂		4
23	e	Polycarp.			✳	13	✳	3		5
24	f	S. Matthias.			12	✳	14			6
25	G	Quinquagef.			□	20				7
26	a	Victorinus.	✳	♂	20		□	✳		8
27	b	Serulph B.	4	10			7	12	□ ♄ ♀. 20 P.	9
28	c	Cinerum.	□		△			△	✳ ♄ ♀. o D ♉.	10

Agatha, a Young and Beautiful Virgin, of a Noble Family in *Sciciiy*; who, for her Zeal to the Chriftians, and for prefervation of her Chaftity, (fhe having vowed to Sacrifice her Virginity to her Lord and Saviour) was cruelly tormented, and afterwards committed to the mercilefs Flames; this was on *February* 5. *Anno* 253. on which day you find her mentioned in the Calendar.

MARCH,

MARCH, 1677.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♓		☽ ♊		Lat. ☽ M.D.		☊ ♐		♄ ♒		♃ ♒		♂ ♋		♀ ♒		☿ ♓	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	40	22	29	1	12	8	44	21	38	15	16	3	48	22	59	20	38
2	22	40	4 ♋	16	2	11	8	41	21	43	15	29	4	9	24	12	19	37
3	23	39	16	6	3	4	8	38	21	48	15	41	4	30	25	26	18	40
4	24	39	28	4	3	50	8	35	21	54	15	54	4	51	26	39	17	44
5	25	39	10 ♌	17	4	26	8	31	21	59	16	7	5	12	27	53	16	52
6	26	38	22	47	4	50	8	28	22	5	16	19	5	34	29	7	16	3
7	27	38	5 ♍	36	5 M.	1	8	25	22	10	16	32	5	56	0 ♓	20	15	19
8	28	37	18	44	4	58	8	22	22	16	16	44	6	18	1	34	14	40
9	29	37	2 ♎	9	4	34	8	19	22	21	16	57	6	41	2	48	14	7
10	0 ♈	36	15	51	3	54	8	16	22	27	17	9	7	4	4	1	13	39
11	1	35	29	44	3	2	8	12	22	33	17	21	7	28	5	15	13	19
12	2	35	13 ♏	45	2	1	8	9	22	39	17	33	7	52	6	29	13	5
13	3	34	27	50	♌	51	8	6	22	45	17	45	8	16	7	42	12	57
14	4	33	11 ♐	56	0 S.	24	8	3	22	51	17	57	8	40	8	56	12 D.	51
15	5	33	26	2	1	38	8	0	22	57	18	9	9	4	10	9	12	55
16	6	32	10 ♑	6	2	45	7	56	23	3	18	21	9	28	11	23	13	10
17	7	31	24	8	3	43	7	53	23	9	18	33	9	53	12	37	13	24
18	8	30	8 ♒	12	4	26	7	50	23	16	18	44	10	18	13	50	13	42
19	9	29	22	10	4	54	7	47	23	22	18	56	10	43	15	4	14	5
20	10	28	6 ♓	2	5	4	7	44	23	28	19	7	11	9	16	18	14	33
21	11	27	19	45	4	57	7	41	23	35	19	19	11	35	17	31	15	5
22	12	26	3 ♈	15	4	32	7	37	23	41	19	30	12	1	18	45	15	41
23	13	25	16	31	3	54	7	34	23	48	19	41	12	28	19	59	16	20
24	14	24	29	28	3	3	7	31	23	54	19	52	12	54	21	12	17	5
25	15	23	12 ♉	8	2	1	7	28	24	1	20	3	13	20	22	26	17	52
26	16	22	24	30	1	2	7	25	24	8	20	14	13	47	23	39	18	44
27	17	21	6 ♊	37	0 M.	1	7	21	24	15	20	25	14	14	24	53	19	38
28	18	19	18	33	1	5	7	18	24	21	20	36	14	41	26	7	20	36
29	19	18	0 ♋	22	2	6	7	15	24	28	20	46	15	8	27	20	21	36
30	20	17	12	11	3	0	7	12	24	35	20	57	15	36	28	34	22	38
31	21	16	24	1	3	51	7	9	24	42	21	7	16	4	29	48	23	43

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	A. M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.
1	1	59	0	38	2	41	0	48	3	20
11	1	57	0	39	2 D.29		1	9	1 M.13	
21	1	55	0	41	2	19	1	23	1	3

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	Lunar Aspects						Mutual Aspects	New Stile
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
			Oc.	Or.	Oc.	Or.	Oc.			
1	D	David B.					△		♂ ☉ ☿. 1 M. ✶ ♄ ☉ 11M.	11
2	e	Chad B.				♂	1	Or.	☽ Apogæon.	12
3	f	Lucius P. Conf.	△	✶		☐		△		13
4	G	*Quadrages.*	16	12				⚹		14
5	a	Eufebius P. M.		☐	☍					15
6	b	Frodoline Ab.		22	12		☍			16
7	c	Aquinas D. C.				✶	12	☍		17
8	D	Felix.	☍	△		1		19		18
9	e	40. Martyrs.	19	6		☐				19
10	f	Agapitus.			△	10	△			20
11	G	2. *Sund. Lent.*			☐	2	△	10	△	21
12	a	Gregory P. C.		☍	☐	13		23		22
13	b	Vigan, Monk.	△	14	8		☐		☽ ♌.	23
14	c	Leo Epifc.	11		✶		18	☐	△ ♂ ♀. 8 M.	24
15	D	Longinus.	☐		⚹ 1	♂		2	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	25
16	e	Alrede Ab.	18	△		22	✶	✶	☽ Perigæon.	26
17	f	Patrick B. C.		22			2	6		27
18	G	3. *Sund. Lent.*	✶		♂					28
19	a	Joseph Mar. M.	☌	☐	18					29
20	b	Cuthbert B.		2			△	♂	♂	30
21	c	Aphrodifius.		✶			9	20	16	31
22	D	Theodore.	♂	8			☐			Apr.
23	e	Quinrinus.	18		✶		16			2
24	f	Agapitus.			6					3
25	G	**Lady-Day.**			☐		✶	✶	✶	*Mid-Lent Sunday.*	4
26	a	Caftorius M.		♂	16		2	22	12	✶ ♄ ♀. 10 P.	5
27	b	Marrianus.		☌						6
28	c	Fremond K. M.	✶		△		☐	☐		7
29	D	Victorian.	☌		4		17	4	☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	8
30	e	Patrone B.	☐				♂	△		9
31	f	Adelme B.	18	✶			7	△	23	✶ ♃ ☉. 8 M.	10

On *March* 9. you have mentioned 40. Martyrs. They were a Company of Souldiers in *Cappadocia* : who, by the malice of *Agricolaus*, a great Man of that Country, were informed againft for refufing to worfhip the Gentile Gods, and for the fame, firft condemned to be put into a Freezing Lake, where they continued till they were half dead, then taken out, had all their Legs broken, and after that were by fire confumed to Afhes. This was *Anno Chrifti*, 316.   Y   APRIL,

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♈ D. M.	☽ ♌ D. M.	Lat. ☽ M.D./D.M.	♌ ♐ D. M.	♄ ♉ D. M.	♃ ♒ D. M.	♂ ♋ D. M.	♀ ♈ D. M.	☿ ♓ D. M.
1	22 14	5 59	4 27	7 6	24 49	21 18	16 32	1 1	24 32
2	23 13	18 11	4 54	7 2	24 56	21 28	17 0	2 15	26 2
3	24 11	0 ♍41	5 7	6 59	25 3	21 38	17 28	3 29	27 14
4	25 10	13 33	5 A. 6	6 56	25 10	21 48	17 57	4 42	28 28
5	26 8	26 49	4 50	6 53	25 17	21 58	18 25	5 56	29 45
6	27 7	10♎27	4 14	6 50	25 25	22 7	18 54	7 9	1 ♈ 3
7	28 5	24 27	3 24	6 47	25 32	22 17	19 23	8 23	2 24
8	29 4	8 ♏35	2 20	6 43	25 39	22 27	19 52	9 37	3 47
9	0 ♉ 2	23 13	1 6	6 40	25 46	22 36	20 22	10 50	5 11
0	1 0	7 ♐45	0 S. 11	6 37	25 54	22 45	20 51	12 4	6 38
1	1 59	22 16	1 29	6 34	26 1	22 54	21 21	13 17	8 6
2	2 37	6 ♑42	2 41	6 31	26 8	23 3	21 50	14 31	9 37
3	3 55	20 57	3 43	6 27	26 16	23 12	22 20	15 43	11 9
4	4 53	5 ♒1	4 29	6 24	26 23	23 21	22 50	16 58	12 44
5	5 51	18 54	5 0	6 21	26 31	23 29	23 20	18 12	14 19
6	6 50	2 ♓36	5 11	6 18	26 38	23 38	23 50	19 25	15 57
7	7 48	16 2	5 D. 7	6 15	26 46	23 46	24 20	20 39	17 37
8	8 46	29 22	4 46	6 12	26 53	23 54	24 51	21 52	19 18
9	9 44	12♈27	4 10	6 8	27 1	24 3	25 22	23 6	21 1
0	10 42	25 20	3 21	6 5	27 8	24 11	25 52	24 20	22 46
1	11 40	7 ♉59	2 24	6 2	27 16	24 18	26 23	25 33	24 33
2	12 38	20 25	1 20	5 59	27 24	24 26	26 54	26 47	26 21
3	13 36	2 ♊38	0 M.13	5 56	27 31	24 34	27 25	28 1	28 12
4	14 34	14 43	0 52	5 53	27 39	24 41	27 56	29 15	0 ♉ 5
5	15 31	26 37	1 55	5 49	27 47	24 48	28 28	0 ♉27	1 58
6	16 29	8 ♋29	2 53	5 46	27 55	24 55	28 59	1 41	3 55
7	17 27	20 17	3 42	5 43	28 2	25 2	29 30	2 54	5 53
8	18 25	2 ♌9	4 24	5 40	28 10	25 9	0 ♌ 2	4 8	7 53
9	19 23	14 9	4 55	5 37	28 18	25 16	0 34	9 21	9 55
0	20 20	26 19	5 10	5 33	28 26	25 22	1 6	6 35	11 58

Latitudes of the Planets.		D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D.	D.
		1	1 53	0	43	2	8	1	31	2	27
		11	1 52	0	45	1	59	1 A.31		2 A.42	
		21	1 50	0	47	1	50	1 25		2 5	

APRIL, 1677.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
				Oc.	Or.	Oc.	Or.	Or.		
1	⑥	5. *Sund. Lent.*	△					△	✳ ♄ ☿. 4 P.	11
2	a	Francis Conf.	△	□	☍					12
3	b	Richard B. C.	10	14	6					13
4	c	Guire P. & Her.		△		✳				14
5	d	Vincentius.		21		8	☍	☍		15
6	e	Ethelwold K.			△	□	18	6		16
7	f	Sigene Abbot.	☍		20	17				17
8	⑥	**Palm. Sund.**	7		□	△				18
9	a	Friftan B		☍	23	18		△	☽ Perigæon.	19
10	b	Efchillus B. M.		5			△	22	☽ ♌.	20
11	c	Leo P. & Conf.	△		✳		8			21
12	d	Julius.	20		1		□	□		22
13	e	Hermenegildus.		△		☍	14	6		23
14	f	Tiburtius M.	□	10		2	✳	✳		24
15	⑥	**Eafter.**	○	□	♂		23	16		25
16	a	Tranfl. Alban.	✳	14	8					26
17	b	Anicetus P. M.	8	✳		△				27
18	c	Ofwin Monck.		20		16				28
19	d	Alphegus.			✳		♂	♂	✳ ♃ ☿. 21 P.	29
20	e	Ceadwal K.			22	□	22	19		30
21	f	Anfelm B. Cant.	♂			1			✳ ♃ ☿. 8 M.	May.
22	⑥	**Low. Sunday.**	8	♂	□	✳			□ ♂ ☿. 4 P. □ ♂ ☿. 14.	2
23	a	**S. George M.**		14	8	14			♂ ♀ ☿. 5 M. ✳ ♄ ☌. 4 P.	3
24	b	Mellitus B.			△				☽ ♌.	4
25	c	**S. Mark Eb.**			20		✳	✳	☽ Apogæon.	5
26	d	Cletus M.	✳				8	14		6
27	e	Walburga V.	17	✳		♂				7
28	f	Vitalis Mart.		13		19	□	□		8
29	⑥	*Miferer Dom.*	□	□	☍		4	17		9
30	a	Katherine Siena.	11	□	22					10

On the 22. of *April* was Pope *Cajus* Martyred, (though this year you find *Low-Sunday* in the room thereof) he was Kinfman to *Dioclefian*; & in his time that unhappy Emperour began his Cruelties againft Chriftians. which were fo violent, thrt *Cajus* thought fit to retire from them into a Cave, where he continued 8. years; and at the end thereof, being difcovered, and refufing to worfhip Idols, was put to Death, onthe day above-mentioned; *Anno* 296.   Y 2   MAY,

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♉	☽ ♍	Lat. ☽	☊ ♐	♄ ♉	♃ ♒	♂ ♌	♀ ♉	☿ ♉
	D. - M.	D. M	M. A. / D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M	D. M.
1	21 18	8 46	5 15	5 30	28 33	25 29	1 38	7 48	13 59
2	22 16	21 35	5 3	5 27	28 41	25 35	2 10	9 2	16 9
3	23 13	4 ♎ 48	4 35	5 24	28 49	25 41	2 42	10 15	18 16
4	24 11	18 29	3 50	5 21	28 57	25 47	3 14	11 29	20 24
5	25 9	2 ♏ 36	2 50	5 18	29 - 4	25 52	3 46	12 43	22 35
6	26 6	17 4	1 38	5 14	29 12	25 58	4 18	13 56	24 46
7	27 4	1 ♐ 53	0 S. 17	5 11	29 20	26 3	4 51	15 10	6 - 57
8	28 1	16 51	1 2	5 8	29 28	25 8	5 24	16 23	29 9
9	28 59	1 ♑ 47	2 22	5 3	29 36	26 14	5 56	17 37	♊ 22
10	29 56	15 3	3 29	5 2	29 43	26 19	6 29	18 - 5c	3 33
11	0 ♊ 54	1 ♒ 12	4 23	4 59	29 51	25 23	7 2	20 4	5 45
12	1 51	15 28	4 58	4 55	29 59	26 28	7 35	21 17	7 56
13	2 49	29 24	5 15	4 52	0 ♊ 7	26 32	8 8	22 31	10 5
14	3 46	12 ♓ 59	5 14	4 49	0 15	26 36	8 41	23 44	12 14
15	4 43	26 17	4 56	4 46	0 22	26 40	9 14	24 58	14 21
16	5 41	9 ♈ 18	4 23	4 43	0 30	26 44	9 46	26 11	16 26
17	6 38	22 4	3 37	4 39	0 38	26 48	10 21	27 25	18 29
18	7 35	4 ♉ 37	2 41	4 36	0 46	25 51	10 54	28 38	20 30
19	8 33	16 57	1 39	4 33	0 54	26 54	11 28	29 52	22 31
20	9 30	29 9	0 33	4 30	1 1	26 58	12 1	1 ♊ 5	23 25
21	10 27	11 ♊ 13	0 M.32	4 27	1 9	27 1	12 35	2 19	26 20
22	11 25	23 11	1 37	4 24	1 17	27 3	13 9	3 32	28 11
23	12 22	5 ♋ 4	2 36	4 20	1 25	27 6	13 43	4 46	0 ♋ 1
24	13 19	16 55	1 32	4 17	1 32	27 8	14 16	6 1	1 47
25	14 16	28 47	4 15	4 14	1 40	27 10	14 50	7 14	3 30
26	15 14	10 ♌ 42	4 48	4 11	1 48	27 12	15 24	8 27	5 11
27	16 12	22 44	5 9	4 8	1 55	27 14	15 59	9 37	6 50
28	17 8	4 ♍ 55	5 35	4 2	2 3	27 16	16 33	10 54	8 25
29	18 5	17 20	5 A. 8	4 1	2 11	27 17	17 7	12 8	9 58
30	19 2	0 ♎ 4	4 47	3 58	2 18	27 19	17 41	13 21	11 28
31	20 0	13 11	4 9	3 55	2 26	27 20	18 16	14 34	12 56

Latitudes of the Planets.			D. M.	A. M.	D. S.	D. M.	A. M.	A.
			1	1 49	0 50	1 42	1 12	0 42
			11	1 49	0 52	1 34	0 55	0 S. 59
			21	1 48	0 55	1 27	0 34	1 D. 59

MAY, 1677.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
					Oc.	Or.	Oc.	Or.		
1	d	Phil & Jacob.					△	△		11
2	e	Athanasius B. C.	△	△		✳		10		12
3	d	Invent. Crucis.	1	14		20				13
4	e	Monica M Aug.			△					14
5	f	Algiva Q.			13	□	☍		) Eclipsed 6. day.	15
6	G	Jubilate.	☍	☍	□	2	18 ☍		□ ♃ ☉. 8 M. □ ♃ ☿. 13 P.	16
7	a	John Beverly.	15	19	♍	△		14	♂ ☉ ☿. 3 P.	17
8	b	Apparit. Mich.			✳	6		Oc.	♂ ♄ ☿. 7 P.	18
9	c	Nazianzen B.			11				) Perigæon.	19
10	d	Gordianus.	△	△			△		♂ ☉ ♄. 7 M.	20
11	e	Mamertius.	1	22		☍	4	△	✳ ♂ ☿. 19 P.	21
12	f	Pancratius.		Or.	♂	11	□	9		22
13	G	Cantate.	□	□	18		13	□		23
14	a	Boniface M.	7	1			✳	23		24
15	b	Dympna V. M.	✳	✳			20			25
16	c	Ubaldus B. C.	18	9		△		✳	□ ♃ ♀. 12 P.	26
17	d	Tr. Bernerd.			✳	1		15		27
18	e	Sewal B.			9	□				28
19	f	Pudentiana.			□	12				29
20	G	Rogate.	♂	♂	20		♂		♂ ♄ ♀. 11 M.) ♃ ♀.	30
21	a	Helen Q	22	4		✳	4		☉ Eclips'd. △ ♃ ☿. 17 P.	31
22	b	Juliana V.			△	3		♂		June 1
23	c	William Roch.			8			10		2
24	d	Holy-Thursd.							) Apogæon.	3
25	e	Urbanus P. M.		✳		♂	✳			4
26	f	Austin B. Cant.	✳	8		17	19		✳ ♂ ☉. 4 P.	5
27	G	Exaudi.	8	□	☍					6
28	a	Jonas Abbot.		18	9		□	✳		7
29	b	K. Charls II. Nat.	□			13	7			8
30	c	Felix P. & M.	2	△			□			9
31	d	Petronella V.	△	4		✳	△	0		10

On *May* the 4. you find *Monica*. She was a Noble Matron of *Carthage* in *Africa,* and Mother to Saint *Augustine* . Who, for her own Piety, and for her being honoured in the bringing forth so great a Champion of the Truth, was, by Pope *Martyn* the fifth, put into the Calendar of Saints ; *May* 4. *Anno* 389. On which day she dyed.

JUNE, 1677.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ Ⅱ		☽ ♎		Lat. ☽ M. A.		☊ ♐		♄ Ⅱ		♃ ♒		♂ ♌		♀ Ⅱ		☿ ♋	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	20	57	27	45	3	16	3	52	2	33	27	21	18	50	15	58	14	19
2	21	54	10♏	46	2	9	3	49	2	41	27	21	19	25	17	2	15	41
3	22	51	25	15	0	54	3	45	2	49	27	22	19	59	18	15	17	1
4	23	48	10♐	7	0 S.	26	3	42	2	56	27	22	20	34	19	29	18	16
5	24	45	25	15	1	47	3	39	3	3	27	22	21	8	20	42	19	29
6	25	42	10♑	29	3	2	3	36	3	11	27	22	21	43	21	56	20	39
7	26	39	25	40	4	2	3	33	3	18	27R.	22	22	18	23	10	21	45
8	27	36	10♒	35	4	46	3	30	3	26	27	21	22	53	24	23	22	49
9	28	34	25	8	5	9	3	26	3	33	27	21	23	28	25	37	23	50
10	29	31	9♓	15	5 D.	12	3	23	3	40	27	20	24	3	26	50	24	47
11	0♋	28	22	56	4	58	3	20	3	48	27	18	24	39	28	4	25	40
12	1	25	6♈	11	4	30	3	17	3	55	27	17	25	14	29	18	26	31
13	2	22	19	4	3	44	3	14	4	2	27	16	25	49	0♋	31	27	18
14	3	19	1♉	39	2	52	3	10	4	9	27	14	26	24	1	45	27	59
15	4	16	13	58	1	52	3	7	4	16	27	12	27	0	2	59	28	38
16	5	13	26	6	0.	47	3	4	4	24	27	10	27	35	4	12	29	12
17	6	10	8Ⅱ	7	0 M	17	3	1	4	31	27	8	28	10	5	26	29	45
18	7	7	20	3	1	21	2	58	4	38	27	6	28	46	6	40	0♌	10
19	8	4	1♋	55	2	21	2	55	4	45	27	3	29	22	7	53	0	33
20	9	1	13	48	2	15	2	51	4	52	27	0	29	57	9	7	0	52
21	9	58	25	41	4	1	2	48	4	59	26	57	0♍	33	10	21	1	5
22	10	55	7♌	37	4	36	2	45	5	5	26	54	1	9	11	34	1	12
23	11	52	19	38	4	59	2	42	5	12	26	51	1	45	12	48	1 R.	15
24	12	49	1♍	45	5	8	2	39	5	19	26	47	2	20	14	2	1	14
25	13	47	14	1	5 A.	4	2	36	5	26	26	44	2	56	15	16	1	8
26	14	44	26	30	4	46	2	32	5	32	26	40	3	32	16	29	0	55
27	15	41	9♎	12	4	14	2	29	5	39	26	36	4	8	17	43	0	43
28	16	38	22	15	3	27	2	26	5	45	26	32	4	45	18	57	0	24
29	17	35	5♏	39	2	28	2	23	5	52	26	28	5	21	20	11	0	1
30	18	32	19	30	1	19	2	20	5	58	26	23	5	57	21	24	29♋	34

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.	M.	A.	S.	D.
1	1	48	0	58	1	19	0	8	1 M.	40
11	1	48	1	1	1	12	0	15	0	10
21	1	49	1	4	1	5	0	38	2	7

JUNE, 1677.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
			Or.	Or.	Oc.	Or.	Oc.			
1	e	Pamphilus M.								11
2	f	Marcellinus M.		△		□		△		12
3	G	Pentecost.		☍	□	13		10		13
4	a	Petrocius B.	☍	16	4	△	☍		D ☊.	14
5	b	Boniface B. M.	23		✳	16	17		D Perigæon.	15
6	c	Norbert B. M.			4		☍		✳ ♂ ♀. 8 M.	16
7	d	Paulus.		△			16		♃ Stat. ad Retrog.	17
8	e	Willium B Y.		14		☍			△ ♃ ☉. 6 M.	18
9	f	Felicianus M.	△	□	♂	20	△			19
10	G	Trinity Sunday.	7	15	4		1		△ ♃ ♀. 11 P.	20
11	a	S. Barnabas.		✳			□		♀ Elongat. Max. á ☉.	21
12	b	Basilides, &c. M.	15	18			10	6		22
13	c	Anthony Conf.			✳	△		□		23
14	d	Corpus-Christi.	✳		16	14	✳	17		24
15	e	Modestus M.	4				○		☍ ♃ ♂. 8 P.	25
16	f	Richard Chich.		♂	□			✳		26
17	G	1. p. Tlin.		16	2	♂		6	D ☋.	27
18	a	Marcus &c. M.			△	✳				28
19	b	Gervasius M.	♂		14	18	♂		♂ ☉ ♀. 5 P.	29
20	c	Edward K. M.	13				12		D Apogæon.	30
21	d	Alban Prot.		✳				♂		July.
22	e	Paulinus B. C.		18			10			2
23	f	John & Paul.			☍				♀ Stat. ad Retrog.	3
24	G	S. J. Bapt.			14	♂				4
25	a	Amphibalus.	✳	6			✳	1		5
26	b	John & Paul.	○	△			2	✳		6
27	c	Levinus B. M.	□	18				9		7
28	d	Leo Pope.	13		△		18	□		8
29	e	S. Pet. & Pa.	△		☍	⊥		15		9
30	f	Comem. S. Paul.	2c		□	○	△	△	□ ♄ ♂. 1 P.	10

On *June* the 12. you have placed *Basilides*, *&c.* He was an Eminent Citizen of *Rome*: who, with three more, was accused for being Worshippers of *Christ*: and after many cruelties inflicted on them, they were all by the immediate command of *Maximianus* Beheaded, *Anno Christi*, 300. and on *June* the 12.

JULY, 1677.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♋ D. M.	☽ ♐ D. M.	Lat. ☽ M.A. D.M.	♌ ♐ D. M.	♄ ♊ D. M.	♃ ♒ D. M.	♂ ♍ D. M.	♀ ♋ D. M.	☿ ♋ D. M.
1	19 29	3 47	0 2	2 16	6 5	26 18	6 33	22 38	29 2
2	20 26	18 29	1 15	2 13	6 11	26 13	7 10	23 44	28 27
3	21 23	3 ♉33	2 30	2 10	6 18	26 8	7 46	25 6	27 52
4	22 20	18 47	3 34	2 7	6 23	26 3	8 23	26 20	27 15
5	23 17	♐ ♒ 5	4 25	2 4	6 29	25 58	8 59	27 33	26 36
6	24 15	19 11	4 56	2 1	6 35	25 52	9 36	28 47	25 55
7	25 12	3 ♓ 59	5 D. 4	1 57	6 41	25 47	10 12	0 ♌ 3	25 12
8	26 9	18 17	4 56	1 54	6 47	25 41	10 49	1 15	24 33
9	27 6	2 ♈ 8	4 29	1 51	6 53	25 35	11 26	2 29	23 53
10	28 3	15 27	3 48	1 48	6 59	25 29	12 3	3 43	23 16
11	29 0	28 20	2 56	1 45	7 5	25 23	12 40	4 56	22 40
12	29 58	10 ♉ 50	1 58	1 42	7 11	25 17	13 17	6 10	22 8
13	0 ♌55	23 3	0 55	1 38	7 18	25 10	13 54	7 24	21 42
14	1 52	5 ♊ 5	0 8	1 35	7 23	25 5	14 31	8 38	21 18
15	2 50	16 59	1 11	1 32	7 29	24 57	15 8	9 52	21 0
16	3 47	28 51	2 10	1 29	7 34	24 50	15 45	11 6	20 47
17	4 44	10♋41	3 4	1 26	7 40	24 43	16 22	12 20	20 39
18	5 41	22 34	3 50	1 22	7 43	24 37	16 59	13 34	20 D.37
19	6 39	4 ♌31	4 26	1 19	7 50	24 30	17 37	14 48	20 46
20	7 36	16 35	4 51	1 16	7 56	24 22	18 14	16 2	21 5
21	8 33	28 45	5 A. 1	1 13	8 1	24 15	18 52	17 16	21 22
22	9 31	11 ♍ 3	4 58	1 10	8 6	24 7	19 29	18 30	21 46
23	10 28	23 30	4 42	1 7	8 11	24 0	20 7	19 44	22 16
24	11 26	6 ♎ 8	4 11	1 3	8 16	23 53	20 44	20 58	22 52
25	12 23	18 58	3 27	1 0	8 20	23 45	21 22	22 11	23 37
26	13 21	2 ♏ 2	2 32	0 57	8 25	23 38	21 59	23 25	24 28
27	14 18	15 21	1 27	0 54	8 30	23 30	22 37	24 39	25 24
28	15 15	29 1	0 16	0 51	8 34	23 22	23 13	25 53	26 25
29	16 13	13 ♐ 4	0 S.57	0 48	8 39	23 15	23 53	27 7	27 34
30	17 11	27 30	2 9	0 44	8 43	23 7	24 31	28 21	28 48
31	18 8	12♑15	3 14	0 41	8 48	22 59	25 9	29 35	0 ♌ 9

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D. M.	A. M.	D. S.	D. S.	A. M. D.
1	♊ 49	♊ 6	0 58	0 57	4 23
11	♊ 50	♊ 9	0 52	♊ 18	4 A.49
21	♊ 51	♊ / 11	0 45	♊ 22	2 51

JULY, 1677.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	☽	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
				Or.	On.	Oc.	Oc.	Oc.		
1	☉	3. p. *Trin.*		♂		☐			☽ ♌.	11
2	a	Visit. Mary.		4	✳	6				12
3	b	Hiacinthus M.			16	△			☽ Perigæon.	13
4	c	Elizab. Q Port.	♂			8	♂	♂		14
5	d	Anselme.	6	△			13	15		15
6	e	Sexburga Q.		4	♂					16
7	f	Tranf. Tho. Can.			12	♂		b.	♂ ☉ ☿. o.	17
8	☉	4. p. *Trin.*	△	5		14		△		18
9	a	Edilburg Q	15				△	14		19
10	b	7. Brethren M.		10	✳		0	☐		20
11	c	Pius P. & M.	☐		18		☐	14		21
12	d	Henricus.	2			△	14	✳		22
13	e	Anacletus P. M.	个		☐	4		22	✳ ♄ ☿. 10 M.	23
14	f	Bonavent. B. M.	18	♂	4	☐	✳		☽ ♌.	24
15	☉	5. p. *Trin.*		4	△	20	7			25
16	a	Osmond B. Sar.			16					26
17	b	Kenelm K M.				个		℃	☽ Apogæon.	27
18	c	Simphorofa M.		✳		19		20	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	28
19	d	Ruffinus.	♂				♂			29
20	e	Margaret, V. M.	4	6	♂		23		✳ ♄ ☉. 9 P.	30
21	f	Praxeda V.		☐	17					31
22	☉	6. p. *Trin.*		13		♂		✳		Aug.
23	a	Apollinaris B M				18		21		2
24	b	Christina, V. M.	✳	△						3
25	c	☉. James	10	4	△		✳	☐		4
26	d	Anna M. J. C	☐		10		6	8	♂ ♃ ☿. 3 P.	5
27	e	Joseph of Arim.	22		☐	✳	☐	△	☿ Max. dist. ♃ ☉.	6
28	f	Celfus P. & M.			♂	13	13	18	18	7
29	☉	7. p. *Trin.*	△	17	✳	☐	△		☽ ♌.	8
30	a	Abdon M.	3		16	18	1			9
31	b	Ignatius F. S. I.								10

On the 13. of *July*, you have *Anacletus* P. M. He was a Pope and Martyr; by Birth a *Grecian*, born at *Athens*, and under the Emperour *Trajan*, for the Faith of Chrift, he fuffered Martyrdom, on *July* 13. *Anno* 112.

AUGUST,

AUGUST, 1677.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♌		☽ ♑		Lat. ☽ S. A.		♌ ♐		♄ ♊		♃ ♒		♂ ♍		♀ ♍		☿ ♌	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	6	27	16	4	6	0	38	8	52	22	51	25	47	0	49	1	34
2	20	3	12≈23		4	42	0	35	8	56	22	44	26	25	2	3	3	4
3	21	1	27	27	5	1	0	32	9	0	22	36	27	3	3	17	4	39
4	21	59	12✕15		4 D	54	0	28	9	4	22	28	27	41	4	31	6	18
5	22	56	26	39	4	31	0	25	9	8	22	20	28	20	5	45	9	1
6	23	54	10♈35		3	51	0	22	9	12	22	12	28	58	6	59	9	47
7	24	52	23	59	3	2	0	19	9	16	22	4	29	36	8	13	11	37
8	25	49	6♉56		2	1	0	16	9	19	21	56	0 ♎15		9	27	13	29
9	26	47	19	28	0	58	0	13	9	23	21	48	0	53	10	41	15	24
10	27	45	1 ♊41		0 M.	4	0	9	9	26	21	40	1	32	11	55	17	20
11	28	43	13	41	1	7	0	6	9	30	21	33	2	10	13	9	19	16
12	29	41	25	34	2	6	0	3	9	33	21	25	2	48	14	23	21	14
13	0 ♍39		7♋21		3	2	0	0	9	36	21	17	3	28	15	37	23	15
14	1	36	19	13	3	47	29♍57		9	39	21	10	4	6	16	52	25	15
15	2	34	1 ♌8		4	23	29	54	9	42	21	2	4	44	18	6	27	14
16	3	32	13	10	4	46	29	50	9	45	20	55	5	24	19	20	29	14
17	4	30	25	22	5 A.	1	29	47	9	47	20	47	6	3	20	34	0 ♍13	
18	5	28	7 ♍44		4	58	29	44	9	50	20	40	6	42	21	48	3	11
19	6	27	20	18	4	40	29	41	9	53	20	32	7	21	23	2	5	9
20	7	2<	3 ♎1		4	10	29	38	9	55	20	25	8	1	24	16	7	6
21	8	23	15	54	3	27	29	34	9	58	20	18	8	39	25	30	9	2
22	9	21	28	59	2	31	29	31	10	0	20	11	9	19	26	44	10	57
23	10	19	12♏13		1	28	29	28	10	2	20	4	9	58	27	58	12	50
24	11	17	25	40	0	18	29	25	10	4	19	57	10	37	29	12	14	43
25	12	16	9 ♐19		0 S.	53	29	22	10	6	19	50	11	16	0 ♎26		16	35
26	13	14	23	13	2	2	29	19	10	8	19	44	11	56	1	40	18	25
27	14	12	7 ♑24		3	7	29	15	10	10	19	37	12	36	2	54	20	13
28	15	11	21	48	4	2	29	12	10	11	19	31	13	15	4	8	22	2
29	16	9	6 ≈29		4	38	29	9	10	13	19	25	13	55	5	22	23	49
30	17	7	21	11	4	59	29	6	10	14	19	19	14	34	6	36	25	35
31	18	6	5 ✕54		5 D.	1	29	3	10	16	19	13	15	14	7	50	27	20

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	M.	A.
1	1	52	1	12	0	38	1	26	0 S.	0
11	1	54	1	13	0	32	1	23	1	31
21	1	55	1	14	0	26	1	13	1 D.39	

AUGUST, 1677.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
				Or.	Or.	Oc.	Oc.	Or.		
1	c	Peter ad vincula.		△		△		♂		11
2	D	Stephen.	♂	18	♂			8		12
3	e	Invent. Stephen.	13	□	15		♂			13
4	f	Dominick Con		18		♂	11		♂ ♃ ☉. 12 P.	14
5	G	8 p. *Trin.*		✳	Oc.	3	△		✳ ♄ ☿. 15 P.	15
6	a	Transfig. Christ.		21	✳		22			16
7	b	Donatus B. M.	△		20					17
8	c	Largus &c. M.	2				△	□	□ ♄ ☿. 10 M.	18
9	b	Romanus.	□		□		4	12		19
10	e	Lawrence M.	15	♂	5	△	□		☽ ♌.	19
11	f	Gilbert B. Chich.	16		△	o	23	✳		20
12	G	9. p. *Trin.*	✳		16	□		12	♂ ♃ ☿. 3 P.	21
13	a	Hypolitus M.	8			16	✳		☽ Apogæon.	22
14	b	Eusebius Conf.					19			23
15	c	Assumpt. Mary.		✳		✳				24
16	D	Rochus Mart.		18	♂	7				25
17	e	Thomas of Her.	♂		14		♂			26
18	f	Helena Emp.	19	□			10			27
19	G	10. p. *Trin.*		4		♂				28
20	a	Bernard Ab.	△	△		♂ 6	6	oc	♂ ☉ ☿. 7 M.	29
21	b	Richard, B.S.A.		14	△	10			□ ♄ ☿. 13 P.	30
22	c	Timothy, &c.	✳		16				□ ♄ ☉. 16 P.	31
23	D	Zacheus.	20		□			✳	△ ♄ ☿. 3 P.	Sept.
24	e	S. Bartholo.			13		✳	1		2
25	f	Ludovicus K. C.	□	♂	✳	✳	8	□	☽ ☋.	3
26	G	11. p. *Trin.*	6	2	18	4	□	14	☽ Perigæon.	4
27	a	Ruffus.	△			□	17			5
28	b	Augustin B. D.	14			10	△	△		6
29	c	Decol. S. J. Ba.		△	♂	△	22	○		7
30	D	Foelix.		8	20	14				8
31	e	Adrian B. Cant.	♂	□						10

On *August* 6. you find the Transfiguration of Christ. The Scripture mentioneth it at large, but the Feast hereof was instituted by Pope *Calixtus* III. because on that day *Anno* 1456. the Christians obtained a great Victory over the Turks.

SEPTEMBER,

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♍ D. M.	☽ ♓ D. M.	Lat. ☽ S. D. / D. M	♋ ♏ D. M.	♄ ♊ D. M.	♃ ♒ D. M.	♂ ♎ D. M.	♀ ♎ D. M.	☿ ♍ D. M.
1	19 4	20 28	4 38	28 59	10 17	19 7	15 54	9 4	29 3
2	20 3	4 ♈ 44	4 2	28 56	10 18	19 1	16 34	10 18	0 ♎ 45
3	21 2	18 34	3 12	28 53	10 19	18 56	17 13	11 32	2 26
4	22 0	2 ♉ 2	2 13	28 50	10 20	18 50	17 53	12 46	4 7
5	22 59	15 1	1 7	28 47	10 20	18 45	18 33	14 1	5 46
6	23 57	7 35	0 3	28 44	10 21	18 40	19 13	15 14	7 24
7	24 56	9 ♊ 50	1 M. 2	28 40	10 21	18 35	19 53	16 28	9 1
8	25 55	21 52	2 4	28 37	10 22	18 30	20 34	17 42	10 37
9	26 54	3 ♋ 43	3 2	28 34	10 22	18 26	21 14	18 56	12 13
10	27 52	15 33	3 46	28 31	10 23	18 21	21 54	20 10	13 47
11	28 51	27 25	4 23	28 28	10 23	18 17	22 34	21 24	15 20
12	29 50	9 ♌ 21	4 49	28 25	10 R 23	18 13	23 15	22 38	16 52
13	0 ♎ 49	1 27	5 3	28 21	10 23	18 9	23 55	23 52	18 24
14	1 48	3 ♍ 41	5 A. 7	28 18	10 22	18 5	24 36	25 6	19 54
15	2 47	16 17	4 48	28 15	10 22	18 2	25 16	26 20	21 24
16	3 46	29 5	4 19	28 12	10 22	17 58	25 57	27 34	22 52
17	4 45	12 ♎ 8	3 36	28 9	10 21	17 55	26 38	28 48	24 20
18	5 44	25 23	2 40	28 5	10 20	17 52	27 18	0 ♏ 1	25 47
19	6 43	8 ♏ 50	1 34	28 2	10 20	17 49	27 59	1 15	27 13
20	7 43	22 26	0 23	27 59	10 19	17 47	28 40	2 29	28 37
21	8 42	6 ♐ 10	0 S. 49	27 56	10 18	17 44	29 21	3 43	0 ♏ 2
22	9 41	20 3	2 1	27 53	10 16	17 42	0 ♏ 2	4 57	1 24
23	10 40	4 ♑ 1	3 7	27 50	10 15	17 40	0 43	6 11	2 45
24	11 40	18 6	4 1	27 46	10 14	17 38	1 24	7 25	4 6
25	12 39	2 ♒ 37	4 41	27 43	10 12	17 37	2 5	8 39	5 26
26	13 38	16 32	5 4	27 40	10 11	17 35	2 46	9 53	6 44
27	14 38	0 ♓ 49	5 D. 7	27 37	10 9	17 34	3 28	11 6	8 1
28	15 37	15 4	4 53	27 34	10 8	17 33	4 9	12 20	9 17
29	16 37	29 10	4 20	27 31	10 6	17 32	4 50	13 34	10 31
30	17 36	13 ♈ 3	3 32	27 27	10 4	17 31	4 32	14 48	10 45

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M. A.	M. D.	S. D.	S. D.	S. D.
	1	1 57	1 13	0 19	0 55	0 47
	11	1 58	1 13	0 13	0 34	0 M.22
	21	1 59	1 12	0 6	0 8	1 34

SEPTEMBER, 1677.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	Lunar Aspects ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects	New Stile
			or.	oc.	oc.	oc.	oc.			
1	t	Giles Abbot.	♂					♂		11
2	⑥	12 p. *Trin.*		✳		♂	♂	16	△ ♄ ♀. o.	12
3	a	Theodore.		10	✳	21	10			13
4	b	Transl. Cuthber.			1					14
5	c	Victorinus B. M.	△		□				△ ♃ ♂. 5 P.	15
6	d	Magnus.	15		8			△	D ♉.	16
7	e	Transl Dunstan.		♂	△	△	△	23	△ ♄ ♀. 17 P.	17
8	f	Nat. Virg. Mar.	□	1	17	20	13		△ ♃ ♀. 17 P.	18
9	⑥	13. p. *Trin.*	9					□		19
10	a	Nicholas Conf.				□	□	16	D Apogæon.	20
11	b	Protus &c. M.	✳			13	11		♄ Stat. ad Retrog.	21
12	c	Eanswide Ab.	3	✳	♂			✳	△ ♃ ♀. 19 P.	22
13	d	Amantius.		2	18	⊼	⋔	16	♂ ♂ ♀. 1 P.	23
14	e	Exaltat. Crucis.		□		5	7			24
15	f	Nicomedes M.		12						25
16	⑥	14 p. *Trin.*	♂	△						26
17	a	Socrates &c. M.	10	20	△			♂		27
18	b	Transl. Winock.			13	⚹	♂	23		28
19	c	Januarius B.			□	4	10			29
20	d	Fausta.			16				♂ ♂ ♀. 1 P.	30
21	e	♄. Matthew.	⊼	♂	⊼				D ♌.	Oct.
22	f	Maurice &c.	5	8	20	✳		✳	△ ♄ ☉. 14.P.	2
23	⑥	15. p. *Trin.*	□			17	✳	22		3
24	a	Winibald Ab.	12			□	4		D Perigæon.	4
25	b	Ceolfride Ab.	△	△		23	□	□		5
26	c	Justina &c. M.	18	12	♂		1	6		6
27	d	Cosm. & Dam.		□	2	△	△	△		7
28	e	Lioba Abbes.		17		6	18	14		8
29	f	♄. Michael.		✳						9
30	⑥	16. p. *Trin.*	♂	18	✳				△ ♃ ☉. 10 M.	10

On *Sept.* 14. you find *Exaltatio Crucis.* *Cosdroes* King of *Persia*, by Arms entred *Jerusalem*, and thence took the Holy Crofs, and put it into the Temple of one of his Idols. A Son of his Confederates with *Heraclius* the Emperour, to restore, not only the Crofs, but all else his Father had taken from the Christians. And so the Holy Crofs was brought to its former place again. Hence the Church appointed this Feast on *September* 14. *Anno* 624. OCTOBER,

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♎ D.	M.	☽ ♈ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ S. D. / D. M.	☊ ♏ D.	M.	♄ ♊ D.	M.	♃ ♒ D.	M.	♂ ♏ D.	M.	♀ ♏ D.	M.	☿ ♏ D.	M.
1	18	36	26	49	2 33	27	24	10	2	17	31	6	13	16	2	12	55
2	19	35	9 ♉	54	1 27	27	21	9	59	17	30	6	55	17	16	14	4
3	20	35	22	50	0 17	27	18	9	57	17 D.30		7	36	18	29	15	9
4	21	35	5 ♊	25	0 M.49	27	15	9	55	17	31	8	18	19	43	16	14
5	22	35	17	43	1 54	27	11	9	52	17	31	9	1	20	57	17	17
6	23	34	29	46	2 53	27	8	9	50	17	32	9	42	22	11	18	17
7	24	34	11 ♋	40	3 43	27	5	9	47	17	32	10	23	23	24	19	14
8	25	34	23	29	4 23	27	2	9	45	17	33	11	5	24	38	20	7
9	26	34	5 ♌	20	4 52	26	59	9	42	17	35	11	47	25	52	20	58
10	27	34	17	16	5 8	26	56	9	39	17	36	12	29	27	6	21	45
11	28	34	29	21	5 A.12	26	52	9	35	17	38	13	11	28	19	22	26
12	29	34	11 ♍	42	4 59	26	49	9	32	17	40	13	54	29	33	23	4
13	0 ♏	34	24	20	4 36	26	46	9	29	17	42	14	36	0 ♐	47	23	36
14	1	34	7 ♎	18	3 55	26	43	9	26	17	44	15	18	2	1	24	4
15	2	34	20	35	3 1	26	40	9	22	17	46	16	1	3	14	24	32
16	3	34	4 ♏	11	1 56	26	37	9	19	17	49	16	43	4	28	24	37
17	4	34	18	2	0 S.42	26	33	9	15	17	52	17	25	5	42	24 R.	43
18	5	34	2 ♐	7	0 33	26	30	9	12	17	54	18	8	6	55	24	40
19	6	34	16	19	1 50	26	27	9	8	17	58	18	50	8	9	24	26
20	7	34	0 ♑	36	3 0	26	24	9	4	18	1	19	33	9	22	24	5
21	8	35	14	53	3 58	26	27	9	0	18	5	20	15	10	36	23	34
22	9	35	29	7	4 42	26	17	8	56	18	9	20	58	11	50	23	6
23	10	35	13 ♒	15	5 7	26	14	8	52	18	13	21	41	13	3	22	4
24	11	36	27	17	5 D.13	26	11	8	48	18	17	22	24	14	17	21	6
25	12	36	11 ♓	12	5 4	26	8	8	44	18	21	23	6	15	30	20	1
26	13	37	25	1	4 36	26	5	8	40	18	25	23	50	16	44	18	45
27	14	37	8 ♈	38	3 52	26	52	8	36	18	30	24	33	17	57	17	28
28	15	37	22	2	2 56	25	58	8	31	18	34	25	16	19	11	16	7
29	16	38	5 ♉	14	1 51	25	55	8	27	18	40	25	59	20	24	14	46
30	17	39	18	12	0 41	25	52	8	22	18	45	26	42	21	38	13	28
31	18	39	0 ♊	55	0 N.27	25	49	8	18	18	50	27	25	22	51	12	15

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.
1	2	1	1	11	0 M.	0	0	19	2	34
11	2	2	1	9	0	6	0	47	2 A.	2
21	2	2	1	8	0	12	1	14	2	4

OCTOBER, 1677.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
			Or.	Oc.	Oc.	Oc.	Oo.	Oc.		
1	a	Remigius B. C.	☍				☍			11
2	b	Tho. B. Heref.			□	18	☍	☍	□ ♃ ♀. 4 P.	12
3	c	Gerrard Abbot.				13		14 8	♃ Stat. ad direct.	13
4	d	Francis.		♂						14
5	e	Placidus &c. M.	△		10	△			□ ♃ ♀. 4 P.	15
6	f	Bruno Conf.	10			0	△		☿ Elongat. à ☉.	16
7	G	17. p. Trin.					20	△		17
8	a	Demetrius M.	□				△	18	☽ Apogæon.	18
9	b	Dennis &c. M.	5	✳		□		2		19
10	c	Paulin B. York.	✳	10	☍	14	□	□		20
11	d	Nichasius.	22	⊔	1		22	10		21
12	e	Wilfrid B. Y.		20			✳	✳		22
13	f	Edward Rex.					3	23		23
14	G	18. p. Trin.		△	△		14			24
15	a	Teresa Virg.	♂	4	18					25
16	b	Lullus B Mentz.	23			♂				26
17	c	Audrey Virg.			□	23		♂	☿ Stat ad Retrog.	27
18	d	☽ Luke Eva.		☍	0		♂	13	□ ♂ ♃. 4 M.	28
19	e	Fridiswide V.		13	✳		10		☽ ♌.	29
20	f	Windelin Ab.	✳		4				☍ ♄ ♀. 6. M.	30
21	G	19. p. Trin.	14			✳		✳	☽ Perigæon.	31
22	a	Cordula V. M.	□	△		10		12		Nov.
23	b	Tecla.	18	18	♂	□	✳	□	♂ ♂ ♀. 13 P.	2
24	c	Maglore B.		□	10	17	0	16		3
25	d	Firminus.	△	20		△	□	△		4
26	e	Evaristus P. & M.	3		△	22	12	14	□ ♃ ♀. 5 P.	5
27	f	Ivo Confessor.		✳	✳		△		✳ ♃ ♀. 13 P.	6
28	G	☽ St. & Jude.		0	16		18		♂ ☉ ♀. 12 P.	7
29	a	Eadsine B. Cant.	☍					♂		8
30	b	Agelnoth B Ca.	23		□	☍		14	☽ Eclipsed invisible.	9
31	c	Foilan B. & M.		♂	1	16		Or.	□ ♃ ☉. 5 P.	10

On *October* 26. you meet with *Evaristus* P. M.   This *Evaristus* was a Godly Man, and did many good things for the Christian Church in his time.   And although (as *Helgham* says) it be not fully known what Death this Pope dyed; yet, for the good he did, while in the Pontifical Chair, the Church doth celebrate his Feast on this day, it being the supposed day of his Death, *Anno* 120.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♏ D. M.	D ♊ D. M.	Lat. D M. D. / D. M	☊ ♏ D. M	♄ ♊ D. M.	♃ ♒ D. M.	♂ ♏ D. M.	♀ ♐ D. M.	☿ ♏ D. M.
1	19 40	13 53	1 34	25 46	8 13	18 56	28 8	24 4	11 13
2	20 40	25 37	2 36	25 42	8 9	19 2	28 52	25 18	10 17
3	21 41	7♋40	3 31	25 39	8 4	19 8	29 35	26 31	9 31
4	22 42	19 37	4 16	25 36	8 0	19 14	0♐19	27 44	8 57
5	23 42	1♌18	4 49	25 33	7 55	19 20	1 2	28 58	8 37
6	24 43	13 20	5 8	25 30	7 50	19 26	1 45	0♑11	8 26
7	25 44	25 14	5 A.14	25 27	7 45	19 33	2 29	1 24	8 D 32
8	26 45	7♍19	5 8	25 23	7 40	19 40	3 13	2 37	8 45
9	27 45	19 36	4 47	25 20	7 36	19 47	3 56	3 50	9 8
10	28 46	2♎12	4 16	25 17	7 31	19 54	4 40	5 3	9 40
11	29 47	15 10	3 27	25 14	7 26	20 1	5 24	6 16	10 19
12	0♐48	28 33	2 26	25 11	7 21	20 9	6 7	7 30	11 6
13	1 49	12♏19	1 14	25 8	7 16	20 16	6 51	8 43	11 59
14	2 50	26 28	0 S. 2	25 4	7 11	20 24	7 35	9 56	12 59
15	3 51	10♐58	1 21	25 1	7 6	20 31	8 19	11 9	14 2
16	4 52	25 40	2 37	24 58	7 1	20 39	9 3	12 21	15 10
17	5 53	10♑25	3 41	24 55	6 56	20 47	9 48	13 34	16 22
18	6 54	25 40	4 32	24 52	6 51	20 56	10 32	14 47	17 37
19	7 55	9♒44	5 2	24 48	6 46	21 4	11 16	16 1	18 52
20	8 56	24 4	5 D.14	24 45	6 41	21 13	12 1	17 13	20 11
21	9 57	8♓8	5 8	24 42	6 36	21 22	12 45	18 25	21 32
22	10 58	21 54	4 44	24 39	6 31	21 31	13 29	19 38	22 55
23	11 59	5♈25	4 4	24 36	6 26	21 40	14 13	20 51	24 19
24	13 0	18 40	3 10	24 33	6 22	21 49	14 58	22 3	25 45
25	14 2	1♉42	2 8	24 29	6 17	21 58	15 42	23 16	27 11
26	15 3	14 30	1 2	24 26	6 12	22 7	16 26	24 30	28 38
27	16 4	27 6	0 M. 4	24 23	6 7	22 17	17 12	25 41	0♐6
28	17 5	9♊31	1 12	24 20	6 2	22 27	17 56	26 53	1 24
29	18 6	21 48	2 17	24 17	5 57	22 37	18 41	28 5	3 3
30	19 7	3♋56	3 13	24 14	5 52	22 47	19 26	29 18	4 32

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	S.	A.
	1	2	3	1	6	0	19	1	39			1	16
	11	2	3	1	5	0	24	1	55			2 D.27
	21	2	2	1	3	0	30	2 A.6		1	41

NOVEMBER, 1677.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
				Or.	Oc.	Oc.	Oc.	Or.		
1	d	All=Saints.			△					11
2	e	Omn. Anim.		♂	10		♂			11
3	f	Winefride V.					0	△		12
4	G	21 p. *Trin.*	△			△		4	☽ Apogæon.	13
5	a	Malachy B.	6	✶		23			☐	14
6	b	Severus B. M.		17	♂			14	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	15
7	c	Wildebrode B.	☐		13	☐	△			16
8	d	Claudius.	I	☐	16	16	12	✶		17
9	e	Theodorus.	✶	1				3		18
10	f	Triphon M.	12	△		✶	☐			19
11	G	22. p. *Trin.*		11	△	5	6			20
12	a	Martyn P. & M.			10		✶			21
13	b	Kilianus B.			☐			17	♂ ☌ ♄. 12 P.	22
14	c	Lawrence B. Du.	♂	♂	15	♂		0	☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	23
15	d	Leopaldus.	12	16	✶	18			and ☉ Eclipsed.	24
16	e	Edmond B. Can.			14					25
17	f	Thaumaturg.				♂	✶			26
18	G	23. p. *Trin.*	✶	△		6		11	☍ ♄ ☉. 10 M.	27
19	a	Pontianus P. M.	26	18	♂	✶		☐		28
20	b	Edmond K. M.		△	18	3		16	☽ Perigæon.	29
21	c	Oblat. Mary.	☐	19		☐	✶		☐ ♃ ☿. 9 M.	30
22	d	Cœcilia Virg.	4			9	20	△		Dec.
23	e	Clement P. M.	△	✶		△		2		2
24	f	Chrysogonus M.	13	2	✶	16				3
25	G	24. p. *Trin.*			6.		☐	7		4
26	a	Pet. B Alex.			☐			△		5
27	b	Oda Virg.		☌	14			20	☽ ♉.	6
28	c	Ruffus M.	♂			♂		6	☽ Eclipsed.	7
29	d	Saturnine.	16		△	18				8
30	e	S. Andrew.			2					9
										10

On *November* the 10. is mentioned *Tryphon* Martyr. This *Tryphon* was a Roman by Birth. And he, with others, for professing the Faith and Name of Jesus Christ, were first cruelly tormented by scourging; and after that put to Death.

DECEMBER, 1677.

The Planets d . y Motions.

Months days	☉ ♐		☽ ♋		Lat. ☽		☊ ♏		♄ ♊		♃ ♒		♂ ♐		♀ ♒		☿ ♐	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M. D. / D. M		D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	20	9	15	56	3	59	24	10	5	4	22	57	20	11	0	29	6	2
2	21	10	7	51	4	37	24	7	5	43	23	7	20	56	1	41	7	32
3	22	11	9 ♌ 46		4	59	24	4	5	38	23	17	21	42	2	53	9	3
4	3	12	21	38	5	11	24	1	5	33	23	27	22	25	4	5	10	34
5	24	14	3 ♍ 34		5 A. 9		23	58	5	29	23	38	23	10	5	17	12	5
6	25	15	15	38	4	53	23	54	5	24	23	48	23	56	6	28	13	36
7	26	16	27	52	4	23	23	51	5	20	23	59	24	41	7	40	15	8
8	27	17	10 ♎ 23		3	42	23	48	5	15	24	10	25	26	8	52	16	41
9	28	19	23	14	2	46	23	45	5	11	24	21	26	11	10	3	18	12
10	29	20	6 ♏ 31		1	42	23	42	5	7	24	32	26	56	11	14	19	44
11	0 ♑ 21		20	16	0	28	23	39	5	2	24	43	27	41	12	26	21	18
12	1	23	4 ♐ 29		0 S. 47		23	35	4	58	24	55	28	27	13	37	22	50
13	2	24	19	7	2	3	23	32	4	54	25	6	29	12	14	48	24	23
14	3	25	4 ♑ 6		3	12	23	29	4	50	25	17	29	58	15	59	25	56
15	4	27	19	17	4	8	23	26	4	46	25	29	0 ♑ 43		17	10	27	30
16	5	28	4 ♒ 25		4	47	23	23	4	42	25	41	1	29	18	21	29	3
17	6	29	19	25	5	7	23	20	4	38	25	52	2	14	19	31	0 ♑ 37	
18	7	30	4 ♓ 5		5 D. 4		23	16	4	35	26	4	3	0	20	42	2	12
19	8	32	18	22	4	42	23	13	4	31	26	16	3	46	21	52	3	46
20	9	33	2 ♈ 14		4	5	23	10	4	27	26	28	4	31	23	3	5	21
21	10	34	15	40	3	16	23	7	4	24	26	40	5	17	24	13	6	56
22	11	36	28	45	2	16	23	4	4	20	26	53	6	3	25	23	8	32
23	12	37	11 ♉ 32		1	11	23	0	4	17	27	5	6	48	26	33	10	8
24	13	38	24	3	0	4	22	57	4	14	27	17	7	34	27	42	11	44
25	14	40	6 ♊ 22		1 M. 2		22	54	4	10	27	30	8	20	28	52	13	21
26	15	41	18	35	2	2	22	51	4	7	27	42	9	6	0 ♓ 1		14	58
27	16	42	0 ♋ 40		2	59	22	48	4	4	27	55	9	52	1	11	16	36
28	17	44	12	39	3	45	22	45	4	1	28	7	10	38	2	20	18	14
29	18	45	24	37	4	24	22	41	3	59	28	20	11	24	3	29	19	53
30	19	46	6 ♌ 32		4	49	22	38	3	56	28	33	12	10	4	38	21	32
31	20	47	18	27	5	2	22	35	3	53	28	46	12	56	5	46	23	11

Latitudes of the Planets.			D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	A.	S.	D.
			1	2	1	1	2	0	36	2	7	0	28
			11	1	59	1	1	0	41	1	58	0 M.41	
			21	1	57	1	1	0	46	1	38	1	35

DECEMBER, 1677.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	Lunar Aspects						Mutual Aspects	New Stile
			☉	♄	♃	♂	☿	☿		
				oc.	oc.	oc.	oc.	or.		
1	t	Daniel B.							☌ ♄ ☿. 8 M. ☌ ☌ ☉. o.	11
2	⑮	1. Advent· Sund.		✳			or.	△		12
3	a	Lucius Rex.		16			8	23	☽ Apogæon.	13
4	b	Barbara. V M.	△		☍	△			✳ ♃ ☉. 6 P.	14
5	t	Sabbas Abbot.	3	☐	4	2		☐	△ ♄ ☿. 4 P.	15
6	D	Nicholaus.	☐	4		☐		19	✳ ☌ ♃. 8 M.	16
7	e	Ambrose B. C.	21	△		18	△			17
8	f	Concept. Mary.		14			20	✳		18
9	⑮	2. Sund. Advent.	✳		△	✳		13		19
10	a	Malchiades M.	10		2	6		☐		20
11	b	Damascus P. C.			☐		9		☽ ♌.	21
12	c	Elfrede Virg.		☍	8		✳			22
13	D	Lucy Virg.	☌	1	✳	☌	13	☌	✳ ♃ ☿. 17 P.	23
14	e	Mimborne Ab.	22		11	16		15		24
15	f	Hilda Abbess.								25
16	⑮	3. Sund. Advent		△					☽ Perigæon.	26
17	a	Lazarus.		1	☌	✳	☌	✳		27
18	b	Winebald Ab.	✳	☐	12	22	o	20		28
19	c	Nemthius M.	7	1					☌ ☌ ☿. o.	29
20	D	Julius.	☐	✳		☐		☐		30
21	e	♃. Thomas.	14	4	✳	4	✳	6		31
22	f	Hildelide Virg.			20	△	18	△	1678	Jan.
23	⑮	4. Sund. Advent.	△			17		21	☌ ♃ ☿. 14 P.	2
24	a	Adam and Eve.	2	☌	☐		☐		☽ ♈.	3
25	b	Christs Nat.		20	6		7			4
26	c	♃. Steven.			△					5
27	D	♃. John.			18	☍	△		☌ ☉ ☿. 3 P.	6
28	e	♃. Innocent.	☍			20	1	☍		7
29	t	Tho. Canterb.	11	✳				12	☐ ♄ ☿. 12 P.	8
30	⑮	Eustach. Ab.		19					☽ Apogæon.	9
31	a	Sylvest. P. Conf.			☍					10

On *December* 4. you find *Barbara*, Virgin and Martyr. She was Daughter to one *Dioscorus*, a great Man, but a Heathen ; and she her self being Christian, was for it condemned by the power of *Maximian*, first to be led naked through the streets of *Rome*, and after to be beheaded. Her own Father begged the performance of the Office, and it was granted him. This was *Anno* 288.

THE

The Vulgar Notes of the Year, 1677.

In both Accounts, viz.

Julian, or English.			Gregorian, or Forreign.
	6.	The Golden Number.	6.
	6.	Cycle of the Sun.	6.
	G.	Dominical Letter.	C.
	6.	Æpact.	26.
	15.	Roman Indiction.	15.
	25.	Number of Direction.	21.
February.	11.	Septuagesima.	14. February.
February.	28.	Ash-Wednesday.	3. March.
March.	4.	Quadragesima.	7 March.
April.	15.	Easter Day.	18. April,
May.	20.	Rogation Sunday.	23. May.
May.	24.	Holy-Thursday.	27. May.
June.	3.	Whit-Sunday.	6. June.
June.	10.	Trinity Sunday.	13. June.
December.	2.	Advent Sunday.	28. November.

A N

A N
EPHEMERIS
O F

The Cælestial Motions, for the Year of our Lord God 1678.

		Years.
And from the	Flood of *Noah*	3971.
	Building of *London*	2785.
	Death of *Alexander* the Great	2001.
	Beginning of the Julian Year	1722.
	Death of *Jesus Christ*	1645.
	Flight of *Mahomet*	1087.
	Correcting the Calendar by Pope *Gregory*	96.
	Restauration of King *Charles* the II.	18.
	Burning of *London*	12.
	Bissextile or Leap-Year	2.

By *J O H N   G A D B U R Y*,

ΦιλομαθημαT.

L O N D O N,

Printed by *John Macock* for the Company
of *Stationers,* 1672.

OF THE

ECLIPSES

This Year, 1 6 7 8.

IN th's Year there will happen five Eclipfes, *viz.* three o the Sun, and two of the Moon, which I fhall take no tice of in the fame Order they are celebrated.

The firft is an Eclipfe of the Sun on *April* 11. day, a our three a Clock in the Morning, and therefore invifibl as to us, but may be feen in the Kingdom of *Tartary, &c* and to fuch as Navigate in the *Coffine* Sea.

The fecond is an Ecl'pfe of the Moon on *Aprill* 26. ir 16. degrees of *Scorpio*, about our 5. a Clock in the After noon, invifible as to us, the Moon being under the Earth but it will be a total, and almoft central Eclipfe, in *Perfia Arabia, Fœlix*. the *Cafpian* Sea ; *&c.* and worth the Indu trious Aftronomers Obfervation toward the latter part of it, it may be feen in the *Mediterranean*, the *Baltique* ; as alfo in *Germany, Barbary, Savoy, Libia*, and *Hungary, &c.*

The third will be an Eclipfe of the Sun, on *October* the 5. day, about our five a Clock in the Evening ; but, it be ing very fmall in it felf, and the *Sun* juft fetting (as to us) when

when he begins to enter his Ecliptical Limits, cannot be
feen of us. It is an Eclipfe near a Royal fixed Star, *viz.*
the *Virgins Spike.* What is to be feen of it, will be in
the unknown Southern parts of the World.

The fourth will be an Eclipfe of the Moon on *October*
the 19 day, at eight a Clock at night, and in fix degrees
of the Cœleftial Sign *Taurus.* This Ecclipfe will be vifi-
ble to moft parts of *Europe*; and in its beginning, and con-
tinuance, will be vifible to the more Northern parts of
America, and to fuch as Navigate near the *Alphonfine*
Iflands, *&c.* to whom it will appear a total Eclipfe. The
Noble Phylofopher and Mathematician *Andrew Argol,* makes
this Eclipfe to fall juft in the Dragons Tayl; which if true,
it muft then be the greateft, and moft central, that can at any
time poffibly be.

The fifth Eclipfe will be of the Sun, on *November* the 4th
day, about our 9. a Clock in the Morning, in 21. degrees
of *scorpio*; but the Luminaryes being fo far diftant from
the North Node, *viz.* above 16. degrees, it can be but a
very fmall defect, and fcarcely to be feen: yet what of it
will be vifible, will fhew it felf to fuch as fayl in the
Northern Seas, *&c.*

On the 25th of *March* this year, there happens a par-
til Conjunction of *Jupiter* and *Mars*; their Longitudes
and Latitudes being both equal, *Mars* may be feen to
Eclipfe *Jupiter.* This rare Conjunction may be obferved
in the Morning about three quarters of an hour before the
Sun rifes, thofe Planets then beginning to afcend our
Horizon.

The

Figura Mundi,
Or Sol enters Aries.
1678.
March 9ᵈ 15ʰ 14'.
P. M.
☽ ☌ ♂ ☌ ☋ ad ♂ ♃.
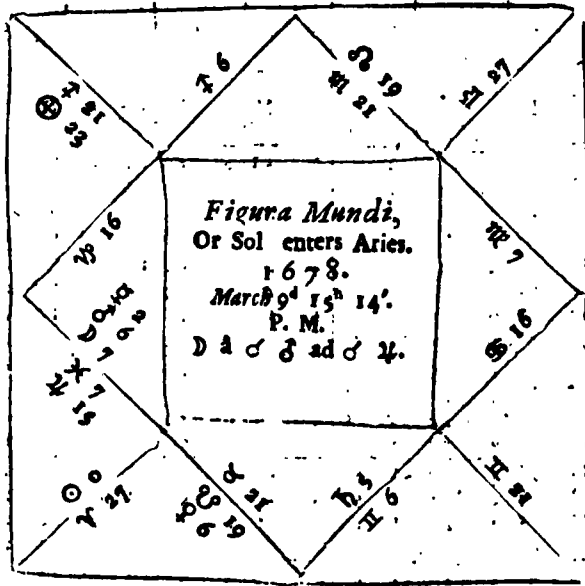
THE Curious-bright-shining-Planet *Venus*, from the beginning of the year, until the ninth of *April*, is our Glorious Evening Star, and after that day, until the end of the year is our bright Morning Star, she being become Oriental of the Sun.

Bb   JANUARY.

JANUARY, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♑ D.	M.	☽ ♍ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ M.	A.	☊ ♏ D.	M.	♄ ♊ D.	M.	♃ ♒ D.	M.	♂ ♑ D.	M.	♀ ♓ D.	M.	☿ ♑ D.	M.
1	21	49	0 ♍22		5	2	22	32	3	51	28	59	13	42	6	55	24	51
2	22	50	12	24	4	48	22	29	3	48	29	12	14	29	8	3	26	31
3	23	51	24	29	4	22	22	25	3	46	29	25	15	15	9	11	28	12
4	24	52	6 ♎45		3	43	22	22	3	44	29	38	16	1	10	18	29	53
5	25	53	19	13	2	53	22	19	3	42	29	52	16	47	11	26	1 ♒35	
6	26	55	1 ♏58		1	52	22	16	3	40	0 ♓	5	17	34	12	34	3	17
7	27	56	15	6	0	46	22	13	3	38	0	18	18	20	13	41	5	1
8	28	57	28	41	0 S.	25	22	10	3	36	0	32	19	6	14	48	6	43
9	29	58	12 ♐45		1	39	22	6	3	34	0	45	19	53	15	55	8	26
10	0 ♒59		27	17	2	47	22	3	3	33	0	59	20	39	17	1	10	9
11	2	0	12 ♑15		3	46	22	0	3	31	1	12	21	25	18	7	11	53
12	3	1	27	30	4	31	21	57	3	30	1	26	22	12	19	14	13	36
13	4	3	12 ♒51		4	56	21	54	3	29	1	39	22	59	20	19	15	19
14	5	4	28	6	5 D.	1	21	57	3	28	1	53	23	45	21	25	17	2
15	6	5	13 ♓5		4	42	21	47	3	27	2	7	24	32	22	30	18	45
16	7	6	27	38	4	7	21	44	3	26	2	21	25	18	23	35	20	27
17	8	7	11 ♈41		3	18	21	41	3	25	2	35	26	5	24	40	22	8
18	9	8	25	15	2	19	21	38	3	24	2	49	26	52	25	44	23	48
19	10	9	8 ♉21		1	16	21	35	3	24	3	2	27	38	26	48	25	26
20	11	10	21	3	0 M.	7	21	31	3	23	3	16	28	25	27	52	27	2
21	12	11	5 ♊28		0	57	21	28	3	23	3	30	29	12	28	55	28	35
22	13	12	15	40	1	58	21	25	3	23	3	44	29	58	29	58	0 ♓6	
23	14	12	27	42	2	54	21	22	3 D.	23	3	59	0 ♒45		1 ♈	2	1	32
24	15	13	9 ♋40		3	44	21	19	3	23	4	13	1	32	2	3	2	55
25	16	14	21	33	4	18	21	16	3	23	4	27	2	19	3	5	4	12
26	17	15	3 ♌28		4	44	21	12	3	23	4	41	3	5	4	6	5	24
27	18	16	15	23	4	57	21	9	3	23	4	55	3	52	5	7	6	29
28	19	17	27	23	5 A.	1	21	6	3	24	5	10	4	39	6	8	7	27
29	20	17	9 ♍26		4	45	21	3	3	24	5	24	5	26	7	8	8	16
30	21	18	21	23	4	19	21	0	3	25	5	38	6	13	8	8	8	57
31	22	19	3 ♎48		3	41	20	57	3	26	5	52	7	1	9	7	9	29

Latitudes of the Planets.		D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.
		1	1	54	1	0	0	0	51	4	2	4
		11	1	52	1	0	0	0	5	S. 21	1	50
		21	1	49	0	5	0			32	0	36

JANUARY, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
				oc.	oc.	or.	oc.	oc.		
1	a	Circumcif.	—	□			☍			11
2	b	Octav. Stev.	△	7		△	14			12
3	c	Meliorus M.	23	△		4		△		13
4	d	Croniack Mon.		18		□		8		14
5	e	Edw. Confeflor.	□		△	17				15
6	f	Epiphania.	13		20		△	□	△ ♄ ☿. 10 P.	16
7	g	Ced. B. Lond.			⚹		21	2	☽ ♌.	17
8	a	William B.York	⚹	☍	□		6	⚹		18
9	b	Adrian Abbol.	○	10	4		□	16		19
10	c	Paul Hermit.			⚹		6			20
11	d	Higinius P. M.			8	☌	⚹		☽ Perigæon.	21
12	e	Archadius.	☌	△		14	11		△ ♄ ☉. 12 P.	22
13	f	1. p. Epiph.	9	11				☌		23
14	g	Hillary B.		□		☌		5		24
15	a	Mauritius.		9	7	⚹	☌			25
16	b	Marcellus P. M.	⚹	⚹		20	16			26
17	c	Anthony Ab.	17	11		□		⚹		27
18	d	Cathedra Petri.			⚹	□		17		28
19	e	Wolftannus.	□		15	3			☽ ♈.	29
20	f	2. p. Epiph.	4		□	△	⚹	□	□ ♄ ♃. 12 P.	30
21	g	Agnes Virg. M.	△	☌	□	14	12	12		31
22	a	Vincent M.	21	○	○		!		⚹ ♂ ♀. ○.	Febr.
23	b	Emerent.			△		□	△	♄ Stat. ad Direct.	2
24	c	Timothy B.			12		!	6	□ ♄ ☿. 11 P.	3
25	d	Convert. Paul				☍			☌ ♃ ☿. 5. P. ⚹ ♄ ♀. 4. P.	4
26	e	Polycarpus B.		⚹		23	△		△ ♄ ☌. 10. P.	5
27	f	Chrifoftom.B C.	☍	○			!		♀ Max. dift. à ☉.	6
28	g	Garolus Magnus	6	□	☍			☍	☿ Max. dift. à ☉.	7
29	a	Gildas Abbot.			12	16		22	☽ Apogæon.	8
30	b	Charls M.			△					9
31	c	Adaman Pr.		△		△	☍			10

On *January* 14. is remembred S. *Hillary*. He was Bifhop of *Poictures*, and a great Champion of the Chriftian Faith. He dyed *January* 13. *Anno* 369. but the Church appoints his Feaft to be oh *January* 14.

FEBRUARY,

FEBRUARY, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♒ D. M.	☽ ♎ D. M	Lat. ☽ M. A. (D. M.)	♌ ♍ D. M	♄ ♊ D. M.	♃ ♓ D. M.	♂ ♒ D. M.	♀ ♈ D. M.	☿ ♓ D. M
1	23 18	16 10	2 12	20 53	3 27	6 7	7 47	10 6	9 44
2	24 20	28 43	1 53	20 50	3 28	6 21	8 34	11 4	9 55
3	25 21	11 ♍ 30	0 48	20 47	3 29	6 35	9 21	12 2	9 R.56
4	26 21	24 34	0 S. 19	20 44	3 30	6 50	10 8	12 59	9 44
5	27 22	8 ♐ 1	1 28	20 41	3 31	7 4	10 55	13 56	9 23
6	28 22	21 52	2 35	20 37	3 33	7 19	11 42	14 52	8 50
7	29 23	6 ♑ 8	3 34	20 34	3 35	7 33	12 29	15 47	8 11
8	0 ♓ 23	20 50	4 21	20 31	3 37	7 48	13 16	16 42	7 23
9	1 24	5 ♒ 53	4 50	20 28	3 39	8 2	14 3	17 36	6 29
10	2 24	21 5	5 D. 2	20 25	3 41	8 17	14 50	18 30	5 30
11	3 24	6 ♓ 19	4 48	20 22	3 43	8 31	15 37	19 23	4 27
12	4 25	21 21	4 16	20 18	3 45	8 46	16 24	20 15	3 20
13	5 25	6 ♈ 1	3 28	20 15	3 47	9 0	17 11	21 7	2 13
14	6 25	20 13	2 28	20 12	3 49	9 15	17 58	21 57	1 9
15	7 26	3 ♉ 55	1 21	20 9	3 52	9 29	18 45	22 47	0 7
16	8 26	17 7	0 12	20 6	3 54	9 44	19 32	23 36	29 ♒ 9
17	9 26	29 54	0 M.54	20 2	3 57	9 58	20 19	24 24	28 15
18	10 26	12 ♊ 20	1 57	19 59	4 0	10 13	21 7	25 11	27 28
19	11 26	24 30	2 54	19 56	4 3	10 27	21 54	25 58	26 46
20	12 26	6 ♋ 30	3 42	19 53	4 6	10 42	22 41	26 43	26 13
21	13 26	18 23	4 19	19 50	4 9	10 56	23 28	27 28	25 46
22	14 26	0 ♌ 15	4 46	19 47	4 12	11 11	24 15	28 11	25 24
23	15 26	12 8	5 0	19 43	4 15	11 25	25 2	28 53	25 10
24	16 26	23 8	5 A. 1	19 40	4 19	11 40	25 49	29 34	25 3
25	17 26	6 ♍ 11	4 49	19 37	4 22	11 54	26 36	0 ♉ 14	25 5
26	18 26	18 22	4 23	19 34	4 26	12 9	27 23	0 53	25 D 1.
27	19 26	0 ♎ 41	3 45	19 31	4 29	12 23	28 7	1 30	25 24
28	20 26	13 9	2 55	19 28	4 33	12 38	28 57	2 7	25 42

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	A. M.	D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	A.
	1	1	46	0	59	1	2	1	41	2	2
	11	♄	43	1	0	1	5	2	50	3 D.38
	21	1	41	1	0	1	7	4	5	2 14

FEBRUARY, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉ Oc.	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Oc.	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	b	Ignatius B. M.	△							11
2	c	Candlemas.	15		△	□		△		12
3	f	Sexagesima.			14	20		22	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	13
4	g	Gilbertus.	□	♂					☽ ♌.	14
5	a	Agatha V. M.	4	17	22	✳	△	□		15
6	b	Dorothea V. M.	✳			6	12	2		16
7	c	Romwald Ab.	12		✳		□	✳	♂ ♃ ♀. 15 P.	17
8	d	Edelflede Ab.		△		3	16	4		18
9	e	Apollonia.			20	♂	✳		☽ Perigæon.	19
10	f	Quinquagef.	♂		□	15	18	♂		20
11	g	Euphrosina.	19	18	♂	4		20	□ ♄ ☿. 11 P. □ ☉ ♄. 8. P.	21
12	a	Eustacius.			✳	4			♂ ☉ ☿. 2. M.	22
13	b	Ash=Wednesd.		18		✳		or.		23
14	c	Valentine.				20	♂	✳		24
15	d	Faustin & Jovita.	✳		✳		4	17		25
16	e	Julianus.	6		10	□		□	☽ ♃♀.	26
17	f	Quadragefimum.	□	♂	□	5		20	♂ ♃ ☉. 13 P.	27
18	g	Simeon B. M.	20	8	20	△				28
19	a	Acca B.			0.	18	✳	△	✳ ♀ ☿. 12 P.	Febr.
20	b	Mildreda Virg.	△		△		c	♃		2
21	c	Cimbret, B.	12		8		□			3
22	d	Cathed. Pet.Ant.					20		☽ Apogæon.	4
23	e	Polycarpus B.		8					♂ ☽ ☿. 3. P.	5
24	f	S. Matthias.		⅃		♂	△	♂		6
25	g	Johannes B.		20	♂	6	12	4		7
26	a	Alexander.	♂	12					☿ Stat. ad Direct.	8
27	b	Serulph B.	○	△						9
28	c	Oswald B. York.		8						10

On *February* 6, you find *Dorothea.* She was a Pious Virgin born in *Cæsaria,*
City in *Cappadocia.* She was very Zealous in the Faith of Christ; and is reported to
have an Angel constantly to attend her. She was tortured cruelly, and afterwards
viz. on *February* 6. *Anno* 304. Beheaded. It is of this Virgin Lady, that the Tra
gedy, called the Virgin Martyr is made.

MARCH

MARCH, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♓		☽ ♎		Lat. ☽ M.A.		☊ ♏		♄ ♊		♃ ♓		♂ ♒		♀ ♉		☿ ♒	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	25	25	45	1	57	19	24	4	37	12	52	29	45	2	41	26	3
2	22	25	8 ♏	32	0	51	19	21	4	41	13	7	0 ♓	32	3	15	26	30
3	23	25	21	32	0 S.	17	19	18	4	45	13	21	1	19	3	46	27	3
4	24	24	4 ♐	45	1	27	19	15	4	49	13	36	2	6	4	16	27	37
5	25	24	18	13	2	33	19	12	4	54	13	50	2	53	4	45	28	17
6	26	24	1 ♑	58	3	32	19	9	4	58	14	4	3	40	5	12	29	2
7	27	23	16	1	4	20	19	5	5	2	14	19	4	27	5	38	29	49
8	28	23	0 ♒	24	4	52	19	2	5	7	14	33	5	14	6	2	0 ♓	39
9	29	22	15	3	5 D.	6	18	59	5	11	14	47	6	1	6	23	1	34
10	0 ♈	22	29	53	5	0	18	56	5	16	15	2	6	48	6	42	2	30
11	1	21	14 ♓	44	4	34	18	53	5	21	15	16	7	35	7	0	3	29
12	2	20	29	32	3	49	18	49	5	26	15	30	8	22	7	16	4	31
13	3	20	14 ♈	5	2	50	18	46	5	31	15	44	9	9	7	30	5	37
14	4	19	28	13	1	41	18	43	5	36	15	58	9	56	7	42	6	44
15	5	18	11 ♉	57	0	29	18	40	5	41	16	13	10	43	7	51	7	54
16	6	17	25	14	0 M.	41	18	37	5	46	16	27	11	30	7	59	9	6
17	7	17	8 ♊	6	1	49	18	34	5	51	16	41	12	17	8	4	10	20
18	8	16	20	37	2	50	18	30	5	56	16	55	13	4	8	7	11	36
19	9	15	2 ♋	50	3	41	18	27	6	2	17	9	13	51	8 R.	7	12	43
20	10	14	14	50	4	22	18	24	6	7	17	23	14	37	8	4	14	13
21	11	13	26	44	4	51	18	21	6	13	17	37	15	24	7	58	15	33
22	12	12	8 ♌	36	5	7	18	18	6	18	17	50	16	11	7	52	16	56
23	13	11	20	27	5 A.	11	18	14	6	14	18	4	16	58	7	41	18	21
24	14	10	2 ♍	28	5	0	18	11	6	30	18	18	17	45	7	29	19	47
25	15	9	14	37	4	38	18	8	6	36	18	32	18	32	7	15	21	15
26	16	8	26	54	4	0	18	5	6	41	18	45	19	18	6	58	22	45
27	17	6	9 ♎	24	3	11	18	2	6	47	18	59	20	5	6	38	24	16
28	18	5	22	8	2	11	17	59	6	53	19	13	20	52	6	17	25	48
29	19	4	5 ♏	5	1	4	17	55	7	0	19	26	21	38	5	53	27	23
30	20	3	18	14	0 S.	6	17	52	7	6	19	40	22	25	5	27	28	59
31	21	1	1 ♐	35	1	19	17	49	7	12	19	53	23	12	4	58	0 ♈	36

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	D.
1	1	39	1	0	1	7	5	4		0 M.	23
11	1	36	1	1	1 A.	8	6 D.	13		1	23
21	1	34	1	2	1	8	7	1		2	20

MARCH, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
					oc.	on.	or.	oc.	on.	
1	b	David Bish.					△	△		11
2	c	Chad Bishop.			△	△8	♂8	△		12
3	f	3. Sund. Lent.	△		10	14		□ 1	☽ ♌.	13
4	g	Adrian Mart.	4	♂	□	20		11		14
5	a	Eusebius P. M.	□	○	14			☀		15
6	b	Frodolin Ab.	13		☀	20	△	18		16
7	c	Aquinas D. C.	☀	△	20	☀	6		☽ Perigæon.	17
8	d	Fœlix.	20	△	—		4	□	□ ♄ ♂. 8. M.	18
9	e	40. Martyrs.		10			12	—	♀ Elongat. à ☉.	19
10	f	Mid-Lent.		□		♂	☀	♂	☀ ♂ ♀. 7. M.	20
11	g	Gregory P. C.		10	♂	12	13	5		21
12	a	Ofwin K. M.	♂	☀	1					22
13	b	Wigan, Monk.	5	9					□ ♄ ☿. 10. M.	23
14	c	Leo, Epifc.				☀	♂	☀		24
15	d	Longinus.			☀	21	16	16	☀ ♀ ☿. 11. M. ☀ ♄ ☉. 8. P.	25
16	e	Alrede Abbot.	☀	♂	8				☽ ♑.	26
17	f	5. Sund. Lent.	22	18	□	□		□		27
18	g	Edw. K. & M.			16	8		s		28
19	a	Joseph H. Mary.	□				☀	△		29
20	b	Cuthbert, Bish	☽		△	△	10	23	♀ Stat. ad Retrog.	30
21	c	Benedict.		☀	5	○	□		♂ ♂ ☿. 9. M.	31
22	d	Aphrodisius.	△	20			22		☽ Apogæon.	Apr. 1
23	e	Theodore.	8				△		♂ ♃ ☿. 7. M.	2
24	f	Palm. Sund.		□			△			3
25	g	Annunciation.		8	♂	♂	10	♂	♂ ♂ ♃. o.	4
26	a	William Norw.		△	8	8		16		5
27	b	Archibald Ab.	♂	18						6
28	c	Fremond K. M.	16							7
29	d	Victorian.					♂			8
30	e	Patrone B.			△	△	1		☽ ♌.	9
31	f	Easter.		♂	3	8	△			10

On *March* 11. *Gregory* the Great dyed, *Anno* 605. He ruled in the Pontifical Chair 13. years, and a half: and at his Death, left the Church in an Universal Peace, but immediately after his decease, *Mahomet* appears, and gives new disturbance to the Christian Religion.

MAY,

APRIL, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♈		☽ ♃		Lat. ☽ S. / A.		☊ ♍		♄ ♊		♃ ♓		♂ ♓		? ♉		☿ ♈	
D.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	22	0	15	7	2	28	17	46	7	18	20	7	23	58	4	28	2	16
2	22	59	28	49	3	30	17	43	7	25	20	20	24	45	3	56	3	57
3	23	57	12♈41		4	19	17	40	7	31	20	33	25	31	3	23	5	38
4	24	56	26	41	4	55	17	36	7	37	20	47	26	18	2	48	7	22
5	25	54	10≈53		5 D.	12	17	35	7	44	21	0	27	4	2	12	9	8
6	26	53	25	11	5	9	17	30	7	50	21	13	27	50	1	35	10	54
7	27	51	9♓33		4	51	17	27	7	57	21	26	28	37	0	58	12	44
8	28	50	23	58	4	11	17	24	8	4	21	39	29	.3	0	20	14	35
9	29	48	8♈1		3	17	17	20	8	10	21	52	0♈10		29♈42		16	26
10	0♉46		22	25	2	10	17	17	8	17	22	5	0	56	29	3	18	19
11	1	45	6♉19		0 M.	57	17	14	8	24	22	18	1	42	28	26	20	14
12	2	43	19	53	0	16	17	11	8	31	22	31	2	28	27	48	22	12
13	3	41	3♊7		1	28	17	8	8	38	22	43	3	15	27	12	27	10
14	4	39	16	1	2	34	17	5	8	45	22	56	4	1	26	36	26	11
15	5	37	28	32	3	30	17	1	8	51	23	8	4	47	26	1	28	13
16	6	36	10♋48		4	16	16	58	8	58	23	21	5	33	25	30	0♉15	
17	7	34	22	52	4	49	16	55	9	5	23	33	6	19	24	59	2	21
18	8	32	4♌46		5	8	16	52	9	13	23	46	7	5	24	29	4	27
19	9	30	16	37	5 A.	15	16	49	9	20	23	58	7	51	24	1	6	34
20	10	28	28	30	5	10	16	46	9	27	24	10	8	37	23	36	8	42
21	11	26	10♍27		4	49	16	42	9	34	24	22	9	23	23	12	10	52
22	12	24	22	35	4	17	16	39	9	41	24	34	10	9	22	51	13	1
23	13	22	4♎58		3	31	16	36	9	49	24	46	10	54	22	32	15	12
24	14	20	17	37	2	35	16	33	9	56	24	58	11	40	22	16	17	23
25	15	17	0♏34		1	28	16	30	10	3	25	10	12	26	22	2	19	33
26	16	15	13	49	0	16	16	26	10	11	25	21	13	12	21	50	21	43
27	17	13	27	22	0 S.	57	16	23	10	18	25	33	13	57	21	41	23	53
28	18	11	11♐9		2	10	16	20	10	26	25	44	14	43	21	34	26	2
29	19	9	25	8	3	16	16	17	10	33	25	56	15	28	21	30	28	9
30	20	6	9♑16		4	8	16	14	10	41	26	7	16	14	21	27	0♊15	

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	M.	D.
1	1	32	1	3	1	7	6	57	2	26	
11	1	30	1	5	1	5	5	37	1	40	
21	1	29	1	6	1	3	3	23	0	10	

APRIL, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉ Oc.	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	a	Conv. Mar. Mag.	△		□	⊔				11
2	g	Francis Conf.	11		10	17	△	□		12
3	b	Richard, B. Ch.	□		✳	✳	10	10		13
4	c	Guire P. & Her.	20	△	13	23	□	✳	✳ ♄ ☿. 3 P.	14
5	d	Vincentius.		18			11	20	☽ Perigæon.	15
6	e	Ethelwold, Rex.	✳	□			✳			16
7	f	Low=Sunday.	3	20		♂	12			17
8	g	Dusianus Conf.				20	♂			18
9	a	Frithstan B.		⊼	♂	6	✳		♂ ☉ ♀. 10 M.	19
10	b	Eschillus, B. M.	♂	0		9	♂	16	⊙ Eclipsed.	20
11	c	Leo P. & Conf.	15				13		☽ ♈.	21
12	d	Julius.			✳		Or.			22
13	e	Hermenegildus.			♂	6	✳			23
14	f	Miferer Dom.		10	□	0		✳	♂ ♀ ☿. 4 P.	24
15	g	Tr. Oswald, B.	✳		14	□	20	✳		25
16	a	Tr. S. Alban.	16			13		0		26
17	b	Anicetus P. M.			△		□			27
18	c	Oswin Monk.	□	✳	2	△	4	□		28
19	d	Alphege.	4	10		5	△	0	☽ Apogæon.	29
20	e	Ceadwal Rex		□			14			30
21	f	Jubilate.	△	22				△	♂ ☉ ☿. 9 P. ✳ ♄ ♂. 7 P.	May.
22	g	Sother, &c. P.M.	2		♋			∞		2
23	a	S. George.		△	4	♋		∞		3
24	b	Mellitus B.		10		12	♋			4
25	c	S. Mark Eb.					10			5
26	d	Cletus.	♋	△				♋	☽ Eclipsed, cum ☊.	6
27	e	Walburge V.	5	♋	20			16		7
28	f	Cantate.		22		△	△		✳ ♃ ☿. 7 M.	8
29	g	Peter Martyr.			□	7	16			9
30	a	Kath. of Siena.	△		2	□	□			10

On *April* 23. we place S. *George*. Many are apt to question whether there were any such man? but more if he were Christian and Martyr? such I refer to the Learned Labours of Dr. *Heylin* concerning him. I find it recorded, that he was, not only a Christian, but suffered Martyrdom for the fame, on *April* 23. Anno, 290.

MAY, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♉ D. M.	☽ ♈ D. M.	Lat. ☽ S. A. D. M.	☊ ♍ D. M.	♄ ♊ D. M.	♃ ♓ D. M.	♂ ♈ D. M.	♀ ♈ D. M.	☿ ♊ D. M.
1	21 4	23 27	4 48	16 11	10 48	26 18	16 59	21 D.31	2 19
2	22 2	7 ♒39	5 12	16 7	10 56	26 29	17 45	21 35	4 21
3	22 59	21 50	5 D.15	16 4	11 3	26 41	18 30	21 41	6 21
4	23 57	5 ♓57	4 58	16 1	11 11	26 51	19 15	21 48	8 19
5	24 55	19 51	4 24	15 58	11 19	27 2	20 1	21 59	10 13
6	25 52	3 ♈59	3 36	15 55	11 26	27 13	20 46	22 10	12 5
7	26 50	17 49	2 34	15 52	11 34	27 24	21 31	22 23	13 54
8	27 47	1 ♉28	1 24	15 48	11 41	27 34	22 16	22 39	15 40
9	28 45	14 57	0 11	15 45	11 49	27 45	23 1	22 56	17 24
10	29 42	28 13	1 M. 2	15 42	11 57	27 55	23 46	23 16	19 4
11	0 ♊40	11 ♊12	2 10	15 39	12 5	28 5	24 31	23 37	20 40
12	1 37	23 58	3 9	15 36	12 12	28 15	25 16	24 0	22 15
13	2 35	6 ♋27	4 2	15 32	12 20	28 25	26 1	24 25	23 45
14	3 32	18 43	4 38	15 29	12 28	28 35	26 46	24 51	25 13
15	4 30	0 ♌46	5 3	15 26	12 36	28 45	27 30	25 19	26 36
16	5 27	12 42	5 12	15 23	12 43	28 54	28 15	25 48	27 57
17	6 24	24 35	5 A 14	15 20	12 51	29 4	28 59	26 19	29 17
18	7 22	6 ♍27	4 55	15 17	12 59	29 13	29 44	26 51	0 ♋28
19	8 19	18 22	4 27	15 13	13 7	29 23	0 ♉29	27 25	1 40
20	9 16	0 ♎29	3 46	15 10	13 15	29 32	1 13	27 59	2 46
21	10 14	12 51	2 54	15 7	13 23	29 41	1 58	28 35	3 49
22	11 11	25 30	1 52	15 4	13 30	29 50	2 42	29 13	4 49
23	12 8	8 ♏33	0 43	15 1	13 38	29 58	3 26	29 51	5 45
24	13 5	21 59	0 S. 27	14 57	13 46	0 ♈7	4 10	0 ♉31	6 37
25	14 3	5 ♐49	1 41	14 54	13 54	0 15	4 55	1 11	7 26
26	15 0	20 2	2 50	14 51	14 2	0 24	5 39	1 53	8 10
27	15 57	4 ♑28	3 50	14 48	14 10	0 32	6 23	2 35	8 50
28	16 54	19 4	4 35	14 45	14 17	0 40	7 7	3 19	10 45
29	17 51	3 ♒41	5 3	14 42	14 25	0 48	7 51	4 3	11 9
30	18 49	18 15	5 D 11	14 38	14 33	0 56	8 35	4 47	10 26
31	19 46	2 ♓38	4 58	14 35	14 41	1 4	9 19	5 34	10 50

Latitudes of the Planets.			D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	A.
			1	1	28	1	8	0	59	1	6	1	28
			11	1	27	1	10	0	56	0	41	2	D.12
			21	1	26	1	12	0	51	1	56	1	36

MAY, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
				Oc.	Or.	Or.	Or.	Oc.		
1	v	♒ Ph. & Jac.				✶		△	♀ Stat. ad Direct.	11
2	c	Athanasius B. C.		△	♂	✶		18	☽ Perigæon.	12
3	D	Invent. Crucis.		♂		18	✶			13
4	e	Monica.	2	□			□	□		14
5	℣	Rogate.	✶	12	♂			2	♂ ♄ ♀. 13 P.	15
6	♈	John Port. Lat	10	✶	14			✶		16
7	a	John Beverly.		13		♂	♂	16	✶ ♃ ☉. 19. P.	17
8	b	Apparit. Mich.				8	10		♂ ♂ ♀. 20. P.	18
9	c	Holy=Thursd.							☽ ☊.	19
10	D	Gordianus M.	♂		✶					20
11	e	Anthony.	3	♂	♂			♂		21
12	f	Exaudi.		2	□	✶	✶	20		22
13	g	Servatus.			8	2	♂		✶ ℣ ♀. 15. P.	23
14	a	Boniface M		△	□	□				24
15	b	Dympna V. M.		21	16	12				25
16	c	Ubaldus B C.	8	✶					✶ ♂ ♀. 5 P.	26
17	D	Sarah.		♂		△	△	✶	□ ♃ ♀. 19. P.	27
18	e	Sewal B	□	□		8	2	10	☽ Apogæon.	28
19	f	Pentecoſt.	2	14	♂					29
20	g	Ethelbert K. M.	△		22			□		30
21	a	Timothy.	19	△				4		31
22	b	Juliana Virg		♂	♂	♂	△		☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	June
23	c	William, Roch.			14	8	18		☽ ☊.	2
24	D	Brandinus.		Or.	△				♂ ♄ ☉. 16. P.	3
25	e	Urban P. M.	♂	♂	15		△			4
26	f	Trinity-Sunday.	15	13	□		△	♂		5
27	g	Beda Venerab.			16	△	20	8		6
28	a	Ionas Abbot.			✶	4				7
29	b	K. Charls II. Nat.		♂	18	□	□			8
30	c	Corpus Chriſti.	△	19		8	8			9
31	D	Petronella, V.	1			✶	✶	△	☽ Apogæon.	10

On *May* 10. we mention *Gordianus* Martyr. He was a Man great in power under the Emperour *Julian*; and having the power of puniſhing Chriſtians, ſeeing their Zealous Carriage in their ſufferings, he became a Chriſtian himſelf; and is on *May* 10. *Anno* 213. Martyr'd for that Faith, as he had formerly led others to Death for profeſſing.

JUNE,

JUNE, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♊		☽ ♓		Lat. ☽ S. D.		♌ ♍		♄ ♊		♃ ♈		♂ ♉		♋ ♉		☿ ♋	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	20	43	16	49	4	28	14	32	14	49	1	11	10	3	6	21	11	9
2	21	40	0 ♈	43	3	43	14	29	14	56	1	18	10	46	7	9	11	18
3	22	37	14	26	2	43	14	26	15	4	1	26	11	30	7	57	11	28
4	23	34	27	53	1	28	14	23	15	12	1	33	12	13	8	46	11	32
5	24	31	11 ♉	8	0	28	14	19	15	20	1	39	12	57	9	36	11 R	34
6	25	29	24	14	0 M.	42	14	16	15	28	1	46	13	40	10	27	11	27
7	26	26	7 ♊	7	1	49	14	13	15	35	1	53	14	24	11	21	11	18
8	27	23	19	49	2	50	14	10	15	43	1	59	15	7	12	10	11	6
9	28	20	2 ♋	21	3	42	14	7	15	51	2	6	15	50	13	2	10	49
10	29	17	14	41	4	23	14	3	15	59	2	12	16	33	13	55	10	29
11	0 ♋	14	26	53	4	51	14	0	16	6	2	18	17	17	14	49	10	5
12	1	11	8 ♌	55	5	4	13	57	16	14	2	24	18	1	15	43	9	38
13	2	8	20	53	5 A.	6	13	54	16	22	2	29	18	43	16	34	9	9
14	3	5	2 ♍	45	4	54	13	51	16	29	2	35	19	26	17	32	8	36
15	4	2	14	37	4	29	13	48	16	37	2	40	20	8	18	24	8	2
16	4	59	26	33	3	52	13	44	16	44	2	45	20	51	19	24	7	27
17	5	56	8 ♎	37	3	4	13	41	16	52	2	50	21	34	20	20	6	52
18	6	53	20	54	2	8	13	38	17	0	2	55	22	17	21	17	6	15
19	7	50	3 ♏	30	1	3	13	35	17	7	3	0	22	59	22	14	5	40
20	8	47	16	30	0 S.	4	13	32	17	15	3	4	23	42	23	12	5	5
21	9	44	29	59	1	16	13	29	17	22	3	9	24	25	24	10	4	32
22	10	42	13 ♐	56	2	25	13	25	17	29	3	13	25	7	25	9	4	1
23	11	39	28	17	3	27	13	22	17	37	3	17	25	49	26	8	3	34
24	12	36	13 ♑	5	4	17	13	19	17	44	3	20	26	31	27	7	3	10
25	13	33	28	6	4	50	13	16	17	52	3	24	27	13	28	6	2	50
26	14	30	13 ♒	9	5 D.	3	13	13	17	59	3	27	27	56	29	6	2	34
27	15	27	28	7	4	55	13	9	18	6	3	31	28	38	0 ♊	7	2	22
28	16	24	12 ♓	48	4	24	13	6	18	14	3	34	29	20	1	7	2	15
29	17	21	27	11	3	42	13	3	18	21	3	37	0 ♊	2	2	8	2 D.	13
30	18	18	11 ♈	11	2	46	13	0	18	28	3	39	0	43	3	9	2	18

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M. A.	M.	D. M.	A.	M. D.	M.	D.
1	1 25	1	15	0	45	2	46	0	32
11	1 24	1	18	0	39	3	7	11
21	1 24	1	21	0	3	3	11	4 47

JUNE, 1678.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	Lunar Aspects						Mutual Aspects	New Stile
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
			Or.	Or.	Or.	Or.	Oc.			
1	c	Pamphilus P. M.	☐				✶			11
2	f	1. p. *Trin.*	7		♂			☐		12
3	g	Erasmus B. M.	✶	✶	1			18	✶ ♂ ☿. 11 M.	13
4	A	Petroch. B.	15	2		♂				14
5	b	Boniface B. M.				♂	20	✶	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	15
6	c	Norbert, B. Conf.			✶	4		○	☽ ♈	16
7	D	Paulus.		♂	16				✶ ♀ ☿. 10 M.	17
8	e	Will. B. York.	♂	16						18
9	f	2. p. *Trin.*	16		☐		✶	♂		19
10	g	Margaret, Qu			○	✶	22	16		20
11	a	♄. Barnabas.			△	4				21
12	b	Basilides, M.		✶	10	☐	☐		☽ Apogæon.	22
13	c	Anthony of Pad.		14		19	16		☐ ♃ ☉. 9. P.	23
14	D	Basil, Magnus.	✶					12		24
15	e	Crescentia M.	2	☐		△	△	☐		25
16	f	3 p. *Trin.*	☐	4	♂	12	8			26
17	g	Botolph Abbot.	18	△	12			20	♂ ☉ ☿. 15 P.	27
18	a	Marcus, &c. M.		16				0.	♂ ♂ ☿. 17 P.	28
19	b	Gervasius, M.	△					△	♀ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	29
20	c	Silverius P. M.	8			♂	♂	4	☽ ♌	30
21	D	Walburge.			△	14	14			July 1
22	e	Paulinus B. M.		♂	6	☐		♂		2
23	f	4. p. *Trin.*	♂	6	☐				☐ ♃ ☿. 16 P.	3
24	g	♄. John Bap.	23		10	△		10		4
25	a	Amphibalus M.				✶	22	△		5
26	b	John and Paul, M.		△	10			0		6
27	c	Levinus B. M.		10		☐	☐	△	☽ Perigæon.	7
28	D	Leo, 2. Papa.	△	10		1	4	7		8
29	e	♄. Pet. & Pa.	8	10	♂	✶	✶	☐	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	9
30	f	5. p. *Trin.*	☐	✶	12	6	10	9	✶ ♃ ☿. 13. P.	10

On *June* 14. *Anno* 380. St. *Basil* the Great Dyed. He was a Man of most Exemplary Life, and reported to have wrote miracles. He converted his Physician at his Death: insomuch, that when he was Dead, his Doctor cryed out --- *Oh Basilius, true Servant of God, if it had pleased thee to live longer, thou hadst not died yet.*

JULY,

JULY, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♋ D. M.	☽ ♈ D. M.	Lat. ☽ S. D. / D. M.	☊ ♏ D. M.	♄ ♊ D. M.	♃ ♈ D. M.	♂ ♊ D. M.	♀ ♊ D. M.	☿ ♋ D. M.
1	19 15	24 47	1 42	12 57	18 35	3 42	1 25	4 11	2 29
2	20 12	8 ♉ 4	0 33	12 54	18 42	3 44	2 7	5 13	2 44
3	21 9	21 6	0 M.35	12 50	18 49	3 46	2 48	6 15	3 3
4	22 7	3 ♊ 52	1 40	12 47	18 56	3 48	3 30	7 17	3 27
5	23 4	16 28	2 39	12 44	19° 3	3 49	4 11	8 20	3 57
6	24 1	28 53	3 32	12 41	19 10	3 51	4 53	9 22	4 33
7	24 58	11 ♋ 11	4 13	12 38	19 17	3 52	5 33	10 25	5 14
8	25 55	23 21	4 41	12 35	19 24	3 54	6 15	11 29	6 1
9	26 52	5 ♌ 27	4 57	12 31	19 31	3 55	6 55	12 32	6 52
10	27 50	17 26	5 A. 0	12 28	19 37	3 56	7 36	13 36	7 49
11	28 47	29 21	4 49	12 25	19 44	3 56	8 18	14 40	8 54
12	29 44	11 ♍ 14	4 26	12 22	19 51	3 57	8 59	15 45	10 4
13	0 ♌ 41	23 8	3 51	12 19	19 57	3 57	9 40	16 49	11 17
14	1 38	5 ♎ 5	3 5	12 15	20 4	3 R.57	10 21	17 54	12 35
15	2 36	17 9	2 10	12 12	20 10	3 56	11 1	18 59	13 56
16	3 33	29 24	1 10	12 9	20 17	3 56	11 42	20 4	15 23
17	4 30	11 ♏ 57	0 S. 4	12 6	20 23	3 55	12 22	21 9	16 55
18	5 28	24 52	1 3	12 3	20 30	3 54	13 3	22 14	18 31
19	6 25	8 ♐ 14	2 8	11 59	20 36	3 53	13 41	23 20	20 11
20	7 22	22 7	3 10	11 56	20 42	3 52	14 23	24 26	21 55
21	8 20	6 ♑ 29	4 2	11 53	20 48	3 50	15 4	25 32	23 44
22	9 17	21 20	4 38	11 50	20 54	3 49	15 44	26 38	25 33
23	10 14	6 ♒ 31	4 56	11 47	21 1	3 47	16 24	27 45	27 27
24	11 12	21 49	4 59	11 44	21 7	3 45	17 4	28 51	29 24
25	12 9	7 ♓ 5	4 31	11 40	21 12	3 43	17 43	29 58	1 ♌ 23
26	13 7	22 7	3 49	11 37	21 18	3 41	18 23	1 ♋ 5	3 23
27	14 4	6 ♈ 45	2 52	11 34	21 24	3 38	19 3	2 12	5 24
28	15 2	20 56	1 46	11 31	21 30	3 35	19 42	3 19	7 26
29	15 59	4 ♉ 39	0 36	11 28	21 35	3 32	20 22	4 26	9 30
30	16 57	17 56	0 M.31	11 25	21 41	3 29	21 1	5 34	11 33
31	17 54	0 ♊ 52	1 39	11 21	21 46	3 25	21 40	6 41	13 37

Latitudes of the Planets.		D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.
		1	1	24	1	24	0	25	3	1	4	2
		11	1	24	1	26	0	18	2 A. 41		S. 51
		21	1	24	1	29	0	10	2	12	0	25

JULY, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	g	Romwald B.		✳				✳		11
2	a	Visit. Mary.						14	☽ ♈.	12
3	b	Hiacinthus M.	✳							13
4	c	Elizabeth Q P.	□		✳	♂	♂		□ ♃ ♀. 17 P. ✳ ♃ ♂.	14
5	d	Anselmus.		♂	□	♂	6			15
6	e	Sexburga Qu.		6	□	□		♂		16
7	f	6. p. Trin.			10			11		17
8	g	Grambald Ab.	♂		△					18
9	a	Ediburg Qu.	5		21	✳	✳		☽ Apogæon.	19
10	b	7. Brethren, M.		✳		3	14		☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	20
11	c	Pius P. & Mart.		4	□		✳			21
12	d	Fœlix & Nabor,		□		20	□	22		22
13	e	Anacletus, P. M.	✳	18	♂		9			23
14	f	7. p. Trin.	16		22	△		□	♃ Stat. ad Retrog.	24
15	g	Swithen B. W.		△		10	△	15		25
16	a	Osmond B. Sar.	□	6			4		♂ ♄ ♀. 4. P. △ ♃ ☉.	26
17	b	Alexius Conf.	8				△		☽ ♌♃.	27
18	c	Simphorosa, M.	△		△			10		28
19	d	Ruffinus.	20	♂	14	♂				29
20	e	Margaret, V. M.		20	□	11	♂			30
21	f	8. p Trin.			18			4		31
22	g	Mary Magd.			✳			♂		Aug.
23	a	Apollinaris B. M.	♂	△	18	△		8	☽ Perigæon.	2
24	b	Christina, V. M.	6	23		15	△			3
25	c	♋. James, Ap.		□		□	12			4
26	d	Anna.		22	♂	15	□	△	△ ♃ ♀. 5. P.	5
27	e	Pantalem, M.	△		18	✳	16	22		6
28	f	9. p. Trin.	12	✳		22			□ ♃ ♀ 4. P.	7
29	g	Martha Virg.					✳	□		8
30	a	Abdon & Sen. M.	22					10	☽ ♈.	9
31	b	Ignatius.			✳				♂ ♄ ♂. 5. P.	10

On *July* 12. we note *Nabor* and *Fœlix* Martyrs. They were Citizens of *Millan*; and for being Chriſtians were accuſed to *Maximianus* then Emperour : who cauſed them to be cruelly tortured, yet changed they not their opinion, which the Emperour obſerving, accounted it in them, not Zeal, but Obſtinacy : and ſo commanded them to be Beheaded, on *July* 12. *Anno* 267.

AUGUST.

AUGUST, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♌ D. M.	☽ ♊ D. M.	Lat. ☽ M. D. / D. M.	♌ ♏ D. M.	♄ ♊ D. M.	♃ ♈ D. M.	♂ ♊ D. M.	♀ ♋ D. M.	☿ ♌ D. M.
1	18 52	13 31	2 38	11 18	21 52	3 22	22 20	7 49	15 40
2	19 49	25 55	3 31	11 15	21 57	3 18	22 59	8 57	17 43
3	20 47	8 ♋ 9	4 11	11 12	22 3	3 14	23 38	10 5	19 46
4	21 45	20 17	4 40	11 9	22 8	3 10	24 16	11 14	21 48
5	22 42	2 ♌18	4 56	11 6	22 13	3 6	24 55	12 22	23 48
6	23 40	14 17	5 A. 1	11 2	22 18	3 2	25 34	13 30	25 48
7	24 38	26 13	4 50	10 59	22 23	2 57	26 13	14 39	27 47
8	25 35	8 ♍ 8	4 26	10 56	22 28	2 52	26 51	15 48	29 44
9	26 33	20 4	3 51	10 53	22 33	2 47	27 30	16 57	1 ♍40
10	27 31	2 ♎ 1	3 6	10 50	22 37	2 42	28 8	18 6	3 35
11	28 29	14 2	2 13	10 46	22 42	2 37	28 46	19 15	5 28
12	29 27	26 10	1 12	10 43	22 47	2 31	29 24	20 24	7 20
13	0 ♍25	8 ♏29	0 7	10 40	22 51	2 26	0 ♋ 2	21 34	9 11
14	1 22	21 3	0 S. 57	10 37	22 56	2 20	0 40	22 43	11 2
15	2 20	3 ♐55	2 3	10 34	23 0	2 14	1 18	23 53	12 50
16	3 18	17 10	3 2	10 31	23 5	2 8	1 55	25 3	14 56
17	4 16	0 ♑54	3 58	10 27	23 9	2 3	2 33	26 13	16 21
18	5 14	15 8	4 37	10 24	23 13	1 56	3 11	27 23	18 6
19	6 12	29 48	4 58	10 21	23 17	1 49	3 48	28 33	19 48
20	7 11	14 ♒53	5 D 1	10 18	23 21	1 43	4 25	29 43	21 31
21	8 9	0 ♓ 9	4 43	10 15	23 24	1 36	5 3	0 ♌53	23 10
22	9 7	15 28	4 5	10 12	23 28	1 29	5 40	2 4	24 49
23	10 5	0 ♈37	3 7	10 8	23 32	1 22	6 17	3 14	26 28
24	11 3	15 27	2 1	10 5	23 35	1 15	6 54	4 25	28 5
25	12 2	29 50	0 48	10 2	23 39	1 8	7 30	5 36	29 40
26	13 0	13 ♉44	0 M.25	9 59	23 42	1 1	8 7	6 46	1 ♎14
27	13 58	27 8	1 35	9 56	23 45	0 54	8 44	7 57	2 48
28	14 57	10 ♊ 7	2 38	9 52	23 48	0 47	9 20	9 8	4 19
29	15 55	22 45	3 32	9 49	23 51	0 39	9 57	10 20	5 50
30	16 53	5 ♋ 5	4 15	9 46	23 54	0 31	10 33	11 31	7 20
31	17 52	17 15	4 45	9 43	23 57	0 24	11 9	12 42	8 49

	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	S.	A.
Latitudes of the Planets.	1	1	25	1	32	0	0	1	36	1	40
	11	1	25	1	35	0	9	1	0	1	30
	21	1	26	1	37	0	19	0	24	1	34

AUGUST, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			Or.	Or.	Or.	Or.	Or.	Or.		
1	c	Machabees, M.	✶	σ		σ		✶		11
2	D	Stephen P. & M.	10	16	□	18		4		12
3	e	Invent. Stephen.			14		σ		(✶ ♄ ☿: Id.	13
4	f	10. p. Trin.					4		♂ ☉ ☿. o. ✶ ♄ ☉, 12 P.	14
5	g	Festum Nivis.			△			oc.		15
6	a	Transfig. Christ.	σ	✶	2		✶		✶ ♂ ☿. 8. M.	16
7	b	Donatus B. M.	21	16		✶		σ		17
8	c	Largus, &c. M.				o	✶	3	☽ Apogæon.	18
9	D	Romanus.		□		□	17			19
10	e	Lawrence M.		4	♂	15				20
11	f	11. p Trin.		△	1		□			21
12	g	Clare Virg.	✶	16		△	11		✶ ♂ ♋: 10 M.	22
13	a	Hippolitus M.	6			△		✶	☽ ♌.	23
14	b	Eusebius Pr.& C.	□		△		△	2		24
15	c	Assumpt. Mary.	20			20		4	□	25
16	D	Rochus Mart.		♂	□			20	□ ♃ ♂. 5. P.	26
17	e	Tho of Hertford.	△	12	□	♂				27
18	f	12. p. Trin.	6		2	4	♂	△		28
19	g	Clintank K. M.			✶		22	6		29
20	a	Bernard Abbot.		△	4					30
21	b	Richard, E.S.An.	♂	13		△		♂	□ ♄ ☿. 4. P.	31
22	c	Timothy, &c. M.	13	□		10		17	△ ♃ ♀. 2. M.	Sept.
23	D	Zacheus.		13	σ	□	△		☽ Perigæon.	2
24	e	♗ Bartholo.		✶	2	10	♐			3
25	f	13. p. Trin.	△	14		✶	□		☽ ♒.	4
26	g	Zepherinus P.M.	23			14	10		♂ ♃ ☿. 9. M.	5
27	a	Ruffus			✶		✶	△		6
28	b	Augustine Doct.	□		8		22	12		7
29	c	Decol. J. Bapt.	9	σ	□					8
30	D	Foelix & Adauct.		2	16	σ		□		9
31	e	Paulinus.	✶			11		4		10

On *August* 7. we mention *Donatus* Bishop and Martyr. This *Donatus* was Bishop of *Arezzo*, and living the time of *Julian* Sirnamed the Apostate; was, for his maintaining the Faith of Christ first strangely tormented, and after that, on *August* 7. *Anno* 365. Beheaded.

SEPTEMBER, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♍	☽ ♋	Lat. ☽	☊ ♏	♄ ♊	♃ ♈	♂ ♋	♀ ♌	☿ ♎
	D. M.	D. M.	M. D. / D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.
1	18 50	29 15	5 1	9 40	24 1	0 16	11 43	13 54	10 15
2	19 49	11 ♌13	5 A. 5	9 37	24 3	0 8	12 20	15 5	11 41
3	20 47	23 7	4 56	9 33	24 5	0 1	12 56	16 17	13 6
4	21 46	5 ♍ 1	4 34	9 30	24 8	29 ♓53	13 31	17 29	14 30
5	22 45	16 57	4 0	9 27	24 10	29 45	14 6	18 41	15 52
6	23 43	28 58	3 15	9 24	24 12	29 37	14 41	19 52	17 14
7	24 42	11 ♎ 3	2 20	9 21	24 15	29 29	15 17	21 4	18 34
8	25 41	23 13	1 19	9 18	24 17	29 21	15 51	22 17	19 52
9	26 39	5 ♏32	0 13	9 14	24 18	29 13	16 26	23 29	21 9
10	27 38	18 2	0 S. 53	9 11	24 20	29 5	17 1	24 41	22 27
11	28 37	0 ♐44	2 0	9 8	24 22	28 57	17 36	25 53	23 39
12	29 36	13 42	3 1	9 5	24 24	28 49	18 10	27 6	24 51
13	0 ♎35	26 57	3 54	9 2	24 25	28 41	18 45	28 18	26 2
14	1 34	10 ♑45	4 36	8 58	24 27	28 33	19 19	29 31	27 11
15	2 33	24 45	5 1	8 55	24 28	28 25	19 53	0 ♍40	28 18
16	3 32	8 ♒59	5 10	8 52	24 29	28 17	20 26	1 54	29 23
17	4 31	23 43	5 8	8 49	24 30	28 9	21 1	3 9	0 ♏26
18	5 30	8 ♓42	4 27	8 46	24 31	28 1	21 33	4 22	1 27
19	6 29	23 47	3 36	8 43	24 32	27 53	22 6	5 35	2 24
20	7 28	8 ♈48	2 28	8 39	24 32	27 45	22 40	6 48	3 19
21	8 27	23 37	1 15	8 36	24 33	27 37	23 13	8 1	4 11
22	9 27	8 ♉ 2	0 M. 1	8 33	24 34	27 30	23 45	9 14	5 1
23	10 26	22 2	1 18	8 30	24 34	27 22	24 18	10 27	5 44
24	11 25	5 ♊36	2 27	8 27	24 35	27 14	24 50	11 41	6 24
25	12 25	18 42	3 26	8 24	24 35	27 7	25 23	12 54	7 2
26	13 24	1 ♋24	4 13	8 20	24 35	27 0	25 55	14 7	7 31
27	14 23	13 47	4 47	8 17	24 35	26 52	26 27	15 21	7 56
28	15 23	25 55	5 A. 7	8 14	24R. 35	26 45	26 58	16 34	8
29	16 22	7 ♌55	5 10	8 11	24 34	26 38	27 30	17 48	8 33
30	17 22	19 48	5 6	8 8	24 34	26 31	28 1	19 2	8 40

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	A.	M.	D.
1	1	27	1	38	0	30	0	3	0	48
11	1	28	1	39	0	41	0	43	2	4
21	1	28	1	38	0	53	1	7	3	5

SEPTEMBER, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
				Or.	Or.	Or.	Or.	Oc.		
1	f	14. p *Trin.*			△					11
2	g	Adaman Ab.			2		♂	✳	□ ♂ ☿. 11. P.	12
3	a	Theodore.		✳			☍	1	☽ Apogæon.	13
4	b	Transl. Cuthbert		2	—	✳				14
5	c	Victorinus B M.	♂	□	—	18	—			15
6	D	Magnus.	13	14	☍		✳	♂	□ ☉ ♄. 11. P.	16
7	e	Transl. Dunstan.		2	—	□	✳	♂		17
8	f	15. p *Trin.*		△	—	☍	22	18		18
9	g	Gorgonius, M.		2	—	△			☽ ♌.	19
10	a	Nicholas Tollent	✳		△	22	□		✳ ♄ ♀. 5. M.	20
11	b	Jacynthus,&c.M.	21		22		13		△ ♄ ♀. 15. P. ☍ ♃ ☉.	21
12	c	Eanswide Ab		☍	♋			✳		22
13	D	Amatus.	□	18	□		△	22		23
14	e	*Exalt. Crucis.*	6		4	♂	☍			24
15	f	16. p. *Trin.*	△		✳	17		□		25
16	g	Cornelius P.&M.	16		8			8		26
17	a	Stephen, &c. M.		△			☍	△	☽ Perigæon.	27
18	b	Winock, M.		2		△	16	11	☿ Elong. à ☉.	28
19	c	Januarius &c. M.	☍	□	♂	21				29
20	D	Euftachius &c.M.	21	2	6					30
21	e	♋. Matthew.		✳		□		☍		Oct.
22	f	17. p. *Trin.*		2		○	△	18	☽ ♐.	2
23	g	Linus P. & M.			✳	✳	♀			3
24	a	Winibald Ab.	△		10	4	□			4
25	b	Ceolfride Ab.	12	♂	□		12			5
26	c	Cyprian, &c. M.		12	16			△		6
27	D	Cofm. & Dam.M.	□				✳	12	△ ♃ ☍. 13. P.	7
28	e	Lioba Abbes.	1		△	♂	☍		♄ Stat. ad Retrog.	8
29	f	♋. Michael.	✳		2	2		☐		9
30	g	Hierome.	21	✳				1		10

On *Sept.* 11. you find mention'd *Jacynthus*, &c. The ftory is thus, *Jacynthus* with one *Prothus* were Eunuchs, and waited on a Noble Lady called *Eugenia*, Daughter to a Senator of *Rome* ; which for refuting to facrifice to Idols, was Beheaded, and afterwards thefe pious Eunuchs, for the fame caufe, underwent the fame punifhment with their Lady, *Sept.* 11. *Anno* 263.

OCTOBER, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months. Days.	☉ ♎	☽ ♍	Lat. ☽ M.A.	☊ ♏	♄ ♊	♃ ♓	♂ ♋	♀ ♍	☿ ♏
	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.
1	18 21	1 ♍40	4 46	8 4	24 33	26 24	28 33	20 15	8 ♈40 R.
2	19 21	13 35	4 15	8 1	24 33	26 17	29 4	21 29	8 34
3	20 21	25 32	3 31	7 58	24 32	26 10	29 33	22 43	8 18
4	21 20	7 ♎ 39	2 37	7 55	24 31	26 4	0 ♌ 5	23 57	7 54
5	22 20	19 56	1 35	7 52	24 30	25 57	0 35	25 11	7 22
6	23 20	2 ♏ 17	0 S. 28	7 49	24 29	25 51	1 5	26 21	6 41
7	24 20	14 54	0 40	7 45	24 28	25 45	1 35	27 39	5 52
8	25 19	27 41	1 49	7 42	24 27	25 39	2 5	28 53	4 56
9	26 19	10 ♐ 43	2 53	7 39	24 25	25 33	2 35	0 ♎ 7	3 51
10	27 19	23 55	3 49	7 36	24 24	25 27	3 4	1 22	2 41
11	28 19	7 ♑ 21	4 34	7 33	24 22	25 22	3 33	2 36	1 26
12	29 19	21 2	5 4	7 29	24 20	25 16	4 2	3 50	0 9
13	0 ♏ 19	4 ♒ 57	5 14	7 26	24 19	25 11	4 30	5 4	28 ♎ 52
14	1 19	19 6	5 D. 9	7 23	24 17	25 6	4 58	6 19	27 35
15	2 19	3 ♓ 29	4 45	7 20	24 14	25 1	5 26	7 33	26 25
16	3 19	18 2	4 1	7 17	24 12	24 56	5 53	8 48	25 22
17	4 19	2 ♈ 41	3 1	7 14	24 10	24 52	6 22	10 2	24 28
18	5 19	17 17	1 49	7 10	24 8	24 47	6 49	11 17	23 44
19	6 20	1 ♉ 47	0 31	7 7	24 6	24 43	7 16	12 32	23 15
20	7 20	16 6	0 M.16	7 4	24 3	24 39	7 43	13 46	22 54
21	8 20	0 ♊ 1	2 1	7 1	24 0	24 36	8 9	15 1	22 46
22	9 20	13 33	3 6	6 58	23 58	24 32	8 36	16 16	22 D.50
23	10 21	26 43	4 0	6 55	23 55	24 28	9 1	17 30	23 3
24	11 21	9 ♋ 29	4 40	6 51	23 52	24 25	9 27	18 45	23 28
25	12 21	21 57	5 4	6 48	23 49	24 22	9 52	20 1	24 2
26	13 22	4 ♌ 8	5 16	6 45	23 46	24 19	10 17	21 15	24 43
27	14 22	16 7	5 A 13	6 42	23 42	24 17	10 41	22 30	25 33
28	15 23	27 59	4 56	6 39	23 39	24 14	11 6	23 45	26 31
29	16 23	9 ♍ 51	4 28	6 35	23 36	24 12	11 30	25 1	27 33
30	17 24	21 44	3 47	6 32	23 32	24 10	11 52	26 14	28 41
31	18 24	3 ♎ 43	2 56	6 29	23 29	24 8	12 16	27 29	29 53

Latitudes of the Planets.		D. M. A.	M. D. S. A.	S. A.	M. A.
		1 I . 29	1 37 1 6 1 24	3 15	
		11 I 30	1 36 1 19 1 34	1 19 S.	
		21 I 30	1 34 1 35 1 36	1 39	

OCTOBER, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			Or.	Oc.	Or.	Or.	Oc.			
1	a	Remigius B.						✳	☽ Apogæon.	11
2	b	Tho. B Herif.		□			♂	14	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	12
3	c	Gerrard Abbot.		20	☍	✳	18			13
4	d	Francis.			1	8			□ ♄ ♀. 12. P.	14
5	e	Placidus M.	☌	△		□			☉ Eclipſed.	15
6	f	19. p. Trin.	5	8		22		♂	☍ ♃ ♀. 3. M.	16
7	g	Mark P. & C.			△			9	☽ ♌.	17
8	a	Demetrius M.			20	△	✳			18
9	b	Dyonis Areop.				8		2		19
10	c	Paulin B. York.	✳	☍	□		□	✳	□ ♂ ♀. 7. M.	20
11	d	Nichaſius	8	1	4.		14	17		21
12	e	Wilfred B Yor.	□		✳	☍		□	♂ ☉ ☿. 17. P. ✳ ♂ ♀.	22
13	f	20. p. Trin.	15		8	23	△	17		23
14	g	Caliſtus P. & M.	△	△			1	△		24
15	a	Tereſa Virgin.	22	9				16		25
16	b	Lullus B Mentz.		□	☌			Or.	☽ Perigæon.	26
17	c	Auderey Virg.		11	13	△	♂		△ ♄ ♀. 4. P.	27
18	d	☙. Luke Ev.		✳		8	13	☍		28
19	e	Fridiſwide V.	☍	12		□		13	☽ Eclipſed cum ♋.	29
20	f	21. p. Trin.	9		✳	12			□ ♂ ☉. 10. P.	30
21	g	Hilarion Abbot.			15	✳				31
22	a	Cordula, V. M.		♂		15	△	△	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	Nov.
23	b	Romanus.		18	20		6	18		2
24	c	Maglore B.	△				□			3
25	d	Chriſantus &c.M.	4		△		20	4		4
26	e	Evariſtus P & M.	□	✳	4	♂		□.		5
27	f	22. p. Trin.	20	✳		12	✳	✳	☿ Elongat. à ☉.	6
28	a	☙. St. & Jude.		16	—		14	21	△ ♄ ♀. 10. M.	7
29	a	Eadſine B. Cant.	✳						☽ Apogæon.	8
30	b	Agelnoth B.Gan.	13	□	☍					9
31	c	Foilan B. & M.		4	6	✳				10

On October 25. is mentioned Chryſantus, &c. He was Son of a noble Senator of Rome ; who, being Chriſtian, his Father thought, by marrying him to a Beautiful Virgin called Daria, to convert him : but inſtead thereof, he converted Daria, and rooted her ſo firmly in the Faith, that they both dyed Martyrs for the ſame, October 25. Anno, 284.

NOVEMBER, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ m D.	M.	☽ ♎ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ M. / A. D. M.	☊ m D.	M.	♄ Ⅱ D.	M.	♃ ♓ D.	M.	♂ ♌ D.	M.	♀ ♎ D.	M.	☿ m D.	M.
1	19	25	15	52	1 ... 50	6	26	23	25	24	7	12	39	28	45	1	9
2	20	26	28	15	0 51	6	23	23	21	24	5	13	2	0 m 1		2	27
3	21	26	10 m 54		0 S. 17	6	20	23	18	24	4	13	24	1	15	3	49
4	22	27	23	48	1 27	6	16	23	14	24	3	13	46	2	30	5	13
5	23	28	5 ♐ 59		2 35	6	13	23	10	24	2	14	7	3	45	6	39
6	24	28	20	25	3 34	6	10	23	6	24	1	14	28	5	1	8	6
7	25	29	4 ♑ 8		4 23	6	7	23	2	24	1	14	49	6	15	9	35
8	26	30	17	52	4 56	6	4	22	58	24	1	15	9	7	30	11	5
9	27	31	1 ☶ 52		5 12	6	1	22	54	24 D. 1		15	28	8	46	12	36
10	28	32	15	52	5 D.10	5	57	22	49	24	1	15	48	10	1	14	7
11	29	32	29	58	4 50	5	54	22	45	24	1	16	7	11	18	15	40
12	0 ♐ 33		14 ♓ 8		4 12	5	51	22	40	24	2	16	25	12	31	17	12
13	1	34	28	18	3 18	5	48	22	36	24	3	16	43	13	47	18	45
14	2	35	12 ♈ 29		2 12	5	45	22	31	24	4	17	1	15	2	20	18
15	3	36	26	36	0 58	5	41	22	27	24	5	17	17	16	17	21	51
16	4	37	10 ♉ 37		0 M.16	5	38	22	22	24	7	17	34	17	33	23	24
17	5	38	24	30	1 31	5	35	22	18	24	9	17	49	18	48	24	58
18	6	39	8 Ⅱ 8		2 39	5	32	22	13	24	11	18	6	20	3	26	31
19	7	40	21	31	3 37	5	29	22	8	24	13	18	21	21	19	28	5
20	8	41	4 ♋ 36		4 22	5	26	22	3	24	15	18	35	22	34	29	39
21	9	42	17	22	4 53	5	22	21	59	24	18	18	49	23	50	1 ♐ 12
22	10	43	29	50	5 8	5	19	21	54	24	20	19	2	25	5	2	46
23	11	44	12 ♌ 3		5 A.10	5	16	21	49	24	23	19	15	26	20	4	20
24	12	46	24	3	4 56	5	13	21	44	24	26	19	28	27	36	5	54
25	13	47	5 ♍ 55		4 32	5	10	21	39	24	29	19	39	28	51	7	27
26	14	48	17	45	3 55	5	7	21	34	24	33	19	50	0 ♐ 7		9	2
27	15	49	29	36	3 8	5	3	21	29	24	37	20	0	1	22	10	35
28	16	50	11 ♎ 33		2 13	5	0	21	24	24	41	20	10	2	38	12	9
29	17	51	23	43	1 11	4	57	21	19	24	45	20	19	3	53	13	43
30	18	53	6 m 9		0 4	4	54	21	14	24	49	20	28	5	9	15	16

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.
	1	1	31	1	31	1	53	1	30	2	9
	11	1	30	1	28	2	12	1	18	1	15
	21	1	30	1	25	2	32	1	1	0	5

NOVEMBER, 1678.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
			Or.	Or.	Oc.	Or.	Or.	Or.		
1	v	All=Saints.		△						11
2	e	Omn. Anim.		14				♂		12
3	f	23. p. Trin.	♂			□	4	8	☽ ♌.	13
4	q	Vitalis &c. M.	21			△	4		☉ Eclipſed.	14
5	a	Malachy B.			0	△			△ ♃ ☉. 14. P.	15
6	b	Leonard.		♂	□	16				16
7	c	Wildebrod, B.C.		6	8		✳	✳		17
8	d	Severus &c. M.	✳		✳		4	10		18
9	c	Claudius &c. M.	16		12		□	□	♃ Stat. ad Direct.	19
10	f	24. p. Trin.	□	△		♂	13	20	☽ Perigæon.	20
11	g	Martyn, B. Conf.	23	13		0	△		□ ♂ ♀. 11. P.	21
12	a	Martyn, Pope, M.		□	♂		21	△		22
13	b	Kilianus B.	△	13	15			6		23
14	c	Laurence B. D.	7	✳		△				24
15	d	Leopaldus.		16		9				25
16	e	Edmond B. Can.				□	♂		△ ♃ ♀. 16. P. □ ♂ ♀.	26
17	f	25. p. Trin.	♂		✕	13	13	♂	☽ ♈.	27
18	g	Dedicat. Eccl. P.	21		0	✳		1		28
19	a	Pontian, P. & M.		♂	□	18				29
20	b	Edmond K. M.		1	6					30
21	c	Oblat. Mary.			△		△		△ ♃ ♀. 11. P.	Dec
22	d	Cicely V. M.			12		12	△		2
23	e	Clement P. & M.	△	✳		♂		6		3
24	f	26. p. Trin.	0	20		14	□			4
25	g	Catherine Alex.	□				7	□	☽ Apogæon.	5
26	a	Peter, B. & M.	18	□	♂			3		6
27	b	Oda Virg. Scotl.		8	14		✳	✳		7
28	c	Ruffus M.	✳	△		✳	3	✳		8
29	d	Saturnine, M.	19	18		17		0		9
30	e	S. Andrew.							☽ ♌.	10

On *November* 11. you find *Martyn*, Biſhop and Confeſſor. He was Native of *Sa-
baria*, a City in *Hungary*; he is reported to have done many Miracles in his Life-
time, and to have converted many to the Faith of Chriſt. He dyed a peaceable
Death, *Nov.* 11. *Anno* 399. *Honorius* being Emperour.

DECEMBER

DECEMBER, 1678.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ D.	M.	☽ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ S./A. D.	M.	☊ D.	M.	♄ D.	M.	♃ D.	M.	♂ D.	M.	♀ D.	M.	☿ D.	M.
1	19	54	18	55	1	3	4	51	21	9	24	54	20	36	6	24	16	50
2	20	55	2 ♐	4	2	10	4	47	21	4	24	58	20	43	7	40	18	24
3	21	56	15	34	3	12	4	44	20	59	25	3	20	50	8	55	19	59
4	22	57	29	26	4	4	4	41	20	54	25	8	20	55	10	11	21	33
5	23	59	13 ♑	34	4	42	4	38	20	49	25	13	21	1	11	26	23	7
6	25	0	27	53	5	3	4	35	20	44	25	18	21	5	12	42	24	42
7	26	1	12 ≈ 19		5 D.	4	4	32	20	39	25	24	21	9	13	54	26	17
8	27	3	26	41	4	47	4	28	20	34	25	30	21	12	15	13	27	51
9	28	4	10 ✶ 59		4	11	4	25	20	30	25	35	21	14	16	28	29	27
10	29	5	25	9	3	20	4	22	20	25	25	41	21	16	17	44	1 ♑	2
11	0 ♑	6	9 ♈	9	2	19	4	19	20	20	25	48	21	16	18	59	2	38
12	1	8	23	1	1	9	4	16	20	15	25	54	21R.15		20	15	4	13
13	2	9	6 ♉ 44		0 M.	2	4	13	20	10	26	1	21	14	21	30	5	50
14	3	10	20	17	1	13	4	9	20	5	26	8	21	12	22	46	7	26
15	4	12	3 ♊ 42		2	21	4	6	20	0	26	15	21	9	24	1	9	2
16	5	13	16	57	2	19	4	3	19	56	26	22	21	8	25	17	10	39
17	6	14	0 ♋	1	4	6	4	0	19	51	26	30	21	2	26	33	12	16
18	7	16	12	50	4	39	3	57	19	46	26	36	20	57	27	48	13	53
19	8	17	25	27	4	58	3	53	19	42	26	45	20	51	29	4	15	31
20	9	18	7 ♌ 51		3 A.	2	3	50	19	37	26	52	20	45	0 ♑ 19		17	9
21	10	20	20	1	4	52	3	47	19	33	27	0	20	37	1	35	18	49
22	11	21	2 ♍ 2		4	30	3	44	19	28	27	8	20	29	2	50	20	25
23	12	22	13	54	3	55	3	41	19	28	27	16	20	20	4	6	22	3
24	13	23	25	44	3	11	3	38	19	19	27	24	20	10	5	21	23	42
25	14	25	7 ♎ 34		2	19	3	34	19	15	27	33	20	0	6	37	25	20
26	15	26	19	29	1	20	3	31	19	11	27	41	19	48	7	52	26	59
27	16	27	1 ♏ 36		0	16	3	28	19	7	27	50	19	36	9	8	28	37
28	17	29	14	1	0 S.	48	3	25	19	2	27	59	19	23	10	23	0 ≈ 15	
29	18	30	26	44	1	53	3	22	18	59	28	8	19	9	11	39	1	53
30	19	31	9 ♐ 57		2	54	3	18	18	55	28	17	18	55	12	54	3	30
31	20	32	23	36	3	46	3	15	18	51	28	27	18	39	14	10	5	7

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	A. M.		A. S.		A		S. D.		M. D.	
1	1	29	1	22	2	55	0	39	0	59		
11	1	28	1	19	3	19	0	16	1	47		
21	1	27	1	17	3	44	0 M.	9	2	7		

DECEMBER, 1678.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉ Or.	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	f	1. *Advent Sund.*		△	□					11
2	g	Bibiana, V. M.			12	4	♂		△ ♂ ☉. 8.M. ♂ ♄ ☉.3.P.	12
3	a	Lucius K.	♂	♂	□	△	10	♂	♂ ♄ ☿. 15. P. △ ♂ ☿.	13
4	b	Barbara, V. M.	12	10	19	10		♀	✳ ♄ ♂. o.	14
5	c	Sabba, Abbot.		☌						15
6	d	Nicholas, B. C.			18				□ ♃ ☉. 8. P. □ ♃ ☿. 12.	16
7	e	Ambrose Doct.		△		♂	✳	☌.	♂ ☉ ☿. 5. P.	17
8	f	2. *Advent.*	✳	13			17	3	✳	18
9	g	Leocadia V. M.	1	□			□	2	☽ Perigæon.	19
10	a	Melchiades,P.M.	□	17	♂		9	□		20
11	b	Damascus P. C.	7	✳	1	△	△	11	♂ Stat. ad Retrog.	21
12	c	Elfrede, Virg.	△	18		20	18	△	♂ ♄ ☿.o.	22
13	d	Lucy, V. M.	14					22	△ ♂ ☿. 7. M.	23
14	e	Mimborine Ab.			✳	□			☽ ☋.	24
15	f	3. *Advent.*			11	2				25
16	g	O sapientia.		♂	□	✳	♂			26
17	a	Lazarus.	♂	6	18	7	16		□ ♃ ☿. 11 M.	27
18	b	Winebald, Ab.	12					♂		28
19	c	Nemthius M.			△			2		29
20	d	Julius.		✳	3					30
21	e	**S. Thomas.**		23		♂				31
22	f	4. *Advent.*	△		△	1	△			Jan.
23	g	Victoria, V. M.	21	□			2	△	☽ Apogæon.	2
24	a	Adam and Eve.		10	♂		□	20		3
25	b	**Nat. J.H.S.**	□			4		22		4
26	c	**S. Stephen.**	14	△		✳		□	✳ ♃ ☿. 16. P.	5
27	d	**S. John.**		o			1	✳ 16	☽ ☋.	6
28	e	**S. Innocents.**	✳				□	16		7
29	f	Tho. Canterb.	6		△	9		✳	✳ ♄ ♂. o.	8
30	g	Eustach, Abbot.		♂	4	△		8		9
31	a	Sylvester, P.&C.		17	□	17				10

·On *December* 2. you find mentioned *Bibiana*, Virgin and Martyr. She was a Christian, and Daughter to a Citizen of *Rome*; but for refusing to Sacrifice to Idols, was, by the command of the Emperour *Julian*, beaten to Death with Cudgels, this was *December* 2. *Anno*, 364.

The Vulgar Notes of the Year, 1678.

In both Accounts, viz.

Julian, or English.			Gregorian, or Forreign.
	7.	The Golden Number.	7.
	7.	Cycle of the Sun.	7.
	F.	Dominical Letter.	B.
	17.	Æpact.	7.
	1.	Roman Indiction.	1.
	10.	Number of Direction.	13.
January.	27.	Septuagesima.	6. February.
February.	13.	Ash-Wednesday.	23. February.
February.	17.	Quadragesima.	27. February.
March.	31.	Easter Day.	10. April.
May.	5.	Rogation Sunday.	15. May.
May.	9.	Holy-Thursday.	19. May.
May.	19.	Whit-Sunday.	29. May.
May.	26.	Trinity Sunday.	5. June.
December.	1.	Advent Sunday.	27. November.

AN

A N
EPHEMERIS

O F

The Cœleſtial Motions, for the Year of our Lord God 1679.

Years.

	⌠Flood of *Noah*	3972.
	⎪Building of *London*	2786.
	⎪Death of *Alexander* the Great	2002.
And from the	⎪Beginning of the Julian Year	1723.
	⎨Death of *Jeſus Chriſt*	1646.
	⎪Flight of *Mahomet*	1088.
	⎪Correcting the Calendar by Pope *Gregory*	97.
	⎪Reſtauration of King *Charles* the II.	19.
	⎪Burning of *London*	13.
	⌡Biſſextile or Leap-Year	3.

By *J O H N   G A D B U R Y*,

Φιλομαθηματ.

E e 2
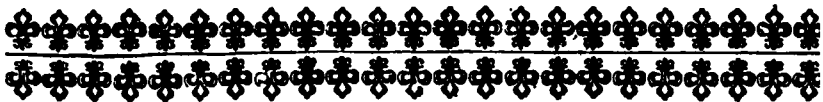
OF THE
ECLIPSES

This Year, 1 6 7 9.

THE Inhabitants of this Terrene Globe will this Year have four Eclipses made unto them, two of the Sun, and two of the Moon, and they follow in Order thus, *viz.*

The firft is an Eclipfe of the Sun on *March* the 31. day, at our feaven a Clock at Night, and therefore invifible as to us; but it will be an almoft total defect in *New France*, and the adjacent Iflands and Countryes, and in and about the *Atlantique Ocean, &c. and fuch as inhabit the former,* or are failing in the latter, may have the happinefs of Obfervation hereof; 'tis celebrated in 21. degrees of *Aries*, near the Exaltation of the Sun; which is not amifs to give our gentle Almanack-makers notice off, againft the year cometh.

The fecond is an Eclipfe of the Moon, on *April* the fifteenth, at our ten a Clock in the Evening, it happens in 6. degrees of *Scorpio*; but fcarcely vifible as to us, but it will be confpicuous in their Meridian, who live in *Hungary, Dalmatia,*

Dalmatia, *Polonia*, *Fruſſia*, *Lapland*, and to ſuch as ſail in the *Baltique* Ocean ; half the Moons body will be obſcured.

The third Eclipſe is of the *Sun*, on *September* the 24. day at our ſix a Clock in the Evening, in eleven degrees of *Libra* ; but not to be ſeen of us, becauſe the Sun will be under our Horizon. But unto ſuch people that inhabit *New Zealand*, the Iſland of *St. Peter*, *&c.* or that Navigate in the *Pacifique* Ocean ; it will appear a very great Eclipſe.

The fourth and laſt Eclipſe will be of the Moon, on *October* the ninth day at our eleven a Clock before Noon. in 26. degrees of *Aries* ; it cannot be ſeen of us, but it will be viſible almoſt in the Meridian to them that inhabit our *Antipodes*, where they may behold eight digits of twelve of the Moons body to be Eclipſed.

Thus much of Eclipſes this Year.

THE

Figura Mundi,
Or Sol enters Aries.
1679.
March 9ᵈ 21ʰ 2'.
P. M.
Latit. 51° 32'.
☽ △ □ ♃ ad vac.
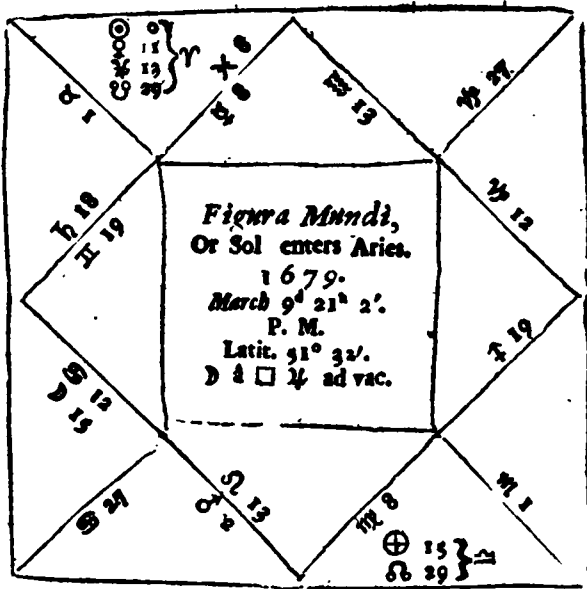
THis Year *Venus* is our *Phofphorous*, or Morning Star un-
til the twenty fixth day of *January*; at which time,
having made her Conjunction with the Sun, fhe becomes
our *Hefperus*, or Evening Star, and fo continues until the
eleventh day of *November*; after which, to the end of the
year fhe will be Oriental of the Sun, and our bright Morn-
ing Star again.

JANUARY

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♑ D. M.	D ♑ D. M.	Lat. D S./A. D. M.	☊ ♏ D. M.	♄ ♊ D. M.	♃ D. M.	♂ ♌ D. M.	♀ ♑ D. M.	☿ ♒ D. M.
1	21 34	7 42	4 28	3 12	18 47	28 36	18 23	15 24	5 43
2	22 35	22 12	4 53	3 9	18 43	28 46	18 6	16 41	8 17
3	23 36	7 ♒ 1	5 D. 1	3 6	18 40	28 55	17 49	17 56	9 50
4	24 37	21 53	4 45	3 3	18 36	29 5	17 31	19 12	11 21
5	25 39	6 ♓ 42	4 12	2 59	18 33	29 15	17 12	20 27	12 50
6	26 40	21 22	3 22	2 56	18 29	29 25	16 53	21 43	14 15
7	27 41	5 ♈ 47	2 18	2 53	18 26	29 36	16 33	22 58	15 38
8	28 42	19 54	1 10	2 50	18 23	29 46	16 12	24 14	15 57
9	29 43	3 ♉ 41	0 M. 2	2 47	18 20	29 56	15 51	25 9	18 11
10	0 ♒ 44	17 12	1 11	2 44	18 17	0 ♈ 7	15 30	26 45	19 19
11	1 46	0 ♊ 29	2 16	2 40	18 14	0 17	15 8	28 1	20 24
12	2 47	13 33	3 12	2 37	18 11	0 28	14 46	29 16	21 18
13	3 48	26 27	4 1	2 34	18 8	0 39	14 23	0 ♒ 31	22 5
14	4 49	9 ♋ 7	4 34	2 31	18 5	0 50	14 0	1 47	22 44
15	5 50	21 40	4 53	2 28	18 3	1 1	13 37	3 2	23 14
16	6 51	4 ♌ 3	5 A. 2	2 24	18 1	1 13	13 13	4 18	23 28
17	7 52	16 18	4 51	2 21	17 58	1 24	12 49	5 33	23 35
18	8 53	28 23	4 29	2 18	17 56	1 35	12 25	6 48	23 R. 31
19	9 54	10 ♍ 20	3 56	2 16	17 54	1 47	12 1	8 4	23 15
20	10 55	22 12	3 12	2 12	17 52	1 58	11 37	9 19	22 46
21	11 56	4 ♎ 2	2 20	2 9	17 50	2 10	11 13	10 34	22 8
22	12 57	15 52	1 22	2 5	17 48	2 22	10 49	11 50	21 22
23	13 58	27 48	0 S. 20	2 2	17 46	2 34	10 25	13 5	20 26
24	14 59	9 ♏ 53	0 42	1 59	17 45	2 46	10 1	14 20	19 24
25	15 59	22 13	1 45	1 56	17 43	2 58	9 37	15 36	18 16
26	17 0	4 ♐ 55	2 44	1 53	17 42	3 10	9 14	16 51	17 4
27	18 1	18 1	3 38	1 49	17 41	3 22	8 51	18 7	15 52
28	19 2	1 ♑ 38	4 21	1 46	17 39	3 34	8 28	19 22	14 40
29	20 3	15 45	4 50	1 43	17 38	3 47	8 5	20 37	13 29
30	21 3	0 ♒ 20	5 1	1 40	17 37	3 59	7 43	21 52	12 24
31	22 4	15 18	4 52	1 37	17 36	4 11	7 22	23 8	11 25

Latitudes of the Planets.

	♄ D. M. A.	♃ M. A.	♂ S. A.	♀ M. D.	☿ M. A.
1	1 25	1 15	4 8	0 34	1 39
11	1 23	1 13	4 24	0 54	0 S. 2
21	1 20	1 11	4 31	1 10	2 45

JANUARY, 1679.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
				Oc.	Oc.	Or.	Or.	Oc.		
1	a	New=Year.						♂		11
2	b	Octav. Steph.	♂			*		12		12
3	c	Meliorus M.	1	△	12	☍		♂		13
4	d	Croniack Monk.		18		16		6	☽ Perigæon.	14
5	E	Edw. Confeſſor.								15
6	e	Epiphania.	*	18	□					16
7	g	Ced. B. Lond.	11	*	15	△	1	*	☍ ♂ ☿. 15. P.	17
8	a	William B. York.	□	20		16	□	18		18
9	b	Adrian Abbot.	17			□	8			19
10	c	Paul Hermit.	△			20	△	□	△ ♄ ♀. 2. P. * ☉ ♃. 6.	20
11	d	Higinius P. M.	2		*		20	4	☿ Elongat. â ☉.	21
12	E	1. p. Epiph.		♂	○	*		△		22
13	f	Rheinoldus.		10	□	2		16	* ♃ ♀. 2. P.	23
14	g	Hillary B.			9					24
15	a	Mauritius.			△					25
16	b	Marcellus P. M.	☍		18	♂	☍			26
17	c	Anthony Abbot.	6	*		18	○	☍		27
18	d	Cath. Petri.		4				14	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	28
19	E	2. p. Epiph.		□					☽ Apogæon.	29
20	f	Fab. & Sebaſt.		16	☍				☍ ♂ ☉. 15. P.	30
21	g	Agnes Virg. M.	△		20	*	△	△	☍ ♂ ♀. 12. P.	31
22	a	Vincent M.	16	△		14	13	10		Febr.
23	b	Emerent.		4		Oc.		□		2
24	c	Timothy B.	□			□	□		☽ ♌.	3
25	d	Conb. S Paul	11		△	○	8	16	△ ♄ ♀. 11. P. ☍ ☉ ♀. 8	4
26	E	3. p. Epiph.			20	△		*	△ ♄ ☉. 17. P. ☍ ☉ ♀. o.	5
27	f	Chriſoſtom B. C.	*	☍		8		20	△ ♄ ♀. 4. M.	6
28	g	Carolus Magnus.	○	○	□			○		7
29	a	Gildas Abbor.			4		Oc.	♂		8
30	b	S. Charls M.			*	☍		15		9
31	c	Adaman Pr.	♂	△	8	15	☍			10

On *January* 17. *Anthony,* Abbot. He was a Native of *Egypt*; and grew to be a great Light to the Chriſtian Church. Jt is ſaid of him, that he had the gift of healing that Diſeaſe called St. *Anthonyes* Fire. He lived to 105. years of Age, and died *January* 17. *Anno* 358.

FEBRUARY, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♒	☽ ♓	Lat. ☽ (S. D.)	☊ ♍	♄ ♊	♃ ♈	♂ ♌	♀ ♒	☿ ♒
	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.
1	23 5	0 ♓30	4 22	1 34	17 36	4 24	7 1	24 23	10 31
2	24 5	15 42	3 34	1 30	17 35	4 37	6 40	25 38	9 46
3	25 6	0 ♈45	2 30	1 27	17 35	4 50	6 19	26 53	9 8
4	26 7	15 30	1 18	1 24	17 34	5 3	6 0	28 9	8 39
5	27 7	29 52	0 2	2 21	17 34	5 15	5 41	29 24	8 16
6	28 8	13 ♉49	1 10	1 18	17 34	5 28	5 23	0 ♓39	8 1
7	29 8	27 23	2 18	1 15	17 D.34	5 41	5 5	1 54	7 55
8	0 ♓ 9	10 ♊35	3 16	1 11	17 34	5 54	4 48	3 9	7 54
9	1 9	23 29	4 4	1 8	17 35	6 8	4 31	4 24	8 D.1
10	2 9	6 ♋10	4 38	1 5	17 35	6 21	4 16	5 39	8 17
11	3 10	18 38	4 58	1 2	17 36	6 34	4 1	6 54	8 36
12	4 10	0 ♌56	5 4	0 59	17 37	6 48	3 47	8 10	9 1
13	5 10	13 5	4 57	0 55	17 37	7 1	3 33	9 25	9 29
14	6 11	25 8	4 36	0 52	17 38	7 14	3 20	10 40	10 5
15	7 11	7 ♍7	4 2	0 49	17 39	7 28	3 9	11 55	10 43
16	8 11	19 1	3 19	0 46	17 40	7 41	2 57	13 10	11 25
17	9 11	0 ♎53	2 27	0 43	17 41	7 55	2 47	14 25	12 11
18	10 11	12 44	1 28	0 40	17 42	8 9	2 38	15 40	13 2
19	11 12	24 38	0 25	0 36	17 43	8 22	2 29	16 54	13 55
20	12 12	6 ♏37	0 S.38	0 33	17 44	8 36	2 21	18 9	14 51
21	13 12	18 45	1 42	0 30	17 46	8 50	2 14	19 24	15 50
22	14 12	1 ♐8	2 42	0 27	17 48	9 4	2 7	20 39	16 52
23	15 12	13 46	3 36	0 24	17 50	9 18	2 1	21 54	17 55
24	16 12	26 48	4 21	0 21	17 51	9 31	1 57	23 9	19 1
25	17 12	10 ♑17	4 52	0 17	17 53	9 45	1 53	24 24	20 10
26	18 12	24 14	5 8	0 14	17 55	9 59	1 49	25 38	21 21
27	19 12	8 ♒40	5 10	0 11	17 57	10 13	1 47	26 53	22 34
28	20 12	23 32	4 41	0 8	18 1	10 27	1 45	28 8	23 50

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.
	1	1	18	1	9	4	D.27	1	22	3	18
	11	1	16	1	8	4	12	1	A.26	1	M.30
	21	1	14	1	7	3	53	1	A.23	0	33

FEBRUARY, 1679.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
				Oc.	Oc.	Oc.	Oc.	Or.		
1	d	Ignatius B. M.								11
2	C	Candlemas.		□					☽ Perigæon	12
3	f	Blase B. M.		4	♂	△		✳		13
4	g	Gilbertus.	✳	✳	7	9	✳	15		14
5	a	Agatha V. M.	18	4		□		23	☽ ♈.	15
6	b	Dorothy V. M.				10		15	△ ♃ ♂. 10. M.	16
7	c	Romwald Ab.	□		✳	✳	□	△	♄ Stat. ad Direct.	17
8	d	Edelflede Abbes	4	♂	15	15	♀	18	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	18
9	C	5. p. Epiph.	△	14				△		19
10	f	Scholasticæ V.	16		□		23			20
11	g	Euphrosina.			o					21
12	a	Eutracius.			△	♂		♂		22
13	b	Ermenild Q.	—	✳	13	6		16		23
14	c	Valentine.		8						24
15	d	Faustin & Jovit.	♂	□		♂				25
16	C	Septuages.	o	21			10	—	☽ Apogæon.	26
17	f	Finan B.			♂	✳				27
18	g	Simeon B. M.		△	14	4		△		28
19	a	Acca Bish		10		□		1	□ ♄ ♀. 16. P.	Mar.
20	b	Mildreda Virg.	△			16		□	☽ ♌.	2
21	c	Cimbret B.	12				△	18	☿ Elongat. Max.	3
22	d	Cath. Pet. Anto.			△	△	1			4
23	C	Sexagesima.	□	♂	16	2	□	✳	△ ♄ ♀. 10. M.	5
24	f	S. Matthias.	3	8	□		16	8		6
25	g	Johannes B.	✳		23					7
26	a	Alexander.	13			♂	✳		□ ♄ ☉. 5. M.	8
27	b	Serulph B.		△	✳	14	3			9
28	c	Oswald B. Yor.		15	2			♂		10

On *February* 18. is mentioned *Simeon*, B. M. He was Successor to Saint *James* in the Bishoprick of *Jerusalem :* and under *Trajan* the Emperour, he suffered Martyrdom, by being Crucified for the Faith of his Master, on this day, *Anno*, 109.

MARCH, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♓ D. M.	☽ ♓ D. M	Lat. ☽ S.D. / D.M.	☊ ♍ D. M.	♄ ♊ D. M.	♃ ♈ D. M.	♂ ♌ D. M.	♀ ♓ D. M.	☿ ♒ D. M.
1	21 11	8 ♓ 42	S. 3 58	0 5	18 2	10 41	1 44	29 23	25 7
2	22 11	24 1	2 56	0 1	18 5	10 56	1 D.45	0 ♈ 37	26 25
3	23 10	9 ♈ 14	1 44	29 ♎ 58	18 8	11 10	1 47	1 52	27 34
4	24 10	24 14	0 24	29 55	18 10	11 24	1 48	3 7	29 5
5	25 10	8 ♉ 53	0 M.54	29 52	18 13	11 38	1 49	4 21	0 ♓ 28
6	26 9	23 5	2 8	29 49	18 16	11 52	1 52	5 36	1 52
7	27 9	6 ♊ 49	3 12	29 46	18 19	12 7	1 56	6 51	3 18
8	28 8	20 8	4 4	29 42	18 22	12 21	2 1	8 5	4 45
9	29 8	3 ♋ 1	4 42	29 39	18 26	12 35	2 5	9 20	6 14
10	0 ♈ 7	15 37	5 4	29 36	18 29	12 49	2 10	10 34	7 44
11	1 7	27 58	5 A.12	29 33	18 32	13 4	2 15	11 49	9 15
12	2 6	10 ♌ 8	5 6	29 30	18 36	13 18	2 23	13 3	10 48
13	3 5	22 9	4 47	29 27	18 40	13 32	2 31	14 18	12 22
14	4 5	4 ♍ 4	4 14	29 23	18 43	13 47	2 38	15 32	13 57
15	5 4	15 56	3 32	29 20	18 47	14 1	2 45	16 46	15 34
16	6 3	27 48	2 40	29 17	18 51	14 16	2 55	18 1	17 13
17	7 2	9 ♎ 41	1 41	29 14	18 55	14 30	3 5	19 15	18 52
18	8 2	21 39	0 37	29 11	18 59	14 45	3 16	20 29	20 33
19	9 1	3 ♏ 41	0 S. 27	29 7	19 3	14 59	3 27	21 33	22 16
20	10 0	15 49	1 33	29 4	19 7	15 13	3 39	22 58	23 59
21	10 59	28 7	2 36	29 1	19 12	15 28	3 51	24 12	25 44
22	11 58	10 ♐ 38	3 32	28 58	19 16	15 42	4 4	25 26	27 31
23	12 57	23 23	4 18	28 55	19 21	15 57	4 16	26 40	29 19
24	13 56	6 ♑ 21	4 53	28 52	19 26	16 11	4 30	27 54	1 ♈ 8
25	14 55	19 49	5 11	28 48	19 30	16 26	4 43	29 8	2 59
26	15 53	3 ♒ 36	5 D.14	28 45	19 35	16 40	4 57	0 ♉ 23	4 51
27	16 52	17 46	4 59	28 42	19 40	16 55	5 12	1 37	6 45
28	17 51	2 ♓ 20	4 22	28 39	19 45	17 9	5 28	2 51	8 41
29	18 50	17 17	3 29	28 36	19 50	17 24	5 44	4 5	10 37
30	19 48	2 ♈ 17	2 20	28 33	19 55	17 38	6 1	5 19	12 36
31	20 47	17 25	1 0	28 29	20 1	17 52	6 17	6 33	14 37

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.
	1	1	12	1	6	3	36	1	17	1	36		
	11	1	10	1	5	3	14	1	4	2	17		
	21	1	8	1	5	2	54	0	46	2 A.13			

MARCH, 1679.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	Lunar Aspects						Mutual Aspects	New Stile
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
			oc.	oc.	oc.	oc.	or.			
1	d	David B.	♂	□					☽ Perigrine.	11
2	☽ e	*Quinquages.*	21	17		△	♂		♂ Stat. ad Direct.	12
3	f	Lucius P. M.		✶	♂	16	12		△ ♂ ♀. 10. M.	13
4	g	Adrianus M.		17	4	□	—	✶		14
5	a	Ash=Wednesd.				16		10	☽ ℧.	15
6	b	Frodolin B.	✶			✶		□		16
7	c	Aquinus D. C.	6	♂	✶	17	✶	18		17
8	d	Felix M.	□	20	10		○			18
9	☽	*Quadrages.*	16		□		□	△		19
10	e	Æquinox.			18		12	6		20
11	g	Gregory P. C.	△			♂				21
12	a	Oswin K. M.	6	✶	△	8	△		♂ ♃ ♀. 4. P. △ ☉ ♂. 7. P.	22
13	b	Wigan, Monk.		16	6		6			23
14	c	Leo, Episcop.						♂		24
15	d	Longinus.		□				23	☽ Apogæon.	25
16	☽	2. *Sund. Lent.*	♂	6		✶			✶ ♄ ♀. 17. P.	26
17	f	Patrick B. C.	18	△	♂	10	♂		□ ♄ ♀. 1. P.	27
18	g	Edward K. M.		18	10		22			28
19	a	Joseph Husb. M.				□			☽ ♌.	29
20	b	Cuthbert B.				○		△		30
21	c	Benedict.				△		18		31
22	d	Aphrodisius.	△	♂	△	12				Apr.
23	☽	3. *Sund. Lent.*	3	17	10		△	□		2
24	f	Zacharius.	□		□	—	6	12		3
25	g	Lady=Day.	14		18		□			4
26	a	William Nov.	✶		✶	♂	18	✶	△ ♂ ☿. 2. P.	5
27	b	Archibald Ab.	22	△	23	3		3	♂ ♃ ☉. 1. P.	6
28	c	Fremond K. M.	4		or.		✶			7
29	d	Victorian.		□		△		1	☽ Perigæon.	8
30	☽	*Mid-Lent S.*	♂	5		△		♂	✶ ♄ ☉. 3. P.	9
31	f	Adelm B.	6	✶	♂	8		18	□ ♂ ♀. 6. M. ☉ Eclips'd.	10

On *March* 19. we note *Joseph.* He was the Husband of the Blessed Virgin *Mary* : for which relation sake, he is remembred by the Church on this day ; it being supposed to be the day of his Death, and in the year of Christ, 29.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♈ D. M.	☽ ♉ D. M.	Lat. ☽ D. M.	☊ ♎ D. M.	♄ ♊ D. M.	♃ ♈ D. M.	♂ ♌ D. M.	♀ ♉ D. M.	☿ ♈ D. M.
1	21 46	2 ♉ 26	0 21	28 26	20 6	18 7	6 35	7 46	16 37
2	22 44	17 9	1 41	28 23	20 11	18 21	6 52	9 1	18 39
3	23 43	1 ♊ 31	2 52	28 20	20 16	18 36	7 10	10 14	20 43
4	24 42	15 25	3 51	28 17	20 22	18 50	7 28	11 28	22 47
5	25 40	28 52	4 36	28 13	20 27	19 5	7 46	12 42	24 54
6	26 39	11 ♋ 52	5 4	28 10	20 33	19 19	8 5	13 55	27 2
7	27 37	24 30	5 16	28 7	20 39	19 34	8 25	15 9	29 9
8	28 35	6 ♌ 49	5 A.14	28 4	20 44	19 48	8 45	16 23	1 ♉ 16
9	29 34	18 55	4 56	28 1	20 50	20 2	9 6	17 37	3 23
10	0 ♉ 32	0 ♍ 52	4 28	27 58	20 56	20 17	9 26	18 50	5 32
11	1 30	12 43	3 46	27 54	21 2	20 31	9 47	20 4	7 40
12	2 29	24 35	2 56	27 51	21 8	20 45	10 8	21 17	9 47
13	3 27	6 ♎ 26	1 59	27 48	21 14	21 0	10 30	22 31	11 54
14	4 25	18 22	0 55	27 45	21 21	21 14	10 51	23 44	13 59
15	5 23	0 ♏ 26	0 S. 9	27 42	21 27	21 28	11 13	24 58	16 3
16	6 21	12 39	1 16	27 38	21 33	21 42	11 36	26 11	18 6
17	7 20	25 2	2 21	27 35	21 39	21 56	11 59	27 25	20 6
18	8 18	7 ♐ 37	3 19	27 32	21 46	22 11	12 22	28 38	22 3
19	9 16	20 22	4 9	27 29	21 52	22 25	12 46	29 51	23 59
20	10 14	3 ♑ 23	4 46	27 26	21 58	22 39	13 9	1 ♊ 5	25 50
21	11 12	16 37	5 9	27 23	22 5	22 53	13 34	2 18	27 39
22	12 10	0 ♒ 6	5 D.16	27 19	22 12	23 7	13 58	3 31	29 25
23	13 8	13 49	5 5	27 16	22 18	23 21	14 22	4 44	1 ♊ 7
24	14 6	27 47	4 35	27 13	22 25	23 35	14 47	5 57	2 46
25	15 3	12 ♓ 3	3 49	27 10	22 32	23 49	15 11	7 11	4 21
26	16 1	26 34	2 47	27 7	22 38	24 3	15 36	8 24	5 53
27	16 59	11 ♈ 14	1 33	27 4	22 45	24 17	16 2	9 37	7 20
28	17 57	25 58	0 13	27 0	22 52	24 31	16 28	10 50	8 44
29	18 55	10 ♉ 41	1 M. 6	26 57	22 59	24 44	16 53	12 3	10 3
30	19 52	25 18	2 23	26 54	23 6	24 58	17 21	13 16	11 18

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	M.	A.	M.	A.
1	1	5	1	5	2	33	0	21	1	14
11	1	4	1	5	2	16	0 S.	4	0 S.	23
21	1	2	1	5	2	0	0	30	1	56

APRIL, 1679.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Oc.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	g	Conv. Mar. Mag.					♂			11
2	a	Francis Conf.					10		♂ ♃ ☿. 8. M.	12
3	b	Richard B. Ch.					*		* ♄ ☿. 4. M.	13
4	c	Guire P. & Her.	*	♂	*	12		*		14
5	d	Vincentius.	18	10	7			16	♂ ☉ ☿. 17. P.	15
6	E	5. *Sund. Lent.*			□		*	∞		16
7	f	Egesippus.	□		13		4	□		17
8	g	Dusianus Conf.	6			♂	□	10		18
9	a	Fristan B		*	△	4	22			19
10	b	Eschillus B. M.	△	4	2			△		20
11	c	Leo P. & Conf.	1	□			△	9	☽ Apogæon.	21
12	d	Julius.		17			18		□ ♂ ☿. 5. P.	22
13	E	**Palm=Sund.**				*				23
14	f	Tiburtius.		△	♂	8				24
15	g	Transl Osw. B.	♂	6	6	□			* ♄ ♃. 2. P. and	25
16	a	Transl. Alban.	10			22		♂	☽ Eclipsed.	26
17	b	Anicetus P. M.					♂	13		27
18	c	Oswin Monck.				△	4			28
19	d	Alphege.		♂	△	9				29
20	E	**Easter.**	△	4	4					30
21	f	Simeon.	14		□			△		May.
22	g	Soter, &c. P. M.	□		12		△	22		2
23	a	**S. George.**	23	△	*	♂	7			3
24	b	Mellitus B.		14	16	1	□	□	☽ Perigæon.	4
25	c	**S. Mark Eb.**	*	□			15	10	□ ♂ ☉. 3. P.	5
26	d	Cletus P. M.	6	16		♂	*	*		6
27	E	**Low=Sund.**		*	♂	△	20	16		7
28	f	Vitalis Mart.		18	21	9			☽ ♈.	8
29	g	Peter Martyr.	♂			□				9
30	a	Kath. of Siena.	14			11				10

On *April* 26. you find placed *Cletus*, P. M. He is said to have been contemporary with Saint *Peter*, and by him converted. He is reported to have divided *Rome* into 25. Parishes, and set in every one of them a Priest to govern it; which after came to be Cardinals; if you will believe the Roman Clergy. He was on this day put to Death, *Anno* 93.

MAY,

MAY, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♉ D.	M.	☽ ♊ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ M.	D.	♌ ♎ D.	M.	♄ ♊ D.	M.	♃ ♈ D.	M.	♂ ♌ D.	M.	♀ ♊ D.	M.	☿ ♊ D.	M.
1	20	50	9 ♊34		3	26	26	51	23	13	25	12	17	47	14	28	12	29
2	21	48	23	29	4	17	26	48	23	20	25	25	18	14	15	41	13	37
3	22	45	7 ♋	1	4	52	26	44	23	27	25	39	18	40	16	54	14	38
4	23	43	20	7	5	10	26	41	23	35	25	53	19	7	18	7	15	37
5	24	41	2 ♌49		3 A.12		26	38	23	42	26	6	19	35	19	20	16	30
6	25	38	15	10	4	59	26	35	23	49	26	20	20	2	20	32	17	20
7	26	36	27	16	4	34	26	32	23	56	26	33	20	30	21	45	18	6
8	27	33	9 ♍10		3	56	26	29	24	3	26	47	20	58	22	58	18	47
9	28	31	21	1	3	9	26	25	24	11	27	0	21	26	24	10	19	26
10	29	28	2 ♎48		2	14	26	22	24	18	27	13	21	54	25	23	19	55
11	0 ♊26		14	41	1	13	26	19	24	26	27	26	22	23	26	36	20	23
12	1	23	26	41	0 S	8	26	16	24	33	27	39	22	51	27	48	20	45
13	2	21	8 ♏51		0	57	26	13	24	40	27	53	23	20	29	1	21	4
14	3	18	21	5	2	1	26	10	24	48	28	6	23	49	0 ♋13		21	17
15	4	16	3 ♐14		3	0	26	6	24	55	28	19	24	18	1	25	21	26
16	5	13	16	50	4	25	26	3	25	3	28	31	24	47	2	38	21	29
17	6	10	29	58	4	33	26	0	25	10	28	44	25	17	3	50	21 R.	27
18	7	8	13 ♑22		4	59	25	57	25	18	28	57	25	47	5	2	21	21
19	8	5	26	56	5	9	25	54	25	26	29	10	26	7	6	15	21	16
20	9	2	10 ♒39		5 D.	1	25	50	25	33	29	23	26	47	7	27	20	58
21	10	0	24	30	4	36	25	47	25	41	29	35	27	17	8	39	20	42
22	10	57	8 ♓29		3	54	25	44	25	49	29	48	27	47	9	51	20	20
23	11	54	22	33	2	57	25	41	25	56	0 ♉	1	28	18	11	3	19	56
24	12	52	6 ♈4		1	50	25	38	26	4	0	13	28	48	12	15	19	28
25	13	49	21	1	0	34	25	35	26	12	0	25	29	19	13	27	18	58
26	14	46	5 ♉17		0 M.40		25	31	26	19	0	37	29	50	14	39	18	28
27	15	43	19	36	1	55	25	28	26	27	0	49	0 ♍21		15	51	17	55
28	16	40	3 ♊48		3	1	25	25	26	35	1	2	0	52	17	3	17	22
29	17	38	17	49	3	56	25	22	26	43	1	14	1	24	18	15	16	48
30	18	35	1 ♋34		4	35	25	19	26	50	1	26	1	56	19	26	16	15
31	19	32	14	59	4	57	25	16	26	58	1	38	2	28	20	38	15	43

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	A.	S.	D.
1	1	1	1	5	1	46	0	54	2	22
11	0	59	1	6	1	33	1	17	1 M.17	
21	0	58	1	6	1	21	1	34	1	11

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects
				Oc.	Or.	Oc.	Oc.	Oc.	
1	b	♃. Phil. & Jac.							
2	c	Athanasius B. C.		♂	✳	⊼	♂	♂	
						15	10	5	
3	d	Invent. Crucis.		♂ 0	4				
4	e	*Miserer Dom.*	✳		□				☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.
5	f	Algive, Queen.	7		10				
6	g	John Port. Lat.	□	✳	△	♂	✳	✳	✳ ♂ ♀. 8. P.
7	a	John Beverly.	22	16	23	10	10	4	
8	b	Apparit. Mich.						□	☽ Apogæon.
9	c	Nazianzen.	△	□			□	20	
10	d	Gordianus M.	14	6			6		♂ ♄ ♀. 0.
11	e	*Jubilate.*		△		✳		△	
12	f	Pancratius.		20	♂	16	△	12	✳ ♃ ♀. 9. M.
13	g	Servatus.			2		2		
14	a	Boniface M.				□			
15	b	Dympna V. M.	♂			5			
16	c	Ubaldus B C.	1	♂	△	△		♂	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.
17	d	Sarah.		14	22	15	♂ 8	8	✳ ♄ ♂. 7. M.
18	e	*Cantate.*					8		
19	f	Pudentiana V.	△		□				
20	g	Ethelbert K. M.	21		4			△	
21	a	Timothy.		△	✳	♂		16	
22	b	Juliana, Virg.	□	2	9	6	△	□	
23	c	William, Roch.	5				3	18	
24	d	Brandinus.	✳				□	✳	☽ Perigæon.
25	e	*Rogate.*	11	✳	♂	△	10	18	☽ ☋.
26	f	Austin B. Cant.		9	14	15	✳		
27	g	Beda Venerab.				□	17		
28	a	Jonas Abbot.				18		♂	♂ ☉ ☿. 12. P. △ ♃ ♂.
29	b	K. *Charls* II. *Nat.*	♂	♂	✳			22	
30	c	Fælix Pope, M.	0	16	✳	✳		Or.	
31	d	Petronilla V.			0	1	♂		

On *May* 9. we mention *Gregory Nazianzen.* He was Born at *Nazianzum*, a Ci[ty] in *Cappadocia.* He was a great Father of the Church, and wrote many admirab[le] Treatises. He dyed on *May* 9. Ann⊃ 390.

JUNE, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Mo.days	☉ ♊ D.	M.	☽ ♋ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ M./A. D.	M.	☊ ♎ D.	M.	♄ ♊ D.	M.	♃ ♉ D.	M.	♂ ♍ D.	M.	♀ ♋ D.	M.	☿ ♊ D.	M.
1	20	29	28	4	5	4	25	12	27	6	1	49	2	59	21	50	15	12
2	21	26	10 Ω 46		4	56	25	9	27	14	2	1	3	31	23	1	14	43
3	22	23	23	10	4	33	25	6	27	22	2	13	4	3	24	13	14	16
4	23	20	5 ♍ 17		3	58	25	3	27	30	2	24	4	35	25	24	13	53
5	24	18	17	12	3	14	25	0	27	37	2	36	5	7	26	36	13	32
6	25	15	28	59	2	21	24	56	27	45	2	47	5	40	27	47	13	17
7	26	12	10 ♎ 47		1	23	24	53	27	53	2	58	6	12	28	58	13	4
8	27	9	22	37	0 S.20		24	50	28	1	3	10	6	45	0 Ω 10		12	55
9	28	6	4 ♏ 38		0	42	24	47	28	9	3	21	7	18	1	21	12 D.51	
10	29	3	16	52	1	45	24	44	28	17	3	32	7	51	2	32	12	53
11	0 ♋ 0		29	24	2	44	24	41	28	24	3	43	8	24	3	43	12	58
12	0	57	12 ♐ 16		3	37	24	37	28	32	3	53	8	57	4	54	13	8
13	1	54	25	30	4	19	24	34	28	40	4	4	9	30	6	5	13	24
14	2	51	9 ♑ 1		4	48	24	31	28	48	4	15	10	3	7	16	13	43
15	3	48	22	51	5 D. 1		24	28	28	56	4	25	10	36	8	27	14	7
16	4	45	6 ♒ 51		4	56	24	25	29	4	4	35	11	10	9	38	14	35
17	5	42	21	1	4	32	24	21	29	11	4	46	11	43	10	49	15	9
18	6	40	5 ♓ 10		3	55	24	18	29	19	4	56	12	18	11	59	15	47
19	7	37	19	20	3	2	24	15	29	27	5	6	12	52	13	10	16	29
20	8	34	3 ♈ 26		1	53	24	12	29	35	5	16	13	26	14	21	17	16
21	9	31	17	29	0	41	24	9	29	42	5	26	14	1	15	31	18	10
22	10	28	1 ♉ 27		0 M.30		24	6	29	50	5	35	14	35	16	42	19	7
23	11	25	15	24	1	43	24	2	29	58	5	45	15	9	17	52	20	7
24	12	22	29	16	2	48	23	59	0 ♋ 6		5	54	15	44	19	2	21	12
25	13	19	13 ♊ 1		3	43	23	56	0	13	6	4	16	18	20	13	22	22
26	14	16	26	37	4	24	23	53	0	21	6	13	16	53	21	23	23	35
27	15	13	10 ♋ 2		4	50	23	50	0	29	6	22	17	28	22	33	24	52
28	16	10	22	13	5 A. 0		23	47	0	37	6	31	18	3	23	43	26	15
29	17	7	6 Ω 7		4	53	23	43	0	44	6	40	18	38	24	53	27	40
30	18	4	18	45	4	33	23	40	0	52	6	49	19	13	26	3	29	10

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	A.	M.	D.
1	0	57	1	7	1	9	1	47	3	54
11	0	56	1	9	0	58	1 D.50		4	25
21	0	56	1	10	0	49	1	45	3	7

JUNE, 1679.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄	♃	♂	☿	♀	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			Oc.	Or.	Oc.	Oc.	Or.			
1	c	*Exaudi.*			☐		♂			11
2	f	Marcellinus.	✶		8			✶		12
3	g	Erasmus, B. M.	22	✶	△	♂		8		13
4	a	Petroch. B.		8	18	23		☐		14
5	b	Boniface B M.	☐	☐			✶	14	D Apogæon.	15
6	c	Norbert B. Conf.	16	22			22			16
7	d	Paulus.						△		17
8	c	Pentecost.	△	△	♂		☐	4	D ♌.	18
9	f	Felicianus.	9	11	21	✶	18		♂ ♄ ☉. 1. P.	19
10	g	Margaret, Q.		Or.		6			☿ Stat. ad Direct.	20
11	a	S. Barnabas.				☐	△		☐ ♃ ♀. o.	21
12	b	Brsilides M.				18	8	♂		22
13	c	Anthony.	♂	♂	△			2		23
14	d	Basil, Magnus.	12	6	16	△				24
15	c	Trinity=Sun.			☐	2				25
16	f	Richard Chich.			19		♂	△	✶ ♃ ☉. 8. M.	26
17	g	Botolph Abbot.		△			6	15		27
18	a	Marcus &c.	△	15	✶	♂		☐		28
19	b	*Corpus-Christi.*	3	☐	o	13		18		29
20	c	Silverius P. M.	☐	19			△		D Perigæon.	30
21	d	Walburge.	9	✶			20	✶	D ♈.	July.
22	c	1. p. *Trin.*	✶	22	♂			2	☿ Elongat. à ☉.	2
23	f	Paulin B. C.	17		8	△	☐			3
24	g	John Baptist.				o	♀			4
25	a	Amphibalus M.			☐		✶	♂		5
26	b	John and Paul.		♂	✶	6	14	18		6
27	c	Levinus B M.	♂	7	16	✶				7
28	d	Leo, 2. Papa.	10			13				8
29	c	S. Pet. & Pa.			☐					9
30	f	Com. S. Paul.			1		♂	✶		10

On *June* 20. is mentioned *Silverius*. He was a Bishop or Pope of *Rome*; and for denying to comply with the Empress *Theodora*, about the restoring *Antimius* to his Patriarchal Seat at *Constantinople*, was banished into the Isle of *Pontia*, where he Dyed, on this day, *Anno* 540.

JULY,

JULY, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♋ D.	M.	☽ ♍ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ M. D.	A. M	☊ ♎ D.	M.	♄ ♋ D.	M.	♃ ♉ D.	M.	♂ ♍ D.	M.	? ♌ D.	M.	☿ ♋ D.	M.
1	19	1	1 ♍ 5		4	0	23	37	0	59	6	58	19	48	27	13	0	45
2	19	58	13	11	3	16	23	34	1	7	7	6	20	23	28	22	2	23
3	20	56	25	4	2	25	23	31	1	15	7	14	20	58	29	32	4	4
4	21	53	6 ♎ 53		1	27	23	27	1	22	7	23	21	34	0 ♍ 41		5	48
5	22	50	18	41	0 S. 26		23	24	1	30	7	31	22	9	1	51	7	36
6	23	47	0 ♏ 30		0	34	23	21	1	37	7	38	22	45	3	1	9	28
7	24	44	12	30	1	36	23	18	1	45	7	46	23	21	4	10	11	22
8	25	41	24	44	2	35	23	15	1	52	7	54	23	57	5	19	13	19
9	26	38	7 ♐ 18		3	26	23	12	1	59	8	2	24	33	6	28	15	19
10	27	36	20	16	4	9	23	8	2	7	8	9	25	9	7	37	17	19
11	28	33	3 ♑ 40		4	42	23	5	2	14	8	16	25	45	8	46	19	23
12	29	30	17	28	5	1	23	2	2	21	8	23	26	21	9	55	21	27
13	0 ♌ 27		1 ≈ 39		4 D. 56		22	59	2	29	8	30	26	57	11	3	23	33
14	1	25	16	6	4	35	22	56	2	36	8	37	27	34	12	12	25	40
15	2	22	0 ✕ 40		3	56	22	53	2	43	8	43	28	10	13	21	27	47
16	3	19	15	15	3	2	22	49	2	50	8	50	28	47	14	20	29	54
17	4	16	29	46	1	56	22	46	2	57	8	56	29	23	15	37	2 ♌ 1	
18	5	14	14 ♈ 7		0 M. 43		22	43	3	4	9	3	0 ♎ 1		16	46	4	8
19	6	11	28	15	0	30	22	40	3	11	9	9	0	37	17	54	6	14
20	7	8	12 ♉ 10		1	42	22	37	3	18	9	14	1	14	19	2	8	19
21	8	6	25	55	2	47	22	33	3	25	9	20	1	51	20	10	10	23
22	9	3	9 ♊ 28		3	41	22	30	3	32	9	26	2	28	21	17	12	26
23	10	0	22	51	4	23	22	27	3	39	9	31	3	5	22	25	14	28
24	10	58	6 ♋ 4		4	50	22	24	3	46	9	36	3	42	23	32	16	31
25	11	55	19	7	5 A. 1		22	21	3	53	9	41	4	20	24	40	18	29
26	12	53	1 ♌ 58		4	56	22	18	3	59	9	46	4	57	25	47	20	27
27	13	50	14	37	4	37	22	14	4	6	9	50	5	35	26	54	22	23
28	14	48	27	2	4	5	22	11	4	13	9	55	6	12	28	1	24	17
29	15	45	9 ♍ 15		3	22	22	8	4	19	9	59	6	50	29	8	26	10
30	16	43	21	17	2	31	22	5	4	26	10	4	7	28	0 ♎ 14		28	2
31	17	40	3 ♎ 11		1	33	22	2	4	32	10	7	8	5	1	21	29	52

Latitudes of the Planets.			D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.	M.	A.
			1	0	55	1	11	0	40	1	32	1 S.	1
			11	0	54	1	13	0	31	1	9	0	55
			21	0	54	1	15	0	22	0	37	1	43

JULY, 1679.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	☿	☽		
			Or.	Or.	Or.	Oc.	Oc.	Or.		
1	g	Romwald B.		⚹	△		♂	⚹	♂ ♄ ☿. 4. P.	11
2	a	Visit. Mary.	✳	o	1	♂		o	☽ Apogæon.	12
3	b	Hyacinthus M.	14	□		14		□	✳ ♂ ☉. 11. M.	13
4	c	Elizabeth Q P.		12				22	✳ ♄ ☿. 17. P.	14
5	D	Anselmus.	□						✳ ♃ ☿. 10. M.	15
6	ℰ	3. p. Tim.	9	△	♂		✳	△		16
7	f	Demetrius.		2	14	✳	5	22		17
8	g	Grambold Abb.	△			22	□			18
9	a	Edilburg, Qu.	2				22			19
10	b	7. Brethren, M.		♂		□		△	△ ♃ ☿. 13. P.	20
11	c	Pius, P. & M.		21	△	9	△			21
12	D	Fælix and Nab.	♂		9	△	10	♂		22
13	ℰ	4. p Trin.	22		□	17		8		23
14	f	Bonaventure.			12					24
15	g	Swithin B. Win.		△	✳		♂		✳ ♂ ☿. 9. P.	25
16	a	Osmond P. Sar.		4	13	♂	22		☽ Perigæon.	26
17	b	Alexius Conf	△	□		23		△		27
18	c	Simphorosa M.	8	6				4	☽ ♅.	28
19	D	Ruffinus.	□	✳	♂			□	♂ ☉ ☿. 11. M.	29
20	ℰ	5. p. Trin.	15	9	18		△	16	□ ♃ ☿. 17. P.	30
21	f	Daniel				△	13	Oc.		31
22	g	Mary Magdalen.	✳			12	□	✳	□ ♃ ☉. 10. P.	Aug.
23	a	Apollinaris B M.	o	♂		□	23	6		2
24	b	Christina V. M.		18	✳	21			□ ♄ ♂. 2. P.	3
25	c	⚓ James Ap.			6		✳			4
26	D	Anna.	♂		□	✳	11			5
27	ℰ	6 p. Trin.	22		16	6		♂		6
28	f	Sampson B.		✳				18		7
29	g	Martha Virg.		14	△					8
30	a	Abdon and Sen.			1		♂			9
31	b	Ignatius.	□			♂	20		☽ Apogæon.	10

On *July* 14. we mention *Bonaventure.* He was by Birth a *Tuscan:* by Office, Cardinal, Bishop, and Confessor : Contemporary with *Thomas Aquinas.* The Papists say he wrote Miracles. This is certain, he dyed *July* 14 and was Canonized by *Sixtus, 4. Anno* 1482.

AUGUST, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♌		☽ ♎		Lat. ☽ M.A.		♌ ♎		♄ ♋		♃ ♉		♂ ♎		♀ ♎		☿ ♍	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	18	38	15	1	0	31	21	59	4	39	10	11	8	43	2	27	1	41
2	19	35	26	46	0 S.	30	21	55	4	45	10	15	9	21	3	34	3	28
3	20	33	8 ♏	37	1	32	21	52	4	51	10	18	9	59	4	40	5	13
4	21	31	20	35	2	30	21	49	4	58	10	21	10	37	5	46	6	57
5	22	28	2 ♐	48	3	23	21	46	5	4	10	24	11	16	6	51	8	40
6	23	26	15	20	4	6	21	43	5	10	10	27	11	54	7	57	10	21
7	24	24	28	17	4	42	21	39	5	16	10	30	12	32	9	2	12	1
8	25	21	11 ♑	40	5	1	21	36	5	22	10	32	13	11	10	8	13	39
9	26	19	25	35	5 D.	4	21	33	5	28	10	34	13	50	11	13	15	16
10	27	17	9 ♒	54	4	48	21	30	5	34	10	36	14	28	12	17	16	52
11	28	15	24	35	4	12	21	27	5	39	10	38	15	7	13	22	18	25
12	29	13	9 ♓	32	3	19	21	24	5	45	10	40	15	46	14	27	19	59
13	0 ♍	11	24	31	2	12	21	20	5	51	10	41	16	25	15	31	21	31
14	1	8	9 ♈	26	0 M.	56	21	17	5	56	10	42	17	3	16	35	23	1
15	2	6	24	6	0	21	21	14	6	2	10	43	17	42	17	39	24	30
16	3	4	8 ♉	32	1	37	21	11	6	7	10	44	18	22	18	42	25	57
17	4	2	22	35	2	46	21	8	6	13	10	45	19	1	19	46	27	23
18	5	0	6 ♊	21	3	43	21	5	6	18	10	46	19	40	20	49	28	47
19	5	58	19	47	4	27	21	1	6	23	10	46	20	20	21	52	0 ♎	10
20	6	57	2 ♋	59	4	55	20	58	6	28	10R.	46	20	59	22	54	1	32
21	7	55	15	56	5	8	20	55	6	33	10	46	21	38	23	57	2	51
22	8	53	28	40	5 A.	5	20	52	6	38	10	46	22	18	24	59	4	10
23	9	51	11 ♌	11	4	48	20	49	6	43	10	45	22	58	26	1	5	26
24	10	49	23	32	4	17	20	45	6	48	10	45	23	37	27	2	6	41
25	11	47	5 ♍	44	3	35	20	42	6	53	10	44	24	17	28	3	7	54
26	12	46	17	48	2	43	20	39	6	58	10	43	24	57	29	4	9	6
27	13	44	29	45	1	44	20	36	7	2	10	41	25	37	0 ♏	5	10	15
28	14	42	11 ♎	36	0	42	20	33	7	7	10	40	26	17	1	5	11	23
29	15	41	23	24	0 S.	21	20	30	7	11	10	38	26	57	2	5	12	28
30	16	39	5 ♏	14	1	25	20	26	7	16	10	36	27	37	3	5	13	32
31	17	38	17	7	2	25	20	23	7	20	10	33	28	17	4	4	14	33

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	M.	D.	S.	D.
	1	0	54	1	17	0	14	0	8	1	18
	11	0	54	1	19	0	6	0	56	0 M.	13
	21	0	53	1	21	0 M.	1	1	49	1	9

AUGUST, 1679.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days.	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile
				Or.	Or.	Oc.	Oc.	Oc.		
1	c	Machabees M.	✳	—	—				☽ ♌.	11
2	D	Stephen P. & M.	7	△	—			✳	✳ ♄ ☿. 17. P.	12
3	e	7. p. Trin.			16	☍		18	□ ♄ ♀. 3. P.	13
4	f	Aristarchus.	□			4				14
5	g	Festum Nivis.	2			✳	✳	□		15
6	a	Transfig. Christ.	△			16	☍	12	△ ♃ ☿. 2. P.	16
7	b	Donatus B. M.	16	☍	△		□			17
8	c	Largus &c. M.	—	12	22	□	20	△		18
9	d	Romanus M.				4		4		19
10	e	8. p. Trin.			□	△	△			20
11	f	Titus.	☍	△	1	8	4			21
12	g	Clare Virg.	6	16	✳			☍	♀ Elong. Max. à ☉.	22
13	a	Hippolitus M.		□	2			19	☽ Perigæon.	23
14	b	Eusebius, P. C.		16		☍	☍		☽ ♈.	24
15	c	Assumpt. Mary.	△	✳		16	13		♂ ☍ ♀. 1. P.	25
16	d	Rochus, M.	15	20	☌					26
17	e	9. p. Trin.	□		4			△		27
18	f	Helena.	22					☌		28
19	g	Clintank, K. M.				△	△	□	✳ ♄ ☉. 10. P.	29
20	a	Bernard Abbot.	✳	☌	✳	1	4	21	♃ Stat. ad Retrog.	30
21	b	Richard, B.	8	6	13	□	□			31
22	c	Timothy &c. M.			□		16	✳		Sept.
23	d	Zacheus.			23			10		2
24	e	♄. Bartholo.				✳	✳		□ ♄ ☿. 2. P. △ ☉ ♃.	3
25	f	Ludovicus.	☍	✳	△	☌	☍			4
26	g	Zepherinus P.	13	2	10					5
27	a	Ruffus.		□						6
28	b	Augustine D.		14				☍	☽ ♌.	7
29	c	Decol. J. Bapt.				☍	☍	☌	☿ Max. dist. à ☉.	8
30	d	Felix, &c.		△	☍	7	20		☽ Apogæon.	9
31	e	11. p. Trin.	✳	4	10					10

August 9. is mentioned *Romanus*. He was a Souldier, and present at St. *Lawrence* his sufferings: where, observing his great Courage and Constancy, he was converted to the Christian Faith; for the which himself was after Martyred.

SEPTEMBER,

SEPTEMBER, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♍ D.	M.	D ♏ D.	M.	Lat. D S./A. D. M.	☊ ♎ D.	M.	♄ ♋ D.	M.	♃ ♉ D.	M.	♂ ♎ D.	M.	♀ ♏ D.	M.	☿ ♎ D.	M.
1	18	36	29	9	3 20	20	20	7	24	10	31	28	58	5	3	15	28
2	19	35	11♐	22	4 6	20	17	7	28	10	29	29	38	6	1	16	24
3	20	33	23	52	4 42	20	14	7	32	10	26	0♏	19	7	0	17	16
4	21	32	6♑	44	5 5	20	11	7	36	10	23	0	59	7	57	18	6
5	22	30	20	3	5 D.12	20	7	7	40	10	21	1	40	8	55	18	52
6	23	29	3♒	50	5 3	20	4	7	44	1	17	2	21	9	52	19	35
7	24	28	18	5	4 35	20	1	7	47	1	14	3	1	10	48	20	14
8	25	26	2♓	46	3 47	19	58	7	51	10	10	3	42	11	44	20	47
9	26	25	17	48	2 43	19	55	7	54	10	6	4	23	12	38	21	18
10	27	24	3♈	1	1 27	19	51	7	57	10	2	5	4	13	33	21	43
11	28	23	18	12	0 M.4	19	48	8	0	9	58	5	45	14	27	19	2
12	29	22	3♉	14	1 16	19	45	8	4	9	53	6	26	15	21	22	17
13	0♎	21	17	58	4 32	19	42	8	7	9	49	7	7	16	14	22	26
14	1	19	2♊	19	3 36	19	39	8	10	9	44	7	49	17	7	22	28
15	2	18	16	15	4 25	19	36	8	13	9	39	8	30	17	59	22R.	21
16	3	17	29	45	4 58	19	32	8	15	9	34	9	12	18	51	22	9
17	4	16	12♋	54	5 14	19	29	8	18	9	29	9	53	19	41	21	50
18	5	16	25	41	5 A.14	19	26	8	20	9	23	10	35	20	31	21	24
19	6	15	8♌	14	4 59	19	23	8	23	9	18	11	16	21	21	20	49
20	7	14	20	33	4 30	19	20	8	25	9	12	11	58	22	9	20	7
21	8	13	2♍	41	3 49	19	16	8	27	9	6	12	40	22	57	19	16
22	9	12	14	42	2 59	19	13	8	29	9	0	13	22	23	44	18	20
23	10	12	26	37	2 1	19	10	8	31	8	54	14	3	24	30	17	18
24	11	11	8♎	28	0 58	19	7	8	33	8	48	14	46	25	16	16	11
25	12	10	20	19	0 S.6	19	4	8	35	8	41	15	28	26	0	15	1
26	13	10	2♏	10	1 11	19	1	8	37	8	34	16	10	26	43	13	48
27	14	9	14	4	2 13	18	57	8	39	8	28	16	52	27	26	12	36
28	15	8	26	4	3 10	18	54	8	40	8	21	17	34	28	7	12	25
29	16	8	8♐	12	3 59	18	51	8	41	8	14	18	17	28	48	10	22
30	17	7	20	30	4 38	18	48	8	42	8	6	18	59	29	27	9	23

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.
1	0	53	0	23	0	9	2	50	2		41
11	0	53	0	24	0	16	3	46	3	A.	39
21	0	53	0	25	0	22	4	37	3		10

SEPTEMBER, 1679.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄ or.	♃ or.	♂ oc.	♀ oc.	☿ oc.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	f	Giles, Abbot.								11
2	g	Adaman Ab.	□					✶		12
3	a	Theodore.	17			✶		10	△ ♄ ♀. 14. P.	13
4	b	Transl. Cuthbert.		♂	△	12	✶	□	♀ Elongat. Max. â ☉.	14
5	c	Victorinus B.	△	2	6	□	2	22		15
6	d	Magnus.	5		□	20	□		♂ ♃ ♀. 12. P.	16
7	e	12. p. *Trin.*			10		11	△		17
8	f	Nat. B. Virg.		△	✶	△	△	4		18
9	g	Gorgonius M.	♂	9	12	2	16			19
10	a	Nicholas toll.	16	□						20
11	b	Jacynthus, M.		8				♂	☽ ♈.	21
12	c	Eanfwide Abbes.		✶	♂	♂	♂	2	☽ Perigæon.	22
13	d	Amatus.	△	9	12	6	20			23
14	e	13 p. *Trin.*	22						△ ♄ ♂. 13. P.	24
15	f	Nicomedes M.						△	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	25
16	g	Cornelius P. M.	□	♂	✶	△		11	♂ ♃ ♂. 12. P.	26
17	a	Stephen, &c. M.	7	16	16	18	△	□		27
18	b	Winock, M.	✶				14	17		28
19	c	Januarius, M.	20		□	□		✶		29
20	d	Euftacius, M.			2	6	□	23		30
21	e	14. p. *Trin.*		✶	△	✶	3		□ ♄ ☉. 6, P.	Oct.
22	f	Maurice, &c. M.		12	14	20	✶			2
23	g	Linus, P. & M.					20			3
24	a	Winibald Ab.	♂	□				♂	☉ Eclipfed.	4
25	b	Ceolfride Abbot.	6	0				16	✶ ♄ ♃. 17. P.	5
26	c	Cyprian, &c. M.		△	♂				♂ ☉ ☿. 11. P.	6
27	d	Cofm. & Dam. M.		13	13	♂		or.	☽ Apogæon.	7
28	e	15. p. *Trin.*				6				8
29	f	S. Michael.	✶				♂	✶		9
30	g	Hierome.	16			4		4	□ ♄ ♀. 14. P.	10

Upon *September* 15. we note *Nicomedes*. He was a Prieft and Martyr, and for giving the Sacrament to *Petronilla*, a Virgin, and (faid to be) the Daughter of St. *Peter*, was fcourged to Death on this day, *Anno* 9.

OCTOBER, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Moneth Days	☉ ♎		☽ ♑		Lat. ☽ S. A.		☊ ♎		♄ ♋		♃ ♉		♂ ♍		♀ ♐		☿ ♎	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	18	7	3 ♑ 3		5	4	18	45	8	44	7	59	19	42	0	5	8	34
2	19	7	15	54	5 D 15		18	42	8	45	7	52	20	24	0	42	7	54
3	20	6	29	6	5	11	18	38	8	46	7	45	21	7	1	18	7	24
4	21	6	12 ≈ 43		4	51	18	35	8	46	7	38	21	48	1	51	7	5
5	22	6	26	47	4	11	18	32	8	47	7	30	22	31	2	25	6	58
6	23	5	11 ♓ 15		3	15	18	29	8	48	7	22	23	14	2	56	7 D. 3
7	24	5	26	5	2	4	18	26	8	48	7	14	23	58	3	26	7	16
8	25	5	11 ♈ 13		0	43	18	22	8	48	7	6	24	41	3	54	7	41
9	26	5	26	26	0 M.39		18	19	8	49	6	59	25	24	4	20	8	15
10	27	5	11 ♉ 36		2	0	18	16	8	49	6	51	26	7	4	45	8 r. 58
11	28	4	26	33	3	12	18	13	8 R. 49		6	43	26	50	5	8	9	51
12	29	4	11 ♊ 9		4	9	18	10	8	49	6	35	27	33	5	30	10	50
13	0 ♏ 4		25	16	4	49	18	7	8	49	6	27	28	17	5	50	11	56
14	1	4	8 ♋ 57		5 A.11		18	3	8	48	6	19	29	0	6	8	3	7
15	2	4	22	11	5	15	18	0	8	48	6	11	29	43	6	24	14	24
16	3	5	4 ♌ 58		5	3	17	57	8	47	6	3	0 ♐ 27		6	38	15	44
17	4	5	17	27	4	38	17	54	8	47	5	54	1	11	6	50	17	6
18	5	5	29	39	4	0	17	51	8	46	5	46	1	54	6	59	18	35
19	6	5	11 ♍ 42		3	12	17	48	8	45	5	38	2	38	7	6	20	8
20	7	5	23	35	2	16	17	44	8	44	5	30	3	21	7	12	21	34
21	8	5	5 ♎ 25		1	14	17	41	8	43	5	22	4	5	7	15	23	8
22	9	6	17	14	0 S. 10		17	38	8	41	5	14	4	49	7 R. 15		24	43
23	10	6	29	5	0	53	17	35	8	40	5	5	5	33	7	13	27	27
24	11	6	11 ♏ 1		1	57	17	32	8	39	4	57	6	17	7	7	27	53
25	12	7	23	4	2	55	17	28	8	37	4	49	7	1	7	0	29	28
26	13	7	5 ♐ 15		3	46	17	25	8	35	4	41	7	45	6	51	1 ♏ 5
27	14	8	17	35	4	27	17	22	8	34	4	33	8	30	6	39	2	43
28	15	8	0 ♑ 6		4	56	17	19	8	32	4	25	9	14	6	24	4	19
29	16	9	12	50	5	11	17	16	8	30	4	17	9	58	6	9	5	56
30	17	9	25	48	5 D.10		17	13	8	27	4	10	10	43	5	49	7	32
31	18	10	9 ≈ 1		4	54	17	9	8	25	4	2	11	27	5	27	9	10

							☊	M.	♄	M.	♃	M.	♂	M.	♀	M.	☿	M.
Latitudes of the Planets.							1	0	54	1	16	0	28	5	20	0	15
							11	0	54	1	26	0	34	5	44	1 S 55
							21	0	53	1	25	0	39	5	37	1 D. 54

OCTOBER, 1679.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
			or.	or.	or.	oc.	oc.	or.		
1	a	Remigius B.		♂	△			□		11
2	b	Tho. B. Heref.	□	12	10	✳		10		12
3	c	Gerrard Abbot.	6		□	8	✳	△		13
4	d	Francis.	△		17	□	4	16		14
5	e	10 p. Trin.	16	△	✳	16	□		☿ Stat. ad Direct.	15
6	f	Fides.		22	18	△	11			16
7	g	Mark, P & Conf.		□		20	△	♂	☽ Perigæon.	17
8	a	Demetrius, M.	♂	20			12	19	☽ ♌.	18
9	b	Dyonis. Areop.	23	✳	♂				☽ Eclipsed.	19
10	c	Paulin, B. York.		20	16					20
11	d	Nichasius.				♂	♂		☿ Elongat. Max. à ☉.	21
12	e	17. p. Trin.				0	17	△	♄ Stat. ad Retrog.	22
13	f	Edwardus.	△		✳			0		23
14	g	Calistus P. & M.	10	♂	18			□		24
15	a	Teresa Virg. M.	□	0		△		8		25
16	b	Lustus B. Mentz.	20		□	16	△	✳		26
17	c	Audry Virg.			2		4	23		27
18	d	S. Luke Eb.	✳	✳	△	□	□		♂ ♃ ☉. 17. P.	28
19	e	18. p. Trin.	12	18	12	4	14			29
20	f	Ursula V. M. &c.		♂		✳				30
21	g	Hillarion Abbot.		□		22	✳		△ ♄ ☉. 16. P.	31
22	a	Cordula, V. M.		7			4		♂ ☽ ♌.	Nov.
23	b	Romanus.		△	♂			14	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	2
24	c	Maglore, B.		19	12				☽ Apogæon.	3
25	d	Chrisantus, M.	□						♂ ♂ ♀. o.	4
26	e	19. p. Trin.			♂	♂				5
27	f	Ivo, Confessor.			5	3				6
28	a	S. Si. & June.		♂	△			✳	♂ ♃ ☿. 2 P.	7
29	b	Eadsine B Cant.	✳	17	8				△ ♄ ☿. 16. P.	8
30	b	Agelnoth B. Can.	6		□			✳		9
31	c	Foltan B. & M.	□		16	✳	19	□		10

October 20. we mention *Ursula.* She was a Daughter to a King of *Cornwal*; who, with eleven thousand Virgins more, was put to Death, for refusing to comply with a Barbarous Army, to the loss of their Virginities. This was *October* 20. *Anno* 383.

NOVEMBER, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♏ D. M.	☽ ♒ D. M.	Lat. ☽ S.D. / D.M.	☊ ♎ D. M	♄ ♋ D. M.	♃ ♉ D. M.	♂ ♐ D. M.	♀ ♐ D. M.	☿ ♏ D. M.
1	19 10	22 31	4 20	17 6	8 23	3 54	12 12	5 4	10 47
2	20 11	6 ♓ 22	3 31	17 3	8 21	3 47	12 56	4 38	12 24
3	21 11	℔0 3t	2 28	17 0	8 18	3 39	13 41	4 11	14 0
4	22 12	5 ♈ 3	1 14	16 57	8 16	3 32	14 25	3 40	15 38
5	23 13	19 48	0 M. 4	16 54	8 13	3 25	15 10	3 10	17 14
6	24 14	4 ♉ 45	1 24	16 50	8 10	3 17	15 55	2 38	18 50
7	25 14	19 45	2 39	16 47	8 7	3 10	16 40	2 4	20 26
8	26 15	4 ♊ 41	3 42	16 44	8 4	3 4	17 25	1 29	22 2
9	27 16	19 17	4 29	16 41	8 1	2 57	18 10	0 53	23 37
10	28 17	3 ♋ 33	4 58	16 38	7 58	2 50	18 55	0 16	25 12
11	29 18	17 22	5 A. 8	16 34	7 55	2 44	19 40	29 ♏ 40	26 47
12	0 ♐ 19	0 ♌ 42	5 2	16 31	7 51	2 37	20 25	29 3	28 22
13	1 19	13 36	4 39	16 28	7 48	2 31	21 10	28 20	29 57
14	2 20	26 5	4 4	16 25	7 44	2 25	21 54	27 50	1 ♐ 32
15	3 21	8 ♍ 16	3 18	16 22	7 41	2 19	22 41	27 15	3 6
16	4 22	20 15	2 25	16 19	7 37	2 13	23 26	26 40	4 40
17	5 23	2 ♎ 6	1 25	16 15	7 33	2 8	24 11	26 7	6 15
18	6 24	13 51	0 23	16 12	7 29	2 2	24 57	25 34	7 49
19	7 25	25 41	0 S. 39	16 9	7 25	1 57	25 42	25 4	9 23
20	8 26	7 ♏ 25	1 41	16 6	7 21	1 52	26 28	24 35	10 57
21	9 27	19 37	2 40	16 3	7 17	1 47	27 13	24 8	12 31
22	10 29	1 ♐ 50	3 31	15 59	7 13	1 42	27 59	23 43	14 5
23	11 30	14 14	4 14	15 56	7 9	1 37	28 45	23 21	15 39
24	12 31	26 53	4 44	15 53	7 5	1 33	29 31	23 0	17 13
25	13 32	9 ♑ 44	5 1	15 50	7 1	1 28	0 ♑ 16	22 42	18 47
26	14 33	22 48	5 D. 3	15 47	6 56	1 24	1 2	22 26	20 21
27	15 34	6 ♒ 2	4 48	15 44	6 52	1 21	1 48	22 13	21 55
28	16 35	19 26	4 17	15 40	6 47	1 17	2 34	22 2	23 29
29	17 37	3 ♓ 2	3 32	15 37	6 42	1 14	3 20	21 54	25 3
30	18 38	16 49	2 34	15 34	6 38	1 10	4 6	21 48	26 37

Latitudes of the Planets.		D. M.	A. M.	A. M.	D. M.	A. S.	D.
	1	0 59	1 24	0 45	4 29	0	52
	11	0 53	1 22	0 49	2 23	0 M.16	
	21	0 53	1 19	0 53	0 S.11	1	16

NOVEMBER. 1679.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile
			Or.	Oc.	Oc.	Oc.	Or.			
1	D	All-Saints.			✳		□			11
2	E	☿ p. Trin.		△	.8	□	20	△		12
3	f	Winefride M.	△	4		12	△	12		13
4	g	Vitalis, &c M.	1	□		△	22		☽ Perigæon.	14
5	a	Malachy B.		☌	☌	16			☽ ☊.	15
6	b	Leonard.		✳	20				♀. on the 11. day is be-	16
7	c	WildebrodB Co.	☍	6		☍	☍		come a bright Morning	17
8	D	Severus, &c. M.	9			☍	18	1	Star; and as she recedes	18
9	☉	21. p.Trin.			✳	22			from the Sun, will appear	19
10	f	Triphon.		☌	22				Horned, as may be disco-	20
11	g	Martin, B. Cant.	△	8			△	△	☌ ☉ ♀. 9. P.	21
12	a	Martin, P. & M.	23		□		22	19	vered by a Telescope.	22
13	b	Kilianus, B.			4	△	Or.			23
14	c	Lawrence B. D.	□	✳	△	14	□	□		24
15	D	Leopaldus.	13	23	12		3	11	☌ ☉ ☿. 17. P.	25
16	☉	22. p Trin.				□	✳	Oc.		26
17	f	Thaumaturgus.	✳	□		☍	13	✳		27
18	g	Dedicat. Eccl Pe.	6	10				8	☽ ☍.	28
19	a	Pontian, P.& M.			☍	✳			☽ Apogæon.	29
20	b	Edmond, K. M.		△	12	☌				30
21	c	Oblat. Mariæ.		☌			☌			Dec.
22	D	Cicely, Virg. M.	☌				8			2
23	☉	23. p. Trin.	18		☍	△	☌	☌		3
24	f	Chryfogonus.				△	☌	2		4
25	g	Catherina, Alex.		18	9	☌				5
26	a	Peter, B. & M.			□	6	✳		△ ♃ ☍. 12. P.	6
27	b	Oda Virg. Scot.	✳		15		☌			7
28	c	Ruffus Mart.	18		✳		□	✳		8
29	D	Saturnine.		△	20	✳	☌	☍		9
30	☉	S. Andrew.	□	8		☌	☌	□		10

On *November* 19 you find *Pontian*, P. M. He was a Roman by Birth; and i said to be the first that brought the Psalms of *David* to be sung in Order in th Church. He was Banished into the Island of *Sardinia*: and there on this da dyed, *Anno* 236.

DECEMBER

DECEMBER, 1679.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♐		☽ ♈		Lat. ☽ S. D.		☊ ♎		♄ ♋		♃ ♉		♂ ♑		♀ ♏		☿ ♐	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	39	0 ♈	47	1	25	15	31	6	33	1	7	4	52	21	45	28	11
2	20	40	14	58	0	11	15	28	6	29	1	4	5	38	21 D.	45	29	35
3	21	41	29	20	1 M.	3	15	25	6	24	1	1	6	24	21	46	1 ♑	0
4	22	43	13 ♉	52	2	16	15	21	6	19	0	59	7	11	21	47	2	34
5	23	44	28	27	3	20	15	18	6	14	0	57	7	57	21	53	4	28
6	24	45	13 ♊	1	4	10	15	15	6	10	0	55	8	43	21	59	6	3
7	25	46	27	25	4	44	15	12	6	5	0	53	9	29	22	10	7	37
8	26	48	11 ♋	33	5	0	15	9	6	0	0	52	10	16	22	21	9	12
9	27	49	25	19	4 A	57	15	5	5	55	0	50	11	2	22	40	10	46
10	28	50	8 ♌	41	4	38	15	2	5	50	0	49	11	49	23	0	12	20
11	29	52	21	37	4	5	14	59	5	45	0	48	12	35	23	20	13	53
12	0 ♑	53	4 ♍	10	3	21	14	56	5	40	0	47	13	22	23	42	15	26
13	1	54	16	23	2	28	14	53	5	35	0	46	14	8	24	15	16	58
14	2	55	28	23	1	30	14	50	5	30	0	45	14	55	24	44	18	30
15	3	57	10 ♎	10	0	29	14	46	5	25	0	45	15	41	25	9	20	2
16	4	58	21	57	0 S.	32	14	43	5	20	0 D.	45	16	28	25	23	21	32
17	5	59	3 ♏	47	1	33	14	40	5	15	0	45	17	15	26	3	23	1
18	7	1	15	41	2	30	14	37	5	10	0	46	18	2	26	36	24	29
19	8	2	27	46	3	22	14	34	5	5	0	46	18	48	27	10	25	55
20	9	5	10 ♐	9	4	5	14	31	5	0	0	47	19	35	27	45	27	18
21	10	5	22	45	4	37	14	27	4	55	0	49	20	22	28	21	28	39
22	11	6	5 ♑	41	4	55	14	24	4	50	0	50	21	9	28	59	29	57
23	12	7	18	53	4 D.	58	14	21	4	45	0	52	21	56	29	38	1 ♒	12
24	13	9	2 ♒	21	4	45	14	18	4	40	0	53	22	43	0 ♐	18	2	22
25	14	10	16	1	4	16	14	15	4	35	0	55	23	30	0	59	3	27
26	15	11	29	48	3	31	14	11	4	31	0	57	24	16	1	41	4	26
27	16	12	13 ♓	42	2	33	14	8	4	26	1	0	25	4	2	25	5	19
28	17	14	27	41	1	05	14	5	4	21	1	2	25	51	3	10	6	0
29	18	15	11 ♈	40	0 M.	12	14	2	4	15	1	4	26	38	3	55	6	37
30	19	16	25	43	1	0	13	59	4	10	1	7	27	25	4	42	7	5
31	20	18	9 ♉	49	2	10	13	56	4	5	1	10	28	12	5	29	7	23

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	A.	D.	S.	A.	M.	D.
	1	0	52	1	17	0	57	2	18	1	59	
	11	0	51	1	14	0	59	3	37	2 A.	11	
	21	0	50	1	10	1	2	4	16		30	

DECEMBER, 1679.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
			Or.	Oc.	Oc.	Oc.	Or.	Oc.		
1	f	Bibiana V. M.		□		□			☽ Perigæon.	11
2	g	Lucius, K.	△	12		8			△ ♃ ☿. 13. P.	12
3	a	Caſſianus.	9	✶	♂	△		△	☍ ♄ ♂. o.	13
4	b	Barbara V. M.		11	4	12	♂	4	? Stat. ad Direct.	14
5	c	Sabba Abbor.						13		15
6	d	Nicholas B. C.	♂					♂	☍ ♄ ☿. 2. P.	16
7	Ⓔ	2. Advent.	20	☌	✶	♂		20		17
8	f	Concept Mary.		16	7	22	△			18
9	g	Leocadia V. M.			□		18			19
10	a	Melchiades, M.			11					20
11	b	Damaſcus, P. C.	△		△		□		△ ♃ ☉. 9. M.	21
12	c	Elfrede, Virg.	14	✶	18	△	4			22
13	d	Lucy, V. M.		3		20	✶	△		23
14	Ⓔ	3. Advent.	□	□		18	1			24
15	f	Abraham.	10	14		□			♃ Stat. ad Direct.	25
16	g	O Sapientia		∞	♂	12		□	☍ ♄ ☉. 10. P.	26
17	a	Lazarus.	✶	△	18			0	☽ Apogæon.	27
18	b	Winebald Ab.	4	3		✶		✶		28
19	c	Nemthius M.				5	♂	20		29
20	d	Julius.						2	✶ ♀ ☿. 14. P.	30
21	Ⓔ	♄. Thomas.		♂	△					31
22	f	XXX. Mart.	♂	22	14					1680. Jan.
23	g	Victoria, V. M.	10		□	♂	✶		□ ♃ ☿. 5 M.	2
24	a	Adam and Eve.			22	6	20	♂		3
25	b	Nat. ☉ D. ♄.						0	☿ Elong Max. à ☉.	4
26	c	♄. Stephen.		△	✶		□			5
27	d	♄. John.	✶	♂	2	✶	4			6
28	Ⓔ	♄. Innocents.	6	□		20	△	✶		7
29	f	Tho. Canterb.	□	12			10	15	☽ ☊.	8
30	g	Euſtach Ab.	12	✶	♂	□		□		9
31	a	Sylveſter, P. C.		15	9	4		19	☽ Perigæon.	10

On *December* 13. we mention *Lucy*, V M She was born in *Syracuſe* in *Sicilia*; and though young, was a zealous Chriſtian. The violation of her Chaſtity was attempted, for the deſtruction of her Faith ; which ſhe ſo well defended, when ſhe was led to a Brothel-houſe to be deflowred, that her Enemies were aſhamed ; yet, after ſuch cruel uſage, ſhe was put to Death by fire. *viz.* on this Day, *Anno* 305.

THE

The Vulgar Notes of the Year, 1679.

In both Accounts, viz.

Julian, or Englifh.			Gregorian, or Forreign.
	8.	The Golden Number.	8.
	8.	Cycle of the Sun.	8.
	E.	Dominical Letter.	A.
	28.	Æpaɛt.	18.
	2.	Roman Indiɛtion.	2.
	30.	Number of Direɛtion.	33.
February.	16.	Septuagefima.	29. January.
March.	5.	Afh-Wednefday.	15. February.
March.	9.	Quadragefima.	19. February.
April.	20.	Eafter Day.	2. April.
May.	25.	Rogation Sunday.	7. May.
May.	29.	Holy-Thurfday.	11. May.
June.	8.	Whit-Sunday.	21. May.
June.	15.	Trinity-Sunday.	28. May.
November.	30.	Advent Sunday.	3. December.

A N
EPHEMERIS
O F

The Cœlestial Motions, for the Year of
our Lord God 1680.

Years.

And from the $\begin{cases}\end{cases}$
Flood of *Noah* ————————3973.
Building of *London* —————————2787.
Death of *Alexander* the Great ————2003.
Beginning of the Julian Year ————1724.
Death of *Jesus Christ* ——————1647.
Flight of *Mahomet* ——————————1089.
Correcting the Calendar by Pope *Gregory* 98.
Restauration of King *Charles* the II.——20.
Burning of *London* ————————14.
Bissextile or Leap-Year —————0.

By *JOHN GADBURY*,

Φιλομαθηματ.

L O N D O N,

Printed by *John Macock* for the Company
of *Stationers*, 1672.
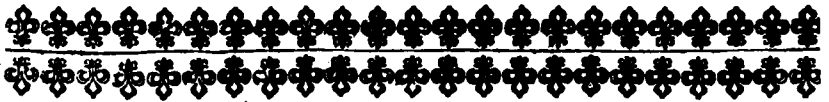
OF THE

ECLIPSES

This Year, 1 6 8 0.

THis Year there will be but two Eclipses, and both thofe will be of the Nobler Luminary of Heaven, the Sun.

Firft, on *March* the twentyeth, at our ten a Clock in the Morning, the Sun will fuffer an Eclipfe in eleven degrees of *Aries*. It is an Eclipfe that happens near the South Node of the Moon, and will therefore, in it felf, be very great : but it will not appear fo unto us in thefe Iflands; and yet may we in fome meafure (if we be diligent) behold it, though the Noble *Argol* fay no. It will be a vifible and total Eclipfe unto fuch as inhabite the South parts of *America*, the *Holy Ifland*, the *Cape* of St. *Vincents*, &c. and therefore both in its Obfervation and Effect, the moft to be regarded by them.

The fecond Eclipfe of the Sun, happens on *september* the twelfth day, at our eight a Clock at Night. This defect falls in the beginning of the *Equinox* ; and is no way to be feen by us, becaufe both the Luminaryes will be beneath

neath our Horizon before the *Deliquium* begins. But to fuch as fhall fail or Navigate near the Port of St. *Peter,* the Ifland of *Paxaro, &c.* it will appear a very great Eclipfe; and unto thofe parts may prove of an aftonifhing fignification and portent.

There can be no Full Moon Eclipfe this Year, becaufe both thofe of the Sun are Central, and the one of them is made before the Suns *Apogæon,* and the other after it.

On the twentyeth of *Auguft* this Year, is celebrated an unufual Conjunction of the two Maleficks, *Saturn* and *Mars,* in nineteen Degrees of the Cœleftial Crab. It is worthy the Obfervation and confideration, not only of Aftronomers, but Aftrologers alfo. For if the one can tell you where it is, the other muft tell you what it means, or fignifies: and without the knowledge of the latter, the former is of no advantage to Mankind.

THE

Figura Mundi,
Or Sol enters Aries.
1680.
March 9° 2ʰ 50'.
P. M.
Sub Latit. 51° 32'.
☽ in □ ♀. ad △ ☿ & ☍.
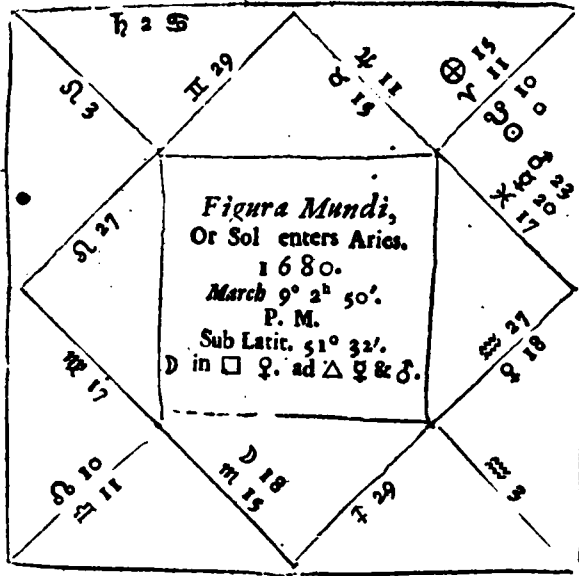
T H E Glorious Planet *Venus* is our bright Morning Star, from the beginning of this Year unto the twenty-sixth day of *August*, at which time she makes her Conjunction with the Sun, and so becomes Occidental, and our Evening Star the remaining part of the Year.

JANUARY, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♏ D.	M.	☽ ♉ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ M.	D.	☊ ♎ D.	M.	♄ ♋ D.	M.	♃ ♉ D.	M.	♂ ♑ D.	M.	♀ ♐ D.	M.	☿ ♒ D.	M.
1	21	19	23	57	3	11	13	52	4	2	1	13	28	59	6	16	7	28
2	22	20	8 ♊	4	4	2	13	49	3	57	1	17	29	46	7 ●	6	7	R.20
3	23	21	22	10	4	39	13	46	3	53	1	21	0 ♒	33	7	56	7	2
4	24	22	6 ♋	9	4	57	13	43	3	48	1	25	1	20	8	46	5	35
5	25	24	19	55	5 A.	0	13	40	3	44	1	29	2	8	9	38	5	51
6	26	25	3 ♌	26	4	42	13	37	3	39	1	33	2	55	10	30	5	0
7	27	26	16	36	4	11	13	33	3	35	1	37	3	42	11	23	4	1
8	28	27	29	28	3	27	13	30	3	31	1	42	4	29	12	17	2	49
9	29	28	11 ♍	59	2	35	13	27	3	26	1	47	5	17	13	11	1	35
10	0 ♒	30	24	13	1	36	13	24	3	22	1	51	6	4	14	6	0	17
11	1	31	6 ♎	13	0	34	13	21	3	18	1	56	6	51	15	2	29 ♑	0
12	2	32	18	1	0 S.	27	13	17	3	14	2	2	7	39	15	58	27	42
13	3	33	29	50	1	29	13	14	3	10	2	8	8	26	16	55	26	29
14	4	34	11 ♏	36	2	26	13	11	3	6	2	14	9	13	17	52	25	21
15	5	35	23	31	3	18	13	8	3	2	2	20	10	1	18	50	24	21
16	6	36	5 ♐	37	4	2	13	5	2	59	2	26	10	48	19	48	23	24
17	7	37	18	1	4	36	13	2	2	55	2	32	11	35	20	47	22	47
18	8	38	0 ♑	44	4	56	12	58	2	51	2	38	12	23	21	46	22	12
19	9	39	13	50	5 D.	2	12	55	2	48	2	45	13	10	22	45	21	45
20	10	40	27	18	4	52	12	52	2	44	2	51	13	58	23	45	21	27
21	11	41	11 ♒	8	4	25	12	49	2	41	2	58	14	45	24	46	21	18
22	12	42	25	13	3	40	12	46	2	38	3	5	15	32	25	46	21	17
23	13	43	9 ♓	29	2	42	12	42	2	35	3	12	16	20	26	48	21 D.	26
24	14	44	23	50	1	32	12	39	2	32	3	20	17	7	27	49	21	38
25	15	45	8 ♈	12	0 M.	17	12	36	2	29	3	27	17	55	28	51	21	59
26	16	46	22	50	0	58	12	33	2	26	3	35	18	42	29	53	22	24
27	17	46	6 ♉	42	2	10	12	30	2	23	3	43	19	30	0 ♑	56	22	55
28	18	47	20	45	3	14	12	27	2	20	3	51	20	17	1	59	23	30
29	19	48	4 ♊	42	4	6	12	23	2	18	3	59	21	5	3	2	24	11
30	20	48	18	30	4	42	12	20	2	15	4	7	21	52	4	6	24	55
31	21	49	2 ♋	10	5	3	12	-17	2	13	4	15	22	39	5	10	25	43

Latitudes of the Planets.			D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	A.
			1	0	49	1	7	1	4	4	21	0	55
			11	0	47	1	4	1	4	4 D	5	3 D	23
			21	0	46	1	1	1	5	3	35	2	41

JANUARY, 1680.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
				Oc.	Oc.	Oc.	Or.	Oc.		
1	d	Circumcif.	△			△	♊	△	☿. Stat. ad Retrog.	11
2	b	Octav. Steph.					9	22 22	● ♀ ☿. 4. P.	12
3	c	Meliorus M.		♂	✳					13
4	D	Croniack, Mo.		18	15				□ ♃ ♂. 3 P.	14
5	e	Edward Conf.	♊		□	♊				15
6	f	Epiphania.	11		20	23	△	♊		16
7	g	Ced B. Lond.					13	4	♂ ♂ ♄. 5 P.	17
8	a	William B. York		✳	△					18
9	b	Adrian Abbor.		8	5		□	Or.	□ ♃ ☿. 8. M.	19
10	c	Paul Erem.	△	□			2	△	♂ ☉ ☿. 9. M.	20
11	D	1. p. Epiph.	12	18		△	✳	12	□ ☉ ♃. 11. P.	21
12	e	Archadius.					1	19	☽ ♌.	22
13	f	Rheinoldus.	□	△	♊	□		16	☽ Apogæon.	23
14	g	Hillary B.	8	6	4	16				24
15	a	Mauricius.						✳		25
16	b	Marcellus P. M.	✳			✳		2		26
17	c	Anthony Aboot.	2		△	10	♂			27
18	D	2. p Epiph.		♊	△		6			28
19	e	Wolftannus.		4	4			♂	✳ ♄ ♃. 9. P.	29
20	f	Fab. & Seb.			□			13		30
21	g	Agnes, V. M.	♂		10	♂				31
22	a	Vincent, M.	1	△	✳	6	✳		♀. Elong. Max. à ☉.	Febr.
23	b	Emerent.		13	13		1	✳	☿. Stat. ad Direct.	2
24	c	Timothy, B.		□			□	20		3
25	D	S. Paul Conb.	✳	15		✳	✳	8	☽ ♈.	4
26	e	Polycarpus, B.	13		♂	16	△	□	☽ Perigæon.	5
27	f	Chrifoftom B. C.	□	✳	18	□	13	○		6
28	g	Carolus Magnus.	20	13		23		△	♊ ♄ ♀ 9. P.	7
29	a	Gildas Abbor.						6		8
30	b	S. Charls M.	△			△			△ ♃ ♀. o.	9
31	c	Adaman Pr.	4	♂	✳	6	♊			10

On *January* 20, we mention *Fabianus*, &c. He was Native, and Pope of *Rome*: he suffered Martyrdom for the Faith of Christ, on this day, *Anno* 253. *Decius* then being Emperour.

FEBRUARY,

FEBRUARY, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ≈ D. M.	D ♋ D. M.	Lat. D M. A. / D. M.	♌ ♎ D. M	♄ ♋ D. M.	♃ ♉ D. M.	♂ ≈ D. M.	♀ ♏ D. M.	☿ ♏ D. M.
1	22 50	15 41	5 6	12 14	2 11	4 24	23 27	6 14	26 37
2	23 51	29 1	4 52	12 11	2 8	4 32	24 14	7 19	27 43
3	24 51	12♌8	4 23	12 8	2 6	4 41	25 2	8 23	28 30
4	25 52	25 1	3 41	12 4	2 5	4 50	25 49	9 28	29 32
5	26 52	7♍37	2 48	12 1	2 3	4 59	26 37	10 33	0♒34
6	27 53	19 59	1 49	11 58	2 1	5 9	27 24	11 38	1 42
7	28 53	2♎9	0 45	11 55	1 59	5 18	28 11	12 44	2 51
8	29 54	14 9	0 S 18	11 52	1 58	5 27	28 59	13 49	3 59
9	0♓54	26 1	1 22	11 48	1 56	5 37	29 46	14 55	5 12
10	1 55	7♏48	2 21	11 45	1 55	5 46	0♓34	16 1	6 24
11	2 55	19 37	3 15	11 42	1 54	5 56	1 21	17 8	7 40
12	3 55	1♐31	4 1	11 39	1 52	6 6	2 8	18 14	8 56
13	4 56	13 36	4 37	11 36	1 52	6 16	2 56	19 21	10 16
14	5 56	25 57	5 1	11 33	1 51	6 26	3 43	20 28	11 35
15	6 56	8♑39	5 11	11 29	1 50	6 37	4 30	21 35	12 56
16	7 57	21 46	5 D. 5	11 26	1 50	6 47	5 18	22 42	14 20
17	8 57	5♒19	4 41	11 23	1 49	6 57	6 5	23 49	15 43
18	9 57	19 16	4 3	11 20	1 49	7 8	6 52	24 57	17 8
19	10 57	3♓36	3 7	11 17	1 48	7 19	7 40	26 4	18 35
20	11 57	18 17	1 57	11 14	1 48	7 29	8 27	27 12	20 3
21	12 57	3♈5	0 58	11 10	1 48	7 40	9 14	28 20	21 32
22	13 57	17 52	0 M.41	11 7	1 48	7 51	10 1	29 28	23 2
23	14 57	2♉36	1 59	11 4	1 D.48	8 3	10 49	0♒36	24 33
24	15 57	17 9	2 8	11 1	1 49	8 14	11 36	1 44	26 6
25	16 57	1♊25	4 5	10 58	1 49	8 25	12 23	2 53	27 39
26	17 57	15 25	4 45	10 54	1 49	8 36	13 10	4 1	29 14
27	18 57	29 24	5 9	10 51	1 50	8 48	13 57	5 10	0♓50
28	19 57	13♋33	5 A.14	10 48	1 51	8 59	14 44	6 19	2 27
29	20 56	25 45	5 3	10 45	1 52	9 11	15 31	7 28	4 5

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.
1	0	44	0	58	1	4	2	52	0	37
11	0	42	0	56	1	3	2	7	0	M.55
21	0	40	0	54	1	1	1	21	1	54

FEBRUARY, 1680.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
				Oc.	Oc.	Oc.	Or.	Or.		
1	d	4. p. *Epiph.*						♂		11
2	e	**Candlemas.**			□			22		12
3	f	Blaze, B. M.			10				♂ ♂ ☉. 5. P.	13
4	g	Gilbertus.	♂	✳	△	♂				14
5	a	Agatha V. M.	2	14	19	I	△		♀. Elong. Max. à ☉.	15
6	b	Dorothea V. M.				Or.	6			16
7	c	Romwald Abbot		□			.	△	☽ Apogæon.	17
8	D	*Septuages*		0			□	I	☽ ☊.	18
9	e	Apollonia.	△	△	♂	△	0	□	□ ♃ ♀. 12. P.	19
10	f	Scholasticæ V.	8	11	20	7	✳	20	△ ♄ ☉. 0.	20
11	g	Euphrosina.					19			21
12	a	Eustacia.	□			□		✳	△ ♄ ♂. 5. M.	22
13	b	Ermenild Qu.	5			I		17		23
14	c	**Valentine.**	✳	♂	△	✳			✳ ♃ ☉. 13. P.	24
15	D	*Sexagesim.*	20	11	20	16				25
16	e	Julianus.					♂			26
17	f	Finan B.			□		2	♂		27
18	g	Simeon B M.		△	5			:0	✳ ♃ ♂. 7. P.	28
19	a	Acca B.	♂	20	✳	♂				29
20	b	Mildreda Virg.	3	□	8	8	✳			Mar.
21	c	Cimbræta, V.		21			16		☽ ℧.	2
22	D	*Quinquages.*					□	✳	♄ Stat. ad Direct.	3
23	e	Polycarp B.	✳	✳	♂	✳	20	8	☽ Perigæon.	4
24	f	☉. Matthias.	22	23	11	14		□		5
25	f	Ash-Wednesd.					□	△	☉. Matthias Apostle.	6
26	g	Alexander.	□				20	3		7
27	a	Serulph. B.	6	♂	✳			△	△ ♄ ♀. 13. P.	8
28	b	Oswald B. York.	△	4	17	△		3		9
29	C	*Quadrages.*	13			2				10

On *February* 9. we set *Apollonia*, V. M. She had her Teeth pulled out for refusing to sacrifice to Idols: and, being further threatned to be burned alive, unless she would pay an Adoration to the Gentiles Gods, she fearlesly cast her self into the Fire on this day, *Anno* 252.

Kk

MARCH,

MARCH, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♓		☽ ♌		Lat. ☽ M. A.		☊ ♎		♄ ♋		♃ ♉		♂ ♓		♀ ♒		☿ ♓	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	56	8	43	4	37	10	42	1	52	9	23	16	18	8	37	5	45
2	22	56	21	26	3	57	10	39	1	54	9	34	17	5	9	46	7	25
3	23	56	3 ♍ 57		3	6	10	35	1	55	9	46	17	52	10	55	9	7
4	24	55	16	18	2	7	10	32	1	56	9	58	18	39	12	4	10	50
5	25	55	28	50	1 .	3	10	29	1	58	10	11	19	26	13	14	12	44
6	26	54	10 ♎ 32		0 S.	1	10	26	1	59	10	23	20	13	14	23	14	20
7	27	54	22	27	1	7	10	23	2	1	10	35	21	1	15	33	16	6
8	28	53	4 ♏ 20		2	9	10	20	2	2	10	47	21	47	16	42	17	54
9	29	53	16	8	3	6	10	16	2	4	10	59	22	34	17	52	19	44
10	0 ♈ 52		27	59	3	55	10	13	2	6	11	12	23	20	19	2	21	34
11	1	52	9 ♐ 55		4	34	10	10	2	8	11	24	24	7	20	12	23	26
12	2	51	22	1	5	1	10	7	2	10	11	37	24	54	21	22	25	19
13	3	50	4 ♑ 7		5	14	10	4	2	13	11	49	25	41	22	31	27	14
14	4	50	16	59	5 D. 13		10	0	2	15	12	2	26	27	23	42	29	10
15	5	49	29	58	4	57	9	57	2	18	12	15	27	14	24	52	1 ♈ 7
16	6	48	13 ♒ 25		4	25	9	54	2	20	12	28	28	1	26	2	3	5
17	7	47	27	20	3	36	9	51	2	23	12	41	28	47	27	12	5	5
18	8	46	11 ♓ 42		2	31	9	48	2	25	12	54	29	34	28	23	7	6
19	9	45	26	27	1	15	9	45	2	28	13	6	0 ♈ 20		29	33	9	8
20	10	44	11 ♈ 29		0 M. 6		9	41	2	31	13	19	1	7	0 ♓ 44		11	10
21	11	43	26	38	1	29	9	38	2	34	13	33	1	53	1	54	13	13
22	12	42	11 ♉ 46		2	46	9	35	2	37	13	46	2	40	3	5	15	17
23	13	41	26	41	3	50	9	32	2	41	13	59	3	26	4	16	17	22
24	14	40	11 ♊ 16		4	37	9	29	2	44	14	12	4	12	5	26	19	27
25	15	39	25	30	5	5	9	26	2	48	14	26	4 .	59	6	37	21	32
26	16	38	9 ♋ 16		5	16	9	22	2	51	14	39	5	45	7	48	23	37
27	17	37	22	41	5 A. 9		9	19	2	55	14	52	6	31	8	59	25	42
28	18 . 36		5 ♌ 44		4	46	9	16	2	58	15	6	7	17	10	9	27	46
29	19	34	18	28	4	9	9	13	3	2	15	9	8	3	11	20	29	48
30	20	33	0 ♍ 6		3	20	9	10	3	6	15	33	8	49	12	31	1 ♉ 49
31	21	32	13	15	2	23	9	6	3	10	15	46	9	35	13	42	3	48

Latitudes of the Planets.		D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D	M.	D.
		1	0	39	0	52	0	49	0	41	2	54
		11	0	37	0	51	0	56	0 M. 0		1 A 55
		21	0	35	0	49	0	52	0	37	0	47

MARCH, 1680.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄ Oc.	♃ Oc.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
									Lunar Aspects.	
1	b	David, B.			☐		♂			11
2	c	Chad, B.		✶	1		⊙		☐ ♃ ♀. 8. M.	12
3	f	Lucius P. M.		20	△			♂	✶ ♃ ♀. 16. P.	13
4	g	Adrian M.	♂		12	♂		10		14
5	a	Euſebius P. M.	18		☐		4			15
6	b	Frodoline B.		6				△	☽ ♌.	16
7	C	2. Sund. Lent.		△				⊙	☽ Apogæon.	17
8	d	Fælix M.		20	♂					18
9	e	40. Martyrs.	△		13	△	☐	△		19
10	f	Æquinox.				13	4	⊙		20
11	g	Gregory P. C.	6				✶		☐ ♄ ⊙. 7. P.	21
12	a	Oſwin, K. M.	☐	♂		☐	23	☐	♂ ♂ ♀. 4. M.	22
13	b	Wigan Monk.	23	20	△	6		6		23
14	C	3. Sund. Lent.			15	✶				24
15	d	Longinus.	✶		☐	18		✶	☐ ♄ ♀. 12.	25
16	e	Alrede Abbot.	12		22			2		26
17	f	Patrick B. C.		△			♂			27
18	g	Edward K. M.		9	✶		⊙			28
19	a	Joſeph Husb. M.	♂	☐	2	♂			♂ ⊙ ♀. 14. P.	29
20	b	Cuthbert B.	22	10		8		♂	⊙ Eclipſed.	30
21	C	Mid. Lent. Sund.		✶			✶	⊙	△ ♄ ♀. 15. P.	31
22	d	Aphrodiſius.		10	♂		9		☐ ♄ ♂. 10. M.	Apr.
23	e	Theodore.			4	✶	☐		☽ Perigæon.	2
24	f	Zacharius.	✶			11	15	✶		3
25	g	Lady=Day.	6	♂		☐	△	14		4
26	a	William Norw.	☐	12	✶	18	21			5
27	b	Archibald Abb.	14		10			☐		6
28	C	5. Sund. Lent.			☐	△		6		7
29	d	Victorianus.	△		18	2				8
30	e	Patrone B.	2	✶				△		9
31	f	Adelme B.	4		△		♂	2	✶ ♄ ♀. 6. M.	10

On *March* 21. is placed *Benedict*. (Though this year you have *Mid Lent Sunday* in the room.) He was *Italian* by Birth, and attained to the dignity of an Abbot : is reputed to have done many Miracles in his life time. This is certain, that he was the Original of all thoſe Orders of Religion bearing his name. He dyed on this day, *Anno* 542.

Kk 2

APRIL

APRIL, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♈ D. M.	☽ ♍ D. M.	Lat. ☽ M.A / D. M.	☊ ♎ D. M	♄ ♋ D. M.	♃ ♉ D. M.	♂ ♈ D. M.	♀ ♓ D. M.	☿ ♉ D. M.
1	22 30	25 20	♉ 21	9 3	3 15	16 0	10 20	14 50	5 47
2	23 29	7 ♎ 20	0 . 15	9 0	3 19	16 13	11 6	16 2	7 41
3	24 27	19 15	0 S. 49	8 57	3 22	16 27	11 52	17 13	9 33
4	25 26	1 ♏ 7	1 52	8 54	3 27	16 41	12 38	18 24	11 20
5	26 24	12 59	2 50	8 51	3 31	16 54	13 24	19 35	13 4
6	27 23	24 51	3 42	8 47	3 36	17 8	14 10	20 46	14 45
7	28 21	6 ♐ 46	4 23	8 44	3 40	17 22	14 55	21 58	16 22
8	29 20	18 48	4 53	8 41	3 45	17 36	15 41	23 9	17 55
9	0 ♉ 18	0 ♑ 58	5 9	8 38	3 50	17 49	16 27	24 22	19 23
10	1 16	13 20	5 D.14	8 35	3 55	18 3	17 12	25 33	20 47
11	2 15	25 57	5 1	8 31	4 0	18 17	17 58	26 45	22 6
12	3 13	8 ♒52	4 35	8 28	4 6	18 31	18 43	27 58	23 21
13	4 11	22 10	3 53	8 25	4 11	18 45	19 29	29 9	24 31
14	5 9	5 ♓54	2 56	8 22	4 16	18 59	20 14	0 ♈21	25 35
15	6 7	20 6	1 47	8 19	4 21	19 13	21 0	1 32	26 34
16	7 6	4 ♈42	0 M.29	8 16	4 26	19 27	21 45	2 44	27 26
17	8 4	19 42	0 52	8 12	4 32	19 41	22 30	3 56	28 16
18	9 2	4 ♉54	2 11	8 9	4 37	19 55	23 15	5 7	28 59
19	10 0	20 11	3 21	8 6	4 43	20 9	24 1	6 19	29 38
20	10 58	5 ♊20	4 16	8 3	4 48	20 23	24 47	7 31	0 ♊11
21	11 56	20 13	4 53	8 0	4 54	20 37	25 32	8 42	0 38
22	12 54	4 ♋4L	5 10	7 57	5 0	20 51	26 17	9 54	1 1
23	13 52	18 40	5 A. 7	7 53	5 6	21 5	27 2	11 6	1 18
24	14 49	2 ♌10	4 47	7 50	5 11	21 20	27 47	12 18	1 30
25	15 47	15 13	4 15	7 47	5 17	21 34	28 31	13 29	1 37
26	16 45	27 52	3 27	7 44	5 24	21 48	29 16	14 41	1 38
27	17 43	10 ♍15	2 32	7 41	5 30	22 2	0 ♉ 1	15 53	1 R.34
28	18 41	22 22	1 32	7 37	5 36	22 16	0 46	17 5	1 26
29	19 38	4 ♎20	0 S. 28	7 34	5 42	22 30	1 30	18 17	1 14
30	20 36	16 13	0 35	7 31	5 48	22 44	2 15	19 29	0 57

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.
1	0	34	0	48	0	47	1	8	1	9
11	0	32	0	46	0	42	1	29	2	29
21	0	31	0	45	0	37	1	41	2	21

APRIL, 1680.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	☉	♄ Oc	♃ Oc	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	g	Conv. Mar. Mag.		□						11
2	a	Francis Conf.		16		♂			✶ ♃ ♀. 4. P.	12
3	b	Richard, B. Chic.	♂			8			D ♌.	13
4	C	**Palm=Sund.**	11	△					D Apogæon.	14
5	D	Vincentius.		4	♂	8	△	♂		15
6	e	Ethelwold, Rex.			8		14	0		16
7	f	Egesippus.				△				17
8	g	Dusanus, Conf	△			8	□		♂ ♃ ♀. 6. M.	18
9	a	Frithstan B.	23	♂			8			19
10	b	Eschillus, B. M.		6	△	□		△		20
11	C	**Easter.**	□		10	8	✶	18		21
12	D	Julius.	12		□	✶	2			22
13	e	Hermenegildus.	✶	△	18	18		□	✶ ♄ ☉. ○.	23
14	f	Tiburtius.	23	20	✶			5		24
15	g	Transf. Oswald, B			22		♂	✶	☿. Elongat. Max. à ☉.	25
16	a	Tr. St. Alban.		□			20	11	D ♉.	26
17	b	Anicetus, P. M.		○		♂			□ ♄ ♀. 14. P.	27
18	C	**Low=Sunday.**	♂	✶		6			D Perigæon.	28
19	D	Alphege.	7	○	♂			♂		29
20	e	Ceadwal Rex.			○		✶	16		30
21	f	Simeon.				✶	4			May.
22	g	Soter &c. P. M.	✶	♂		10	□			2
23	a	**S. George.**	15	1	✶	□	9	✶		3
24	b	Mellitus B			4	14	△	23		4
25	C	**S. Mark Ev.**	□		□		20			5
26	D	Cletus.	1	✶	12	△		□		6
27	e	Walburge, V.	△	14		4		8	☿. Stat. ad Retrog.	7
28	f	Vitalis, M	14		△			△		8
29	g	Peter. Martyr.		□	○			18	D ♌.	9
30	a	Kath. of Siena.		4			♂			10

On *April* 28. we place *Vitalis*, M. He was a Knight and Citizen of *Ravenna* ; and, for not facrificing to the Idols, was firſt tormented on the Rack, and afterwards on this day, *Anno* 60. buried alive.

MAY,

MAY, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♉ D.	M.	☽ ♎ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ S. D.	A. M.	☊ ♎ D.	M.	♄ ♋ D.	M.	♃ ♉ D.	M.	♂ ♉ D.	M.	♀ ♈ D.	M.	☿ ♊ D.	M.
1	21	34	28 ♉	3	1	37	7	28	5	55	22	58	3	0	20	31	0	37
2	22	32	9 ♍	53	2	35	7	25	6	1	23	12	3	44	21	53	0	12
3	23	29	21	47	3	27	7	22	6	7	23	27	4	28	23	4	29 ♉	45
4	24	27	3 ♐	46	4	10	7	18	6	14	23	41	5	13	24	17	29	15
5	25	24	15	50	4	42	7	15	6	20	23	55	5	57	25	29	28	43
6	26	22	28	1	5	1	7	12	6	27	24	9	6	41	26	41	28	10
7	27	20	10 ♑	21	5 D.	6	7	9	6	33	24	23	7	26	27	53	27	36
8	28	17	22	51	4	57	7	6	6	40	24	37	8	10	29	5	27	1
9	29	15	5 ♒	34	4	34	7	3	6	47	24	51	8	54	0 ♉	17	26	26
10	0 ♊	12	18	31	3	56	6	59	6	54	25	5	9	38	1	29	25	53
11	1	9	1 ♓	44	3	5	6	56	7	0	25	19	10	22	2	41	25	21
12	2	7	15	19	2	2	6	53	7	7	25	34	11	6	3	53	24	51
13	3	4	29	15	0	50	6	50	7	14	25	48	11	50	5	6	24	23
14	4	2	13 ♈	36	0 M.	25	6	47	7	21	26	2	12	34	6	18	23	58
15	4	59	28	18	1	42	6	43	7	28	26	16	13	17	7	30	23	36
16	5	57	13 ♉	19	2	53	6	40	7	35	26	30	14	1	8	42	23	19
17	6	54	28	28	3	52	6	37	7	42	26	44	14	45	9	54	23	4
18	7	51	13 ♊	37	4	35	6	34	7	50	26	58	15	28	11	7	22	54
19	8	49	28	33	4	59	6	31	7	57	27	12	16	12	12	19	22	48
20	9	46	13 ♋	7	5 A.	2	6	28	8	4	27	26	16	55	13	31	22	47
21	10	43	27	15	4	46	6	24	8	11	27	39	17	39	14	44	22 D.	52
22	11	40	10 ♌	52	4	14	6	21	8	18	27	53	18	22	15	56	23	1
23	12	38	23	59	3	30	6	18	8	26	28	7	19	6	17	8	23	13
24	13	35	6 ♍	42	2	36	6	15	8	33	28	21	19	49	18	21	23	29
25	14	32	19	2	1	37	6	12	8	40	28	35	20	38	19	33	23	50
26	15	29	1 ♎	6	0	34	6	8	8	48	28	49	21	16	20	46	24	15
27	16	27	13	1	0 S.	8	6	5	8	55	29	2	21	59	21	58	24	45
28	17	24	24	49	1	29	6	2	9	3	29	16	22	42	23	11	25	18
29	18	21	6 ♏	38	2	27	5	59	9	10	29	30	23	25	24	23	25	56
30	19	18	18	30	3	18	5	56	9	18	29	44	24	8	25	36	26	38
31	20	15	0 ♐	27	4	1	5	53	9	25	29	57	24	51	26	48	27	24

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.
1	0	30	0	44	0	31	1	45	0 M.	26
11	0	28	0	44	0	25	1	42	2	21
21	0	27	0	43	0	19	1	31	3	57

MAY, 1680.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	Lunar Aspects ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Sale
			oc.	oo	on	on	oc			
1	D	Phil. & Jacob.		△		♂	♂		D Apogæon.	11
2	C	*Jubilate.*		16		10				12
3	d	Invent. Crucis.	♂		♂			♂	♂ ♃ ☉. 11. M.	13
4	e	Monica.	4		3			16		14
5	f	Algive, Qu.			oc.			△	✳ ♄ ☉. 15. P.	15
6	g	John Port Lat.		♂		△	20			16
7	a	John Beverly.		16		18			♂ ☉ ☿. 4. P.	17
8	b	Apparit. Mich.	△		△		□	△		18
9	C	*Cantate.*	13		4	□	12	7		19
10	D	Gordianus, M.	□		□	6		□		20
11	e	Anthony.	23	△	12	✳	✳	11	♂ ♃ ☿. o.	21
12	f	Pancrathus.		12	✳	16	2	✳		22
13	g	Servatus.	✳	□	16			13		23
14	a	Boniface M.	8	14					D ☿.	24
15	b	Dympna, V. M.		✳		♂			✳ ♄ ♀. o.	25
16	C	*Rogate.*		16	♂	♂	16	♂	D Perigæon.	26
17	D	Sarah.	♂		22	2		16		27
18	e	Sewal, Bish.	14							28
19	f	Pudentiana, V.		♂						29
20	g	Holy-Thursd.		16		✳	✳	✳		30
21	a	Timothy.			✳	6	o	14	☿. Stat. ad Direct.	31
22	b	Juliana, V.	✳		1	□	□	□		June
23	C	*Exaudi.*	2		□	16	10	23		1
24	D	Brandinus.	□	✳	8					2
25	e	Urban P. M.	14	4	△	△	△	△		4
26	f	Austin B. Cant.		□	19	3	1	10	D ♌.	5
27	g	Beda Venerab.	△	16					♂ ♂ ♀. o.	6
28	a	Jonas Abbot.	6							7
29	b	R. Charls II. Nat		△		♂	♂	♂	D Apogæon.	8
30	C	*Pentecost.*		5	♂	12	14	16		9
31	D	Petronilla, V.			23					10

On *May* 14. you find *Boniface*. He was a Citizen of *Rome*, and tormented by having his flesh torn with iron Hooks, for not sacrificing to Idols, and after that was, on this day, Beheaded. *Anno* 288.

JUNE

JUNE, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days.	☉ ♊		☽ ♐		Lat. ☽ S. A.		☊ ♎		♄ ♋		♃ ♊		♂ ♉		♀ ♉		☿ ♉	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	2♊	12	12	31	4	33	5	49	9	33	0	11	25	33	28	1	28	16
2	2♊	10	24	47	4	53	5	46	9	40	0	24	26	16	29	13	29	10
3	2♊	7	7 ♑	12	5 D.	2	5	43	9	48	0	38	26	59	0♊	26	0♊	7
4	2♊	4	19	48	4	52	5	40	9	56	0	51	27	41	1	39	1	8
5	2♊	1	2 ♒	34	4	30	5	37	10	3	1	5	28	24	2	51	2	13
6	2♊	58	15	28	3	53	5	34	10	11	1	18	29	6	4	4	3	21
7	26	55	28	35	3	4	5	30	10	19	1	32	29	49	5	16	4	33
8	27	52	11 ♓	55	2	3	5	27	10	26	1	45	0♊	31	6	29	5	50
9	28	49	25	28	0	55	5	24	10	34	1	58	1	14	7	42	7	11
10	29	46	9 ♈	16	0 M.	15	5	21	10	42	2	12	1	56	8	55	8	33
11	0:♋	43	23	21	1	29	5	18	10	49	2	25	2	38	10	7	9	59
12	1	40	7 ♉	46	2	37	5	14	10	57	2	38	3	20	11	20	11	27
13	2	37	22	24	3	37	5	11	11	5	2	51	4	3	12	33	13	0
14	3	35	7 ♊	12	4	23	5	8	11	13	3	4	4	45	13	36	14	36
15	4	32	22	2	4	51	5	5	11	20	3	17	5	27	14	59	16	35
16	5	29	6 ♋	48	5 A.	1	5	2	11	28	3	30	6	9	16	12	17	57
17	6	26	21	17	4	48	4	59	11	36	3	43	6	50	17	24	19	42
18	7	23	5 ♌	21	4	19	4	55	11	44	3	56	7	32	18	37	21	31
19	8	20	18	1	3	36	4	52	11	52	4	9	8	14	19	50	23	22
20	9	17	2 ♍	11	2	42	4	49	11	59	4	21	8	56	21	3	25	16
21	10	14	14	55	1	42	4	46	12	7	4	34	9	37	22	16	27	14
22	11	11	27	18	0	38	4	43	12	15	4	46	10	19	23	29	29	14
23	12	8	9 ♎	23	0 S.	24	4	40	12	23	4	59	11	1	24	42	1 ♋	16
24	13	5	21	16	1	26	4	36	12	31	5	11	11	42	25	55	3	18
25	14	2	3 ♏	5	2	23	4	33	12	39	5	24	12	23	27	8	5	23
26	14	59	14	55	3	15	4	30	12	46	5	36	13	5	28	22	7	29
27	15	56	26	46	3	55	4	27	12	54	5	49	13	46	29	35	9	37
28	16	53	8 ♐	47	4	31	4	24	13	2	6	1	14	27	0 ♋	48	11	46
29	17	50	20	59	4	53	4	20	13	10	6	13	15	8	2	1	13	56
30	18	48	3 ♑	24	5	0	4	17	13	18	6	25	15	50	3	14	16	6

Latitudes of the Planets.		D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.
		1	0	26	0	43	0	12	1	13	3 A.	37
		11	0	25	0	42	0 ☋.	5	1	51	2	6
		21	0	24	0	42	0	2	1	27	0	7

JUNE, 1680.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉ Oc.	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	e	Pamphilus, M.	☍						☿. Elongat. Max. à ☉.	11
2	f	Marcellin. M.	18						♂ ☿ ♀. o.	12
3	g	Erasmus B. M.		☍					♂ ♃ ♀. 4. P. ♂ ♃ ☿. 15.	13
4	a	Petroch. B.		6	△	△		△		14
5	b	Boniface B. M.			21	16	△	23		15
6	ℭ	Trinity-Sunday.	△				1			16
7	D	Paulus.	1	△	⊡	□	□	□		17
8	e	William B. Y.		20	6	2	12	11		18
9	f	Felicianus M.	⊡		✳	✳	✳	✳		19
10	g	Corpus-Christi.	6	□	12	11	23	23	♂ ☍ ♃. 7. P.	20
11	a	☉. Barnabas.	✳	3					☽ Perigæon.	21
12	b	Cyrinus, M.	13	✳					♂ ♀ ☿. 9. M.	22
13	ℭ	1. p. Trin.		6	♂	♂				23
14	D	Basil, Magnus.			8	20	♂	♂		24
15	e	Modestus, M.	♂				12	10		25
16	f	Richard, B.Chic.	21	♂						26
17	g	Botolph Abbot.		10	✳					27
18	a	Marcus, &c. M.			22	✳				28
19	b	Gervasius M.				4	✳	✳		29
20	ℭ	2. p. Trin.	✳	✳	□	□	4	9		30
21	D	Walburge.	14	18	4	14	□			July.
22	e	Alban Pre. Mar.			△		14	□	☽ ♌.	2
23	f	Pawlin B. C.	□	□	16	△		4	♂ ♄ ☉. 6. P.	3
24	g	☉. John Bap.	6	6		4	△			4
25	a	Amphibalus, M.		△			11	△		5
26	b	John & Paul, M.	△	19				4	☽ Apogæon.	6
27	ℭ	3. p. Trin.	0		☍					7
28	D	Leo 2. Papa.			18	☍			♂ ♄ ☿. 12. P.	8
29	e	☉. Pet.& Paul				10				9
30	f	Com. S. Paul.		☍		☍	☍			10

On *June* 19. you find *Gervasius*   He was the Son of *Vitalis*, a Knight and Citizen of *Ravenna* ; and was scourged to Death, for the same cause his Father was Martyred. *viz*. on this day, *Anno* 169.

JULY,

The Planets daily Motions.

☽ ♋	☽ ♑	Lat. ☽ S. D.	☊ ♎	♄ ♋	♃ ♊	♂ ♊	♀ ♋	☿ ♋
). M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.	D. M.
♈ 45	⊬6 2	4 53	4 14	13 25	6 37	16 31	4 27	18 16
0 42	28 55	4 32	4 11	13 33	6 49	17 12	5 41	20 25
1 39	12 ♒ 1	3 56	4 8	13 41	7 1	17 53	6 54	22 34
2 36	25 17	3 6	4 5	13 49	7 13	18 33	8 7	4 42
3 33	8 ♓ 44	2 5	4 1	13 57	7 24	19 14	9 21	16 49
4 30	22 17	0 57	3 58	14 4	7 36	19 55	10 34	28 56
5 28	6 ♈ 1	0 M.14	3 55	14 12	7 48	20 36	11 47	1 ♌ 1
6 25	19 54	1 27	3 52	14 20	7 59	21 16	13 1	3 4
7 22	3 ♉ 53	2 34	3 49	14 27	8 11	21 56	14 14	5 5
8 19	18 5	3 34	3 46	14 35	8 22	22 37	15 28	7 6
9 16	2 ♊ 21	4 21	3 42	14 43	8 33	23 18	16 41	9 4
♌ 14	16 45	4 51	3 39	14 50	8 43	23 58	17 55	11 1
11	1 ♋ 9	5 3	3 36	14 58	8 55	24 39	19 8	12 57
8	15 29	4 A.55	3 33	15 6	9 6	25 19	20 22	14 50
5	29 37	4 30	3 30	15 13	9 17	25 59	21 35	16 42
3	13 ♌ 29	3 49	3 26	15 21	9 28	26 39	22 49	18 32
0	26 58	2 56	3 23	15 28	9 38	27 19	24 3	20 21
57	10 ♍ 5	1 55	3 20	15 36	9 49	27 59	25 16	22 8
54	22 49	0 49	3 17	15 43	10 0	28 39	26 30	23 53
52	5 ♎ 13	0 S.15	3 14	15 51	10 10	29 19	27 44	25 37
49	17 20	1 20	3 11	15 58	10 20	29 59	28 58	27 18
47	29 17	2 20	3 7	16 6	10 30	0 ♋ 39	0 ♌ 11	28 58
♏ 44	11 ♏ 5	3 13	3 4	16 13	10 40	1 18	1 25	♍ 38
1 41	22 54	3 58	3 1	16 21	10 50	1 58	2 39	2 14
2 39	4 ♐ 47	4 33	2 58	16 28	11 0	2 38	3 53	3 49
3 36	16 47	4 56	2 55	16 35	11 10	3 17	5 7	5 23
4 34	29 2	5 7	2 52	16 42	11 20	3 57	6 21	6 55
5 31	11 ♑ 33	5 D. 3	2 48	16 50	11 29	4 36	7 35	8 25
6 29	24 23	4 44	2 45	16 57	11 38	5 15	8 49	9 54
7 26	7 ♒ 30	4 9	2 42	17 4	11 48	5 55	10 3	11 21
8 24	20 55	3 20	2 39	17 11	11 57	6 34	11 17	12 46

Latitudes of the Planets.			D.	M. A.	M. A.	S. A.	M. A.	S. A.
			1	0 23	0 42	0 9	0 S. 2	1 23
			11	0 23	0 42	0 16	0 22	1 D.44
			21	0 22	0 42	0 23	0 44	1 4

JULY, 1680.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
				Or.	Or.	Or.	Or.	Or.		
1	g	Romwald, B.	♋	♋				♂		11
2	a	Visit. Mary.	7	△				4	♂ ☉ ☿. 5. P.	12
3	b	Hyacinthus M. ●		14	△					13
4	C	4. p. Trin.		□	11					14
5	D	Antelmus.	△	△	20	□	△			15
6	e	Sexburga Q.	10	10	20	1	△			16
7	f	Demetrius.	4	□	✳	·	□	14	☽ ♈.	17
8	g	Grambold Abb.	□	15	4	✳	11		☽ Perigæon.	18
9	a	Edilburg. Q.	12	✳		2	✳	□	♂ ♄ ☿. 4. P.	19
10	b	7. Brethren.	✳	16		18		2	✳ ♃ ☿. 12. P.	20
11	C	5. p. Trin.	18		♂			✳		21
12	D	Fælix & Nabor.			11	♂		13		22
13	e	Anacletus P. M.				12			Venus and Mercury are hid	23
14	f	Bonaventure.		♂			♂		under the ☉ Beams the	24
15	g	Swithin, B. W.	♂	0	✳		9		most part of this Month.	25
16	a	Osmond B S.	8		17			♂		26
17	b	Alexius Conf.			□	✳		9		27
18	C	6. p. Trin.		✳	23	1				28
19	D	Ruffinus.		10		□	✳			29
20	e	Margaret, V. M.	✳	□	△	12	8		☽ ♌.	30
21	f	Daniel.	♂	22	10					31
22	g	Mary Magd				△	□	✳	☽ Apogæon.	Aug.
23	a	Apollinaris B. M.	□	△		3	2	0	✳ ♃ ☉. 10. M.	2
24	b	Christina V. M.	0	10			△	□	✳ ♂ ☿. 7. M.	3
25	C	☉. James Ap.	△		♋		22	22		4
26	D	Anna.	16		12			△		5
27	c	Pantaleon M.				♋		△		6
28	e	Sampson B.		♋		10		18		7
29	g	Martha Virg.		10						8
30	a	Abdon & Sennin	♋		△		♋		□ ♃ ☿. 11. P.	9
31	b	Ignatius.	18		8		6		✳ ♃ ☿. 17. P.	10

On *July* 20. is placed *Margaret.* She was Daughter to *Esedius,* a Priest of the Idols, and born at *Antioch,* but became a Christian. *Olibrius,* Chief President of *Asia,* courted her to turn from Christianity, and become his Wife: she refused both, and was on this day, *Anno* 278. Beheaded.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♌ D. M.	☽ ⚹ D. M.	Lat. ☽ S. D. / D. M.	☊ ♎ D. M	♄ ♋ D. M.	♃ ♊ D. M.	♂ ♋ D. M.	♀ ♌ D. M.	☿ ♍ D. M.
1	19 21	4 35	2 19	2 36	17 18	12 6	7 13	12 34	14 9
2	20 19	18 27	1 8	2 32	17 25	12 15	7 52	13 45	15 31
3	21 17	2 ♈27	0 M. 5	2 29	17 31	12 23	8 ● 31	14 59	16 ☌ 51
4	22 14	16 32	1 21	2 26	17 39	12 32	9 10	16 13	18 9
5	23 12	0 ♉ 40	2 32	2 23	17 45	12 41	9 49	17 27	19 26
6	24 10	14 47	3 34	2 20	17 53	12 49	10 28	18 41	20 41
7	25 7	28 54	4 23	2 17	17 59	12 57	11 6	19 55	21 53
8	26 5	12 ♊58	4 55	2 13	18 6	13 6	11 45	21 10	23 4
9	27 3	27 4	5 10	2 10	18 13	13 14	12 24	22 24	24 13
10	28 1	11 ♋ 2	5 A. 7	2 7	18 20	13 21	13 2	23 38	25 19
11	28 59	24 53	4 45	2 4	18 26	13 29	13 41	24 52	26 22
12	29 57	8 ♌33	4 7	2 1	18 33	13 37	14 19	26 6	27 24
13	0 ♍54	22 1	3 16	1 58	18 39	13 44	14 58	27 21	28 23
14	1 52	5 ♍13	2 15	1 54	18 46	13 51	15 36	28 35	29 18
15	2 50	18 7	1 9	1 51	18 52	13 59	16 14	29 49	0 ♎12
16	3 48	0 ♎45	0 S 1	1 48	18 58	14 6	16 52	1 ♍ 4	1 2
17	4 46	13 6	1 6	1 45	19 5	14 13	17 30	2 18	1 48
18	5 44	25 12	2 9	1 42	19 11	14 19	18 8	3 33	2 32
19	6 42	7 ♏ 9	3 6	1 38	19 17	14 26	18 46	4 47	3 12
20	7 41	19 1	3 54	1 35	19 23	14 32	19 24	6 2	3 49
21	8 39	0 ♐ 52	4 32	1 32	19 29	14 38	20 2	7 16	4 21
22	9 37	12 42	4 59	1 29	19 35	14 44	20 40	8 30	4 49
23	10 35	24 44	5 13	1 26	19 41	14 50	21 18	9 45	5 13
24	11 33	6 ♑57	5 D 12	1 23	19 47	14 56	21 55	10 59	5 31
25	12 32	19 28	4 58	1 19	19 53	15 2	22 33	12 14	5 41
26	13 30	2 ♒20	4 29	1 16	19 58	15 7	23 10	13 29	5 50
27	14 28	15 35	3 44	1 13	20 4	15 13	23 47	14 43	5 52
28	15 27	29 12	2 45	1 10	20 9	15 18	24 25	15 58	5 R.45
29	16 25	13 ♓11	1 35	1 7	20 15	15 23	25 2	17 12	5 34
30	17 23	27 28	0 M.17	1 3	20 20	15 27	25 39	18 27	5 16
31	18 22	11 ♈55	1 1	1 0	20 26	15 32	26 16	19 42	4 51

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D. M.	A. M.	A. S.	A. S.	A. M. D.
1	0 21	0 42	0 32	1 4	0 22
11	0 20	0 42	0 39	1 16	1 56
21	0 20	0 42	0 47	1 23	3 25

AUGUST, 1680.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Or.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	☾	8. p. *Trin.*	—	△	□	—	—	♂		11
2	D	Stephen, P. M.	—	22	13	—	—	18		12
3	e	Invent. Stephen.	—	—	✳	□	—	△	✳ ♄ ☿. 16. P.	13
4	f	Ariſtarchus.	△	□	17	12	—	△	☽ ♈.	14
5	g	Feſtum Nivis.	11	2	—	—	✳	o		15
6	a	Tranſſ. Chriſt.	□	✳	—	17	□	△	☽ Perigæon.	16
7	b	Donatus, B. M.	17	6	—	—	7	11		17
8	☾	10. p. *Trin.*	—	—	♂	—	—	□		18
9	☾	Romannus, M.	✳	—	o	—	15	18		19
10	e	Lawrence, M.	o	♂	—	♂	—	—		20
11	f	Titus.	—	12	—	4	—	✳		21
12	g	Clare Virg.	—	—	✳	—	—	2		22
13	a	Hippolitus.	♂	—	10	—	♂	—	☿. Elongat. Max. à ☉.	23
14	b	Euſebius, M.	17	—	□	✳	10	—		24
15	☾	11. p. *Trin.*	—	✳	16	20	—	—		25
16	D	Rochus, M.	—	2	—	—	—	♂	☽ ♌.	26
17	e	Tho. of Hertford	—	□	△	□	—	o		27
18	f	Helena Q.	✳	12	2	8	✳	—		28
19	g	Clintank, K. M.	13	—	—	—	20	—	☽ Apogæon.	29
20	a	Bernard Abbor.	—	—	△	—	△	—	♂ ♄ ♂. o.	30
21	b	Richard, Biſh.	□	o	—	1	□	✳		31
22	☾	12. p. *Trin.*	16	—	♂	—	12	6		Sept.
23	D	Timothy M.	—	—	4	—	—	□		2
24	e	☾. **Bartholo.**	△	—	—	—	△	20		3
25	f	Ludovicus.	9	♂	—	♂	6	☋		4
26	g	Zepherinus, P.	—	1	—	6	—	△	♂ ☉ ♀. o.	5
27	a	Ruffus.	—	—	△	—	—	oc	□ ♃ ♀. 12. P.	6
28	b	Auguſtin, Dr.	—	—	o	—	—	8	□ ♃ ☉. 8. M.	7
29	☾	12. p. *Trin.*	♂	△	□	△	✳	—	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	8
30	D	Fælix, &c.	5	12	4	20	8	♂	☽ ♈.	9
31	e	Adrian B. Cant.	—	□	✳	—	—	14	✳ ♄ ♀. 16. P.	10

Auguſt 10 is mentioned *Lawrence* M.   He was a Spaniard, born at *Oſca* in the Kingdom of *Arragon*; He was a Deacon, and for the Faith of Chriſt ſuffered Death, being broyled on a Grid–Iron, on this Day *Anno* 256. *Decius* being then Emperour.

SEPTEMBER,

SEPTEMBER, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♍ D. M.	☽ ♈ D. M.	Lat. ☽ M.D. / D.M.	☊ ♎ D. M.	♄ ♋ D. M.	♃ ♊ D. M.	♂ ♋ D. M.	♀ ♍ D. M.	☿ ♎ D. M.
1	19 20	26 27	2 16	0 57	20 31	15 36	26 53	20 56	4 20
2	20 19	11 ♉ 1	3 24	0 54	20 36	15 40	27 30	22 11	3 42
3	21 18	25 29	4 18	0 51	20 41	15 44	28 7	23 26	2 58
4	22 16	9 ♊ 46	4 56	0 48	20 45	15 48	28 44	24 40	2 8
5	23 15	23 51	5 A.16	0 44	20 51	15 52	29 20	25 55	1 12
6	24 13	7 ♋ 45	5 14	0 41	20 56	15 56	29 57	27 10	0 12
7	25 12	21 26	4 56	0 38	21 1	15 59	0 ♌ 34	28 24	29 ♍ 10
8	26 11	4 ♌ 53	4 22	0 35	21 6	16 2	1 10	29 39	28 4
9	27 10	18 8	3 35	0 32	21 11	16 5	1 46	0 ♎ 54	26 59
10	28 8	1 ♍ 10	2 36	0 29	21 15	16 8	2 23	2 9	25 54
11	29 7	14 1	1 31	0 25	21 20	16 10	2 59	3 24	24 53
12	0 ♎ 6	26 36	0 22	0 22	21 24	16 13	3 35	4 28	23 56
13	1 5	9 ♎ 1	0 S.45	0 19	21 28	16 15	4 11	5 53	23 5
14	2 4	21 15	1 50	0 16	21 33	16 17	4 47	7 8	22 21
15	3 3	3 ♏ 19	2 50	0 13	21 37	16 19	5 23	8 23	21 46
16	4 2	15 15	3 42	0 9	21 41	16 20	5 59	9 38	21 20
17	5 1	27 9	4 24	0 6	21 45	16 22	6 34	10 53	21 4
18	6 0	8 ♐ 59	4 54	0 3	21 49	16 23	7 10	12 7	21 D. 0
19	6 59	20 53	5 12	0 ♏ 0	21 52	16 24	7 46	13 22	21 7
20	7 59	2 ♑ 54	5 D. 16	29 57	21 56	16 25	8 21	14 37	21 20
21	8 58	15 5	5 7	29 54	22 0	16 26	8 56	15 52	21 19
22	9 57	27 32	4 43	29 50	22 3	16 26	9 32	17 7	22 26
23	10 56	10 ♒ 20	4 4	29 47	22 7	16 26	10 7	18 22	23 10
24	11 56	23 32	2 12	29 44	22 10	16 26	10 42	19 37	24 3
25	12 55	7 ♓ 11	2 7	29 41	22 13	16 R 26	11 17	20 52	25 4
26	13 55	21 17	0 52	29 38	22 16	16 26	11 52	22 6	26 12
27	14 54	5 ♈ 45	0 M.26	29 35	22 19	16 25	12 26	23 21	27 25
28	15 53	20 35	1 46	29 31	22 22	16 24	13 1	24 36	28 44
29	16 53	5 ♉ 28	3 0	29 28	22 25	16 23	13 36	25 51	0 ♎ 10
30	17 53	20 33	3 59	29 25	22 28	16 22	14 10	27 6	1 37

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	A.	S.	D.	M.	A.
1	0	19	0	43	0	55	1	23	4	5
11	0	18	0	43	1	3	1	17	2 S.	10
21	0	18	0	43	1	2	1	4	0	53

SEPTEMBER, 1680.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			Or.	Or.	Or.	Oc.	Oc.			
1	c	Giles Abbot.				□				11
2	g	Adaman Ab.	△	✶		1	△		✶ ♄ ☉. 7. P.	12
3	a	Theodore.	16	14		✶	20	△	☽ Perigæon.	13
4	b	Transl. Cuthbert.	□		♂	6		14		14
5	ℭ	13. p. Trin.	23		11		□	□		15
6	D	Magnus.					4	11		16
7	e	Transl. Dunstan.	✶	♂		♂	✶	✶		17
8	f	Nat. B Virg.	8	○		✶	18	13	13	18
9	g	Gorgonius M.			20			Or.	♂ ☉ ♀. 8. M.	19
10	a	Nicholas toll.							✶ ♂ ♀. 8. P.	20
11	b	Jacynthus.		✶	□			♂		21
12	ℭ	14. p. Trin.	♂	14	4	✶	♂	18	Eclipse of ☉.	22
13	D	Amatus.	8		△	14	18			23
14	e	Exalt. Crucis.		□	14					24
15	f	Nicomedes M.		○		□			✶ ♄ ♀. 3. P.	25
16	g	Cornelius, P M.		△			4	✶	☽ Apogæon.	26
17	a	Stephen, &c. M.	✶	12		△		12		27
18	b	Winock, M.	16		♂	20	✶		♀. Stat. ad Direct.	28
19	ℭ	15. p. Trin.			14		6	□		29
20	D	Eustacius, M.	□					○	(✶ ♂ ☉. o.	30
21	e	S. Matthew.	10	♂			□	△	✶ ♄ ♀. 6. P. △ ♃ ♀. 12. P.	Oct.
22	f	Maurice, &c. M.		14			1	13		2
23	g	Linus P. & M.	△		△	♂	△		♀. Elongat. Max. à ☉.	3
24	a	Winebald Ab.	1		13	○	18			4
25	b	Ceolfride Ab.			□				♃. Stat. ad Retrog.	5
26	ℭ	16. p. Trin.		△	15			♂	□ ♄ ♀. 4. P.	6
27	D	Cosm. & Dam.	♂	2	✶	△		10	☽ ♀	7
28	e	Lioba Abbes.	16	□	15	12	♂		△ ♃ ☉. 13 P.	8
29	f	S. Michael.			3		□	8		9
30	g	Hierome.			✶		13		☽ Perigæon.	10

On *September* 16. is noted *Cornelius* P. M. He was a Roman by birth, and for refusing to Sacrifice to Idols, was by the Command of *Decius* Beheaded. *Anno* 253.

OCTOBER, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♎ D. M.	☽ D. M.	Lat. ☽ M.D. / D.M.	☊ ♍ D. M.	♄ ♋ D. M.	♃ II D. M.	♂ ♌ D. M.	♀ ♎ D. M.	☿ ♎ D. M.
1	18 52	5 24	4 44	29 22	22 30	16 20	14 44	28 21	3 11
2	19 52	20 4	5 9	29 19	22 32	16 19	15 19	29 36	4 44
3	20 51	4 ♋20	5 A 13	29 15	22 35	16 17	15 53	0 ♏51	6 20
4	21 51	18 16	4 59	29 12	22 37	16 15	16 27	2 6	7 57
5	22 51	1 ♌50	4 29	29 9	22 39	16 13	17 1	3 21	9 36
6	23 51	15 5	3 45	29 6	22 41	16 11	17 34	4 36	11 16
7	24 50	28 3	2 49	29 3	22 43	16 8	18 8	5 51	12 57
8	25 50	10 ♍46	1 47	29 0	22 45	16 5	18 42	7 6	14 38
9	26 50	23 16	0 40	28 56	22 47	16 2	19 15	8 21	16 19
10	27 50	5 ♎35	0 S.26	28 53	22 48	15 59	19 48	9 36	18 1
11	28 50	17 46	1 31	28 50	22 50	15 55	20 22	10 51	19 43
12	29 50	29 51	2 32	28 47	22 51	15 51	20 55	12 6	21 25
13	0 ♏50	11 ♏50	3 25	28 44	22 52	15 48	21 28	13 21	23 6
14	1 50	23 45	4 9	28 40	22 54	15 44	22 1	14 36	24 48
15	2 50	5 ♐38	4 42	28 37	22 55	15 40	22 33	15 51	26 29
16	3 50	17 32	5 2	28 34	22 55	15 36	23 6	17 6	28 9
17	4 50	29 29	5 D.11	28 31	22 56	15 31	23 38	18 21	29 50
18	5 50	11 ♑31	5 4	28 28	22 57	15 27	24 11	19 36	1 ♏30
19	6 51	23 42	4 44	28 25	22 58	15 22	24 43	20 51	3 9
20	7 51	6 ♒6	4 11	28 21	22 58	15 16	25 15	22 6	4 48
21	8 51	18 48	3 24	28 18	22 59	15 11	25 47	23 21	6 27
22	9 51	1 ♓53	2 26	28 15	22 59	15 6	26 19	24 36	8 5
23	10 52	15 25	1 18	28 12	22 59	15 0	26 50	25 51	9 43
24	11 52	29 23	0 M.4	28 9	22 59	14 55	27 22	27 6	11 20
25	12 53	13 ♈51	1 13	28 6	22R.59	14 49	27 53	28 21	12 57
26	13 53	28 44	2 27	28 2	22 59	14 43	28 24	29 36	14 34
27	14 53	13 ♉54	3 33	27 50	22 59	14 37	28 55	0 ♐51	16 10
28	15 54	29 11	4 23	27 56	22 58	14 31	29 26	2 6	17 46
29	16 54	14 II 25	4 56	27 53	22 58	14 24	29 57	3 21	19 21
30	17 55	29 24	5 A 6	27 50	22 57	14 17	0 ♍27	4 36	20 56
31	18 56	13 ♋58	4 A 57	27 47	22 56	14 11	0 58	5 51	22 31

Latitudes of the Planets.

	♄ D.	M.	A.	♃ M.	A.	♂ S.	A.	♀ S.	D.	☿ S.	A.
1	0	17		0	43	1	20	0	47	1	D.58
11	0	16		0	43	1	29	0	25	1	31
21	0	16		0	43	1	39	0	1	0	30

OCTOBER, 1680.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			Or.	Or.	Or.	Oc.	Or.			
1	a	Remigius, B.			♂	↑				11
2	b	Tho. B. Heref.	△		17	15	△			12
3	C	17. p. *Trin.*	○				19	□	✳ ♃ ♂. 15. P.	13
4	D	Francis.	□	♂				4		14
5	e	Placidus, M.	7	8			□	✳	□ ♄ ☉. 6. M.	15
6	f	Fides.	✳		✳	♂	2	15		16
7	g	Mark, P. & Conf.	18		2	5	✳			17
8	a	Demetrius M.		✳	□		16			18
9	b	Dyonif Areop.		23	10				△ ♃ ♀. 5. M.	19
10	C	18. p. *Trin.*		△					☽ ♌.	20
11	D	Nichafius.		□	10	✳		♂	✳ ♂ ♀. 17. P.	21
12	e	Wilfred B. York.	♂	10		6		4		22
13	f	Edward.	○	△		□	♂		□ ♄ ♀. 5 M.	23
14	g	Calixtus. P. M.		22		20	2		☽ Apogæon.	24
15	a	Terefa, Virg. M.			♋					25
16	b	Lullus, B. Mentz.			20	△				26
17	C	19. p. *Trin.*	✳			12		✳		27
18	D	♃. Luke Eb.	12	♋			✳	1		28
19	e	Fridifwide, Virg.		22			18	□		29
20	f	Ursula, V. M.	□		△	♋		22		30
21	g	Hillarion, Ab.	4		18	13	□			31
22	a	Cordula, V. M.	△				16	△		Nov.
23	b	Romanus.	16	△	□		△	12	☽ ♌.	2
24	C	20. p. *Trin.*		13	○		20		□ ♂ ♀. 7. P.	3
25	D	Chrifantus, M.		□	✳				♂ ☉ ♀. 10. M.	4
26	e	Evariftus, P.&M.		14	2	△		Oc.		5
27	f	Ivo, Confeffor.	♋	✳		○		♋		6
28	g	♃. St.s Jude.	2	14		□	♋	4	☽ Perigæon.	7
29	a	Eadfine B. Cant.			♂	○	6			8
30	b	Agelnoth.B.Can.			○	✳				9
31	C	21. p. *Trin.*	△	♂		2		△	△ ♄ ♀. 10. P.	10

On *October* 21. is noted *Hillarion* Abbot. He was Native of *Gaza* in *Paleftine.* He lived till he was 80. years of Age, and on this day *Anno* 379. dyed. It is faid that he commanded to be buryed within an hour after his Death, with his Clothes on, as he dyed; and that 10. Months after he being taken up, both himfelf, and Clothes, were frefh as before. *Vix credo.*

Mm

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♏ D.M.	☽ ♋ D.M.	Lat. ☽ M. A D. M.	♌ ♍ D.M.	♄ ♋ D.M.	♃ ♊ D.M.	♂ ♍ D.M.	♀ D.M.	♐ D.M.	☿ ♏ D.M.
1	19 56	28 7	4 28	27 43	22 55	14 4	1 28	7 6	24 6	
2	20 57	11 ♌ 46	3 47	27 40	22 54	13 57	1 58	8 21	25 40	
3	21 57	24 59	2 53	27 37	22 53	13 50	2 28	9 36	27 14	
4	22 58	7 ♍ 50	1 52	27 34	22 52	13 43	2 57	10 51	28 48	
5	23 59	20 22	0 48	27 31	22 51	13 36	3 27	12 6	0 ♐ 21	
6	25 0	2 ♎ 39	0 S.16	27 27	22 49	13 29	3 56	13 21	1 54	
7	26 0	14 46	1 21	27 24	22 48	13 22	4 25	14 36	3 27	
8	27 1	26 47	2 20	27 21	22 46	13 12	4 54	15 51	5 1	
9	28 2	8 ♏ 43	3 13	27 18	22 44	13 6	5 23	17 6	6 33	
10	29 2	20 38	3 57	27 15	22 42	12 58	5 51	18 21	8 5	
11	0 ♐ 4	2 ♐ 33	4 31	27 12	22 40	12 50	6 19	19 36	9 38	
12	1 5	14 28	4 53	27 8	22 38	12 42	6 47	20 51	11 10	
13	2 6	26 27	5 2	27 5	22 36	12 34	7 15	22 6	12 42	
14	3 7	8 ♑ 29	4 D.58	27 2	22 34	12 26	7 43	23 21	14 14	
15	4 7	20 37	4 40	26 59	22 32	12 19	8 10	24 36	15 46	
16	5 8	2 ♒ 53	4 9	26 56	22 29	12 11	8 37	25 51	17 17	
17	6 10	15 20	3 26	26 52	22 27	12 2	9 4	27 6	18 49	
18	7 11	28 1	2 30	26 49	22 24	11 54	9 33	28 21	20 20	
19	8 12	11 ♓ 1	1 29	26 46	22 21	11 46	9 57	29 36	21 51	
20	9 13	24 22	0 19	26 43	22 18	11 38	10 24	0 ♑ 50	23 22	
21	10 14	8 ♈ 9	0 M.52	26 40	22 15	11 30	10 50	2 5	24 52	
22	11 15	22 24	2 4	26 37	22 12	11 22	11 15	3 20	26 22	
23	12 16	7 ♉ 4	3 8	26 33	22 9	11 13	11 41	4 35	27 52	
24	13 17	22 8	4 4	26 30	22 6	11 5	12 6	5 50	29 20	
25	14 18	7 ♊ 24	4 41	26 27	22 2	10 57	12 36	7 5	0 ♑ 49	
26	15 19	22 43	5 1	26 24	21 59	10 49	12 55	8 20	2 17	
27	16 20	7 ♋ 51	4 55	26 21	21 56	10 41	13 19	9 35	3 44	
28	17 22	22 39	4 31	26 18	21 52	10 32	13 44	10 50	5 10	
29	18 23	6 ♌ 59	3 50	26 14	21 48	10 24	14 7	12 5	6 35	
30	19 24	20 49	2 57	26 11	21 44	10 16	14 31	13 19	7 59	

Latitudes of the Planets.			D. M.	A. M.	A. S.	A. M.	D. M.	D.
			1 0 15	0 42	1 50	0 26	0 42	
			11 0 14	0 41	2 1	0 50	1 38	
			21 0 13	0 40	2 13	1 11	2 13	

NOVEMBER, 1680.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			Or.	Or.	Or.	Oc.	Oc.			
1	0	All Saints.		♂			△			11
2	e	*Omn. Anim.*	□		✳		17			12
3	f	Winefride, V.	18		4	♂		□		13
4	g	Vitalis, &c. M.			□	14	[ ]	4	△ ♄ ☉. 9. M.	14
5	a	Malachy, B.	✳	✳	12		18	✳	☽ ♋.	15
6	b	Leonard.	8	5	△			22	☌ ♃ ♀. 3. P.	16
7	☾	22. p. *Trin.*		□	21		⊃⊂			17
8	D	Severus, &c. M.		16		✳	0		□ ♂ ☿. 10. M.	18
9	e	Claudius, &c. M.				18				19
10	f	Tryphon.	♂	△					☽ Apogæon.	20
11	g	Martin, B. C.	18	4	☍	□		♂		21
12	a	Martin, P. M.			20	8	c'	18		22
13	b	Kilianus, B.				△	15		☍ ♃ ☿. 3. P.	23
14	☾	23. p. *Trin.*				23				24
15	D	Leopaldus.		☍						25
16	e	Edmond, B.Can.	✳	4	△					26
17	f	Thaumaturgus.	4		18			✳		27
18	g	Ded. Ecclef.Pet.	□			☍	⊃⊂	6		28
19	a	Pontion, P. M.	18	△	□	22	0	□		29
20	b	Edmond, K. M.		20	1		[ ]	22	☽ ♈.	30
21	☾	24. p. *Trin.*	△		✳		12			Dec.
22	D	Cicely, V. M.	4	□	6		△	△	☍ ☉ ♃. 3. P. □ ♂ ♃.	2
23	e	Clement, P. M.		0	∞		17	8	(□ ♂ ☉.	3
24	f	Chryfogonus.		✳		△	8		☽ Perigæon.	4
25	g	Catherin, Alex.	☍	0	♂	□				5
26	a	Peter, B. M.	11		6		9	☍		6
27	b	Oda, Virg. Sc.		♂		✳	c'	16		7
28	☾	1. *Advent.*		23			9			8
29	D	Saturnine.	△		✳					9
30	e	Andrew.	21		6					10

On *November* 23. *Clement* P. M. He was a Roman by birth, and contemporary with St. *Paul*, he converted many to the Chriftian Faith; and, at laft, by the Command of the Emperour *Trajan*, is caft into the Sea, *Anno* 102. *Nov.* 23.

DECEMBER, 1680.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ D. M.	☽ ♍ D. M	Lat. ☽ M.A. D. M.	☊ ♍ D. M.	♄ ♋ D. M.	♃ ♊ D. M.	♂ ♍ D. M.	♀ ♑ D. M.	☿ ♑ D. M.
1	20 25	4 ♍ 8	1 56	26 8	21 41	10 8	14 54	14 34	9 19
2	21 26	17 0	0 50	26 5	21 37	10 1	15 17	15 49	10 40
3	22 28	29 30	0 S 15	26 2	21 33	9 53	15 39	17 4	11 58
4	23 29	11♎43	1 18	25 58	21 29	9 45	16 1	18 19	13 13
5	24 30	23 45	2 17	25 55	21 25	9 37	16 23	19 34	14 29
6	25 31	5 ♏41	3 9	25 52	21 21	9 30	16 44	20 48	15 38
7	26 33	17 34	3 54	25 49	21 16	9 22	17 5	22 3	16 44
8	27 34	29 26	4 27	25 46	21 12	9 15	17 26	23 18	17 45
9	28 35	11 ♐21	4 49	25 43	21 7	9 8	17 46	24 33	18 39
10	29 37	22 20	5 D. 1	25 39	21 3	9 1	18 6	25 48	19 28
11	0 ♑38	5 ♑27	4 55	25 36	20 58	8 54	18 26	27 2	20 8
12	1 39	17 39	4 37	25 33	20 54	8 46	18 46	28 17	20 42
13	2 41	29 59	4 7	25 30	20 49	8 40	19 4	29 32	21 7
14	3 42	12♒25	3 24	25 27	20 45	8 33	19 23	0 ♒46	21 23
15	4 43	25 4	2 31	25 24	20 40	8 26	19 41	2 1	21 27
16	5 44	7 ♓52	1 29	25 20	20 35	8 19	19 58	3 15	21R. 21
17	6 46	20 56	0 M.21	25 17	20 31	8 13	20 14	4 30	21 2
18	7 47	4 ♈15	0 48	25 14	20 26	8 7	20 32	5 44	20 32
19	8 48	17 53	1 57	25 11	20 21	8 0	20 48	6 59	19 50
20	9 50	1 ♉53	3 1	25 8	20 16	7 54	21 4	8 14	18 57
21	10 51	16 17	3 55	25 4	20 11	7 49	21 19	9 28	17 53
22	11 52	0 ♊59	4 36	25 1	20 7	7 43	21 34	10 42	16 42
23	12 54	15 57	4 32	24 58	20 2	7 38	21 48	11 57	15 23
24	13 55	0 ♋59	5 A. 2	24 55	19 57	7 33	22 2	13 11	14 3
25	14 56	16 1	4 40	24 52	19 52	7 27	22 15	14 26	12 42
26	15 58	0 ♌46	4 2	24 49	19 47	7 23	22 28	15 40	11 21
27	16 59	15 6	3 9	24 45	19 42	7 18	22 40	16 54	10 5
28	18 0	29 2	2 7	24 42	19 37	7 13	22 51	18 9	8 56
29	19 1	12♍28	0 59	24 39	19 32	7 9	23 2	19 23	7 53
30	20 3	25 26	0 S. 8	24 36	19 27	7 5	23 12	20 37	7 2
31	21 4	8 ♎1	1 14	24 33	19 22	7 1	23 23	21 51	6 17

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.
1	0	12	0	39	2	26	1	28	2	10
11	0	11	0	37	2	D. 40	1	39	0 S. 54	
21	0	10	0	35	2	55	1	43	1	59

DECEMBER, 1680.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
				Or.	Oc.	Or.	Oc.	Oc.		
1	c	Bibiana, V. M.			□	☌	△	△	△ ☌ ♀. 9. P.	11
2	g	Lucius, Rex.	□	✳	11	20	20	10		12
3	a	Caffianus.	9	8	△				D ♌.	13
4	b	Barbara, V. M.		□	20		□	□		14
5	C	2. *Advent.*	✳	19			12	2		15
6	D	Nicholas, B. C.	1			✳		✳	☍ ♄ ♀. 13. P.	16
7	e	Ambrose Dr.		△		23	✳	22	△ ☌ ☿ 14. P.	17
8	f	Concept. Mary.		8	☍		10		☿. Elongat. Max. à ☉.	18
9	g	Leocadia, V. M.			20	□			D Apogæon.	19
10	a	Melchiades, M.	☌			16				20
11	b	Damaſcus, P. M.	14							21
12	C	3. *Advent.*		☍		△		☌	☍ ♄ ☿. 7. P.	22
13	b	Lucia, V. M.		6	△	2	☌	6		23
14	e	Mimborine Ab.			16		o			24
15	f	Abraham.	✳							25
16	g	O Sapientia.	20		□	☍			☿ Stat. ad Direct.	26
17	a	Lazarus.		△	1		23	✳	✳ ♄ ♂. 17. P.	27
18	b	Winebald Ab.	□	o	✳		✳	o	☍ ♄ ☿. 3. P. △ ☌ ☿. o.	28
19	C	4. *Advent.*	7	□	8		4	□	D ♈.	29
20	D	Julius.	△	4			□	4	△ ♃ ♀. 5 M.	30
21	e	**S. Thomas.**	14	✳		△	11	△		31
22	f	XXX. Martyrs.		8	☌	9	△	4	1681.	Jan.
23	g	Victoria, V. M.				12	11		D Perigæon.	2
24	a	Adam and Eve.	☍			10		☍	☌ ☉ ☿. 2. P.	3
25	b	**Nat. J. H. S.**	22	☌		✳	12	18		4
26	C	**S. Stephen.**		8	✳	12		Or.		5
27	D	**S. John.**			11		☍			6
28	e	**S. Innocents.**						△		7
29	f	Tho. Canterb.	△	✳	14	☌		16	☍ ♄ ☉. 13 P.	8
30	g	Euſtach. Ab.	14	12			20	□	D ♌.	9
31	a	Sylveſter P. C.	Oc.					20		10

On *December* 31. *Silveſter* P C.   He was a Roman by birth, and a very pious and vertuous man, and great Champion of the Doctrine of Chriſtianity.   The Romaniſts ſay, he held the Popedome 23. years, 10. months, and 11. days, and then dyed on *December* 31. *Anno* 333.

The Vulgar Notes of the Year, 1680.

In both Accounts, *viz.*

Julian, or English.			Gregorian, or Forreign.
	9.	The Golden Number.	9.
	9.	Cycle of the Sun.	9.
	D. C.	Dominical Letter.	G. F.
	9.	Æpact.	29.
	3.	Roman Indiction.	3.
	21.	Number of Direction.	24.
February.	8.	Septuagesima.	18. *February.*
February.	25.	Ash-Wednesday.	6. *March.*
February.	29.	Quadragesima.	10. *March.*
April.	11.	Easter Day.	21. *April.*
May.	16.	Rogation Sunday.	26. *May.*
May.	20.	Holy-Thursday.	30. *May.*
May.	30.	Whit-Sunday.	9. *June.*
June.	6.	Trinity Sunday.	16. *June.*
November.	28.	Advent Sunday.	1. *December.*

A N

AN
EPHEMERIS
OF

The Cælestial Motions, for the Year of our Lord God 1681.

Years.

And from the
{
Flood of *Noah* ———————————— 3974.
Building of *London* ———————— 2788.
Death of *Alexander* the Great ———— 2004.
Beginning of the Julian Year ————— 1725.
Death of *Jesus Christ* ———————— 1648.
Flight of *Mahomet* ———————— 1090.
Correcting the Calendar by Pope *Gregory* 99.
Restauration of King *Charles* the II. —— 21.
Burning of *London* ———————— 15.
Bissextile or Leap-Year ——————— 1.

By *JOHN GADBURY*,

Φιλομαθηματ.

LONDON,

Printed by *John Macock* for the Company
of *Stationers*, 1672.
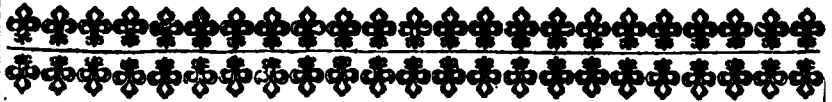
OF THE

ECLIPSES

This Year, 1 6 8 1.

FOur times this Year, will the Inhabitants of this Earthy Star, be deprived of the Light of the Heavenly Lu-minaryes from their fight, *viz.* twice of the Suns, and as often of the Moons. But, we in thefe Brittifh Iflands, fhall only behold the later Eclipfe of the Moon, the others all being not to be feen by us.

The firft defect in Order, will be of the Moon on *February* the twenty fecond day, in 15. degrees of *Pifces*, about our eleven a Clock before Noon. This Eclipfe will be vi-fible to our *Antipodes*.

The fecond Eclipfe will be of the Sun, on *March* the tenth, at our one a Clock in the Morning. *Ergò*, not to be perceived by us in this Northern Hemifphere; it hap-pens in the beginning of *Aries*, and will fhew it felf to fuch as inhabit our *Antipodes*.

The third defect Luminarian will be of the Moon on *Auguft* the nineteenth, about our three a Clock in the Morning, in fix degrees of the Coeleftial fign *Pifces*; this

will

will be a visible and total Eclipse unto us; and therefore very worthy the pains of those Industrious Astronomers among us to observe. According to the Doctrine of *Alphonsus*, touching the colours of Eclipses, the Moon, while she labours under this defect, will appear of a blackish Colour, mixed with palenefs.

The fourth and laft Eclipse is of the Sun, on *September* the twelfth day, at our three a Clock in the Morning, in twenty degrees of *Virgo*; It will be inconfpicuous as to us; and but a fmall Eclipse of it felf, where moft vifible.

Thus much of Eclipses this Year.

T H E

ħ 16 ♋

☊ 22
♍ 12
☿ 10
♌ 7
♉ 7
♓ 24
♃ 9
♂ 21
♀ 13
⊕ 25
♐ 28
♈ 28
♏ 21
♍ 9
♐ 24
♒ 9
♒ 12
☽ 27
☉ 7
♎ 4

Figura Mundi,
Or Sol enters Aries.
1 6 8 1.
March 9ᵈ 8ʰ 58′.
P. M.
Sub Latit. 51° 32′.
☽ à yac. 1d ♂ ☉.

FRom the beginning of the Year unto the eighteenth day of *June*, the Splendid Planet *Venus*, is our bright Evening Star; thence, (having made her Conjunction with the Sun) she becomes Oriental, and our Glorious Morning Star, continuing so to the end of the Year.

JANUARY,

JANUARY, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ ♈		☽ ♎		Lat. ☽ S. A.		♌ ♍		♄ ♋		♃ ♊		♂ ♍		♀ ♒		☿ ♑	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	22	5	20	24	2	17	24	31	19	17	6	56	23	34	23	5	5	33
2	23	6	2 ♏	27	3	11	24	28	19	12	6	56	23	45	24	19	4	49
3	24	8	14	21	3	57	24	25	19	7	6	52	23	54	25	33	4	16
4	25	9	26	8	4	33	24	21	19	2	6	48	24	3	26	47	3	54
5	26	10	8 ♐	1	4	55	24	18	18	57	6	44	24	12	28	1	3	45
6	27	11	19	48	5 D.	6	24	15	18	52	6	40	24	21	29	15	3 D.	50
7	28	12	1 ♑	30	5	2	24	12	18	47	6	36	24	27	0 ♓	29	3	22
8	29	14	14	1	4	49	24	9	18	42	6	32	24	32	1	44	3	44
9	0 ♒	15	26	22	4	21	24	5	18	37	6	28	24	35	2	57	4	17
10	1	16	8 ♒	57	3	37	24	2	18	32	6	25	24	38	4	11	4	54
11	2	17	21	45	2	56	23	59	18	27	6	22	24	39	5	25	5	36
12	3	18	4 ♓	46	1	46	23	56	18	22	6	19	24	40	6	39	6	19
13	4	19	17	54	0 M.	32	23	53	18	17	6	16	24 R.	42	7	53	7	6
14	5	20	1 ♈	19	0	38	23	50	18	12	6	14	24	42	9	7	7	59
15	6	21	14	47	1	52	23	47	18	7	6	12	24	38	10	21	8	56
16	7	22	28	22	2	58	23	43	18	2	6	10	24	36	11	35	9	55
17	8	23	12 ♉	26	3	52	23	40	17	58	6	9	24	33	12	49	10	58
18	9	24	26	33	4	34	23	37	17	53	6	8	24	29	14	2	12	8
19	10	25	10 ♊	49	4	59	23	34	17	49	6	7	24	26	15	15	13	10
20	11	26	25	18	5 A.	7	23	31	17	45	6	6	24	20	16	28	14	20
21	12	27	9 ♋	51	4	55	23	28	17	41	6	5	25	13	17	41	15	35
22	13	28	24	23	4	24	23	24	17	37	6	5	24	6	18	54	16	49
23	14	29	8 ♌	46	3	38	23	21	17	33	6	4	23	59	20	7	18	14
24	15	30	22	56	2	37	23	18	17	29	6	4	23	51	21	20	19	39
25	16	30	6 ♍	47	1	33	23	15	17	25	6	4	23	45	22	33	21	2
26	17	31	20	18	0 S.	22	23	12	17	21	6 D.	4	23	37	23	46	22	27
27	18	32	3 ♎	23	1	5	23	8	17	17	6	4	23	29	24	59	23	49
28	19	33	15	55	2	4	23	5	17	13	6	4	23	18	26	12	25	27
29	20	33	28	26	3	0	23	2	17	9	6	5	23	8	27	25	27	12
30	21	34	10 ♏	31	3	48	22	59	17	5	6	6	22	56	28	38	28	58
31	22	35	22	25	4	25	22	56	17	1	6	7	22	43	29	51	0 ♒	52

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M. A.	M. A.	S. D.	M. D.	S. A.
1	0	9 0	33 2	54 1	39 3	D. 14
11	0	8 0	31 3	12 1	28 1	52
21	0	7 0	30 3	30 1	8 0	M. 16

JANUARY, 1681.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
				oc.	oc.	or.	oc.	or.		
1	a	New-Year.	□	⊔			△			11
2	♭	Octav. Steph.	4				6	✳		12
3	c	Meliorus M.	✳	△		✳		5	△ ♂ ☉. 7. M.	13
4	D	Croniack Mo.	22	10	♂	20	□			14
5	e	Edward Conf.			22		I		☽ Apogæon.	15
6	f	Epiphania.				□	✳		☿. Stat. ad Direct.	16
7	g	Ced. B. Lond.				8	22	♂		17
8	a	William B. York.		♂		△		22	☿. Max. dift. à ☉.	18
9	♭	1 p. Epiph.	♂	10	△	20				19
10	c	Paul Hermit.	8		18					20
11	D	Higinius P. M.								21
12	e	Archadius.			□		♂	✳	□ ♃ ♀. 7. M.	22
13	f	Rheinoldus.		△	3	♂	4	3	☽ ℞.	23
14	g	Hillary B.	✳	I	✳	14		□	♂ Stat. ad Retrog.	24
15	a	Mauritius.	8	□	10			15	△ ♃ ☉. 8. M.	25
16	♭	2. p. Epiph.	□	6			△	△		26
17	c	Anthony Abbot.	15	✳		△	✳	22		27
18	D	Cath. Petri.	△	10	♂	20	I			28
19	e	Wolstanus.	23		17	□	□			29
20	f	Fab & Seb.				22	8			30
21	g	Agnes, V. M.		♂		△	△	♂	△ ♄ ♀. o. ☽ Perig.	31
22	a	Vincent, M.		II	✳	✳	14	11	♂ ♄ ☿. 10. P.	Febr.
23	♭	3. p. Epiph.	♂		18	o				2
24	c	Timothy, B.	11							3
25	D	Conv. S. Pa.		✶	□				♃ Stat. ad Direct.	4
26	e	Polycarp. B.		28	I	♂	♂	△	♂ ♂ ♀. 9. M. ☽ ♌.	5
27	f	Chrisostom B. C.			△	6	8	4	△ ♂ ☿. o.	6
28	g	Carolus Magn.	△	□	6			□		7
29	a	Gildas Abbot.	6	2				21		8
30	♭	K. Charls M.		△						9
31	c	Adaman Pr.	□	14		✳	△	✳		10

On *January* 24. is mentioned *Timothy*. He was an *Asian* by Birth, and him unto whom St. *Paul* wrote an Epiftle, which is Printed in the New Teftament. He was (for profeffing himfelf a Chriftian) killed by a Company of Mafquers or Revellers. On this day, *Anno* 104.

FEBRUARY,

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♒ D. M.	☽ ♐ D. M.	Lat. ☽ S. D. / D. M.	☊ ♏ D. M.	♄ ♋ D. M.	♃ ♊ D. M.	♂ ♏ D. M.	♀ ♈ D. M.	☿ ♒ D. M.
1	23 35	4 ♐ 15	4 50	22 53	16 57	6 9	22 29	1 ♈ 4	2 40
2	24 36	15 1	5 D. 4	22 50	16 54	6 11	22 15	2 17	4 20
3	25 37	27 52	5 5	22 46	16 50	6 13	22 0	3 27	6 0
4	26 37	9 ♑ 54	4 54	22 43	16 47	6 15	21 44	4 40	7 40
5	27 38	22 7	4 14	22 40	16 44	6 17	21 27	5 53	9 20
6	28 38	4 ♒ 41	3 36	22 37	16 41	6 20	21 8	7 5	11 1
7	29 39	17 31	2 45	22 34	16 38	6 23	20 49	8 17	12 42
8	0 ♓ 39	0 ♓ 38	1 45	22 31	16 35	6 26	20 30	9 39	14 20
9	1 40	14 4	0 58	22 27	16 33	6 29	20 10	10 50	15 58
10	2 40	27 40	0 M.20	22 24	16 30	6 33	19 50	12 1	17 38
11	3 40	11 ♈ 27	1 31	22 21	16 29	6 37	19 29	13 11	19 18
12	4 41	25 22	2 26	22 18	16 26	6 41	19 8	14 23	20 58
13	5 41	9 ♉ 23	3 32	22 15	16 24	6 45	18 46	15 34	22 38
14	6 41	24 27	4 16	22 11	16 22	6 49	18 24	16 45	24 20
15	7 42	7 ♊ 31	4 44	22 8	16 20	6 53	18 2	17 56	26 10
16	8 42	21 36	5 A. 6	22 5	16 18	6 57	17 44	19 7	27 50
17	9 42	5 ♋ 41	4 58	22 2	16 16	7 2	17 18	20 18	29 30
18	10 42	19 44	4 33	21 59	16 14	7 7	16 55	21 29	1 ♓ 10
19	11 42	3 ♌ 46	3 51	21 55	16 12	7 12	16 32	22 40	2 51
20	12 42	17 44	2 55	21 52	16 11	7 17	16 8	23 51	4 31
21	13 42	1 ♍ 14	1 52	21 49	16 9	7 23	15 43	25 1	6 11
22	14 42	15 2	0 S.39	21 46	16 8	7 28	15 18	26 11	7 50
23	15 42	28 21	0 42	21 43	16 7	7 34	14 54	27 21	9 29
24	16 42	11 ♎ 13	1 47	21 40	16 6	7 40	14 31	28 30	11 8
25	17 42	23 57	2 47	21 36	16 5	7 46	14 8	29 40	12 47
26	18 42	6 ♏ 13	3 37	21 33	16 4	7 52	13 45	0 ♉ 49	14 27
27	19 42	18 29	4 19	21 30	16 3	7 59	13 22	1 58	16 7
28	20 42	0 ♐ 20	4 28	21 27	16 2	8 6	13 0	3 8	17 53

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	M. A.	M. A.	S. D.	M. A.	M. A.
1	0 6	0 29	3 48	0 39	1 23
11	0 5	0 28	4 1	0 S. 9	2 2
21	0 4	0 26	4 10	0 32	1 D.58

FEBRUARY, 1681.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
					Oc.	Oc.	Or.	Oc. Or.		
1	D	Ignatius B. M.			♂		△	⚹		11
2	e	Candlemas.	⚹		4	□				12
3	f	Blase B. M.	10			13	□		△ ♃ ☿. 4. P.	13
4	g	Gilbertus.	—	♂		△	10		) Apogæon.	14
5	a	Agatha V. M.		13		23			⚹ ♃ ♀. 6. P.	15
6	B	Dorothy V. M.			△		⚹	♂		16
7	c	Romwald Ab.			3		4	11	—	17
8	D	Edelflede Abbes.	♂		□					18
9	e	Apollonia.	○	△	1	♂			) ♈.	19
10	f	Scholastica, V.		5	⚹	12				20
11	g	Euphrosina.		□	17		♂	⚹		21
12	a	Eustacius.	⚹	○			4	16		22
13	B	Quinquages.	18	⚹		△		□	□ ♄ ♀. 18. P.	23
14	c	Valentine.		12	♂	16		□		24
15	D	Faustin & Jovit.	□		23	□	⚹	○		25
16	e	Dies Cinerum.	○			15	18	△	) Perigæon.	26
17	t	Finan B.	△	♂			⚹	12		27
18	g	Simeon, B. M.	8	18		18	□			28
19	a	Acca B.			⚹		3			Mar.
20	B	1. Sund. Lent.	—		6		△			2
21	c	Cimbretta, V.	♂		□			♂		3
22	D	Cath. Pet. Ant.	23	⚹	11	♂		9	□ ♃ ♀. 6. M ♂ ☉ ♂ and	4
23	e	Polycarpus B.		2	△	○			) Eclipsed.) △ ♄ ☉.	5
24	f	S. Matthias.			□	18		□		6
25	g	Johannes B.			○		♂		♂ ♂ ♀. 1..	7
26	a	Alexander.			△		⚹	12	△	8
27	B	2. Sund. Lent.	△	20		15		18		9
28	t	Oswald B. York.	3		♂					10

On *February* 15. you find *Faustinus* and *Jovita*. They were Brethren, and
born in *Italy* ; and for refusing to pay Adoration to an Image of the Sun, were
first cruelly tormented, and then Beheaded, on this day, *Anno,* 119.

MARCH,

MARCH, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♓	☽ ♐	Lat. ☽ (δ. D. / D. M.)	☊ ♍	♄ ♋	♃ ♊	♂ ♍	♀ ♉	☿ ♓
1	21 41	12 7	5 6	21 24	16 1	8 13	12 38	4 17	19 40
2	22 41	23 54	5 5	21 21	16 1	8 20	12 14	5 26	21 27
3	23 41	5 ♑45	4 57	21 18	16 0	8 27	11 54	6 35	23 16
4	24 40	17 46	4 36	21 15	16 0	8 34	11 30	7 43	25 3
5	25 40	0 ♒3	4 0	21 12	16 0	8 41	11 8	8 51	26 51
6	26 40	12 38	3 12	21 9	16D. 0	8 48	10 46	9 59	28 37
7	27 39	25 34	2 15	21 6	16 0	8 56	10 25	11 7	0 ♈23
8	28 39	8 ♓54	1 10	21 3	16 0	9 4	10 4	12 15	2 9
9	29 38	22 36	0 M.16	20 59	16 0	9 12	9 44	13 22	4 18
10	0 ♈38	6 ♈37	1 27	20 56	16 1	9 20	9 23	14 29	6 28
11	1 37	20 51	2 36	20 53	16 1	9 28	9 4	15 36	8 37
12	2 36	5 ♉16	3 35	20 50	16 2	9 36	8 46	16 43	10 47
13	3 36	19 44	4 24	20 47	16 3	9 44	8 28	17 50	12 57
14	4 35	4 ♊7	4 21	20 43	16 4	9 53	8 11	18 57	15 8
15	5 34	18 22	A. 7	20 40	16 5	10 1	7 55	20 4	17 18
16	6 33	2 ♋32	4 59	20 37	16 6	10 10	7 39	21 10	19 25
17	7 33	16 30	4 37	20 34	16 7	10 19	7 24	22 16	20 49
18	8 32	0 ♌19	3 57	20 31	16 8	10 28	7 10	23 22	22 13
19	9 31	13 57	3 4	20 28	16 10	10 37	6 57	24 28	23 37
20	10 30	27 31	2 3	20 25	16 11	10 46	6 45	24 34	25 2
21	11 29	10 ♍46	0 S.57	20 21	16 13	10 55	6 33	26 39	26 32
22	12 28	23 56	0 25	20 18	16 15	11 5	6 22	27 43	28 3
23	13 27	6 ♎52	1 33	20 15	16 17	11 14	6 12	28 46	29 33
24	14 26	19 37	2 34	20 12	16 19	11 24	6 2	29 48	0 ♉36
25	15 25	2 ♏8	3 28	20 8	16 21	11 34	5 53	0 ♊52	1 55
26	16 24	14 22	4 10	20 5	16 23	11 44	5 44	1 56	3 51
27	17 23	26 26	4 42	20 2	16 25	11 55	5 37	2 59	4 16
28	18 22	8 ♐20	5 D.1	19 59	16 27	12 6	5 30	4 2	5 41
29	19 20	20 10	5 7	19 56	16 30	12 16	5 24	5 5	7 6
30	20 19	1 ♑56	4 59	19 52	16 32	12 27	5 18	6 8	8 19
31	21 18	13 48	4 40	19 49	16 35	12 37	5 13	7 11	9 32

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D.	M.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	A.	M.	D.
	1	0	3	0	24	4	5	1	4	1	35
	11	0	2	0	22	3	54	1	44	0 S.11	
	21	0	1	0	21	3	40	2	23	2	3

MARCH, 1681.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	Lunar Aspects						Mutual Aspects	New Stile
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
				Oc.	Oc.	Or.	Oc.	Or.		
1	D	David B.	☐		♂	☐		☐	D Apogæon.	11
2	e	Chad B.	22			1		19		12
3	f	Wenloc Abbot.		♌	△	△		Oc.	♂ ☉ ☿. 9. P.	13
4	g	Lucius P. M.	✳	20		12	2	✳		14
5	a	Wilgife Conf.	14		△		☐	15		15
6	b	3. Sund. Lent.			16		18		△ ♂ ♀. 10. P.	16
7	c	Aquinas Conf.								17
8	D	Perpetua M.		△	☐	♂	✳		D ♈.	18
9	e	Francifca Rom.	♂	14	o	2	6		☉ Eclipfed, invifible.	19
10	f	XL. Martyrs.	13	☐	✳			♂		20
11	g	Ofwin K. & M.		16	7			o	✳ ♃ ☿. 13. P. ✳ ♄ ♀.	21
12	a	Gregory, P. D.		✳		△	♂			22
13	b	4. Sund. Lent.		18		☐	20			23
14	c	Ceonulph K.	✳		♂	☐		✳	☐ ♄ ☿. 17. P.	24
15	D	Ariftobulus B.	1		11	8		22	D Perigæon.	25
16	e	Alrede Abbot.	☐			✳				26
17	f	Patrick, B. C.	7	♂		9	✳	☐		27
18	g	Edward K. M.	△	o	✳		11	8		28
19	a	Jofephus.	18		18		☐	△		29
20	b	s. Sund. Lent.				♂	20	19	✳ ☉ ♃. 7. P.	30
21	c	Benedict, Ab.		✳	☐	16			D ♌.	31
22	D	Alphrodifius.		11	o		△			Apr.
23	e	Egbert, King.	♌	☐	△		8			2
24	f	Lanfranck, B. C.	14	18	8					3
25	g	Annun. Mary.				✳		♂		4
26	a	William Nor. M.		△		3		o	☐ ♄ ☉. o.	5
27	b	Palm=Sund.			4		☐	♂		6
28	c	Fremund K. M	△		♂	18	16		△ ♂ ♀. 9. M.	7
29	D	Baldred Conf.	22			8		△	D Apogæon. ☐ ♂ ♀.	8
30	e	Patrone B.				△				9
31	f	Adelme B.	☐	♌		6		12		10

On *March* 8. you find *Perpetua.* She was a Woman of *Mauritania*, and a Zealous Profeffor of Chrift; and for denying to Sacrifice to Idols, was on this day, *Anno* 210. torn to pieces by Lyons.

APRIL, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Month Days	☉ ♈ D. M.	☽ ♑ D. M.	Lat. ☽ S. D. / D. M.	♌ ♍ ♄ D. M.	♋ ♃ D. M.	♊ ♂ D. M.	♍ ♀ D. M.	♊ ☿ D. M.	♉ D. M.
1	22 16	25 48	4 9	19 46	16 38	12 48	5 8	8 13	10 40
2	23 15	8 ♒ 1	3 28	19 43	16 41	12 58	5 4	9 15	11 33
3	24 13	20 33	2 33	19 40	16 44	13 9	5 1	10 16	11 57
4	25 12	3 ♓ 30	1 31	19 36	16 47	13 20	4 59	11 17	12 6
5	26 10	16 54	0 M.21	19 33	16 50	13 31	4 57	12 18	12 10
6	27 9	0 ♈ 41	1 4	19 30	16 53	13 42	4 D.58	13 18	12 18
7	28 7	14 58	2 15	19 27	16 56	13 53	0	14 18	12 R.28
8	29 6	29 30	3 20	19 24	17 0	14 4	5 2	15 18	12 25
9	0 ♉ 4	14 ♋ 18	4 15	19 20	17 3	14 15	5 6	16 17	12 12
10	1 2	29 11	4 49	19 17	17 7	14 26	5 10	17 15	11 39
11	2 1	14 ♊ 1	5 5	19 14	17 11	14 37	5 15	18 14	11 24
12	2 59	28 41	5 A.2	19 11	17 15	14 48	5 20	19 12	11 0
13	3 57	13 ♋ 13	4 40	19 8	17 1	14 59	5 26	20 9	10 37
14	4 55	27 7	4 2	19 5	17 23	15 11	5 32	21 6	10 15
15	5 53	10 ♌ 54	3 10	19 1	17 27	15 22	5 38	22 2	9 0
16	6 52	24 24	2 11	18 58	17 32	15 34	5 45	22 58	9 23
17	7 50	7 ♍ 37	1 6	18 55	17 36	15 43	5 53	23 52	8 46
18	8 48	20 35	0 S. 9	18 52	17 41	15 57	6 2	24 46	8 18
19	9 46	3 ♎ 22	1 22	18 49	17 45	16 9	6 11	25 40	7 28
20	10 44	15 49	2 23	18 45	17 50	16 21	6 22	26 34	7 3
21	11 42	28 25	3 18	18 42	17 55	16 33	6 33	27 26	6 24
22	12 40	10 ♏ 41	4 3	18 39	17 59	16 45	6 44	28 18	5 53
23	13 38	22 48	4 37	18 36	18 4	16 57	6 55	29 10	5 18
24	14 36	4 ♐ 47	4 58	18 33	18 9	17 9	7 7	0 ♋ 2	4 43
25	15 34	16 40	5 7	18 29	18 14	17 21	7 19	0 51	4 18
26	16 31	28 31	5 D. 1	18 26	18 19	17 33	7 31	1 40	3 42
27	17 29	10 ♑ 20	4 47	18 23	18 24	17 45	7 48	2 29	3 18
28	18 27	22 13	4 17	18 20	18 29	17 58	7 57	3 18	2 43
29	19 25	4 ♒ 12	3 36	18 16	18 34	18 10	8 11	4 6	2 23
30	20 23	16 26	2 45	18 13	18 39	18 23	8 25	4 54	2 0

Latitudes of the Planets.

	D. S.	A. M.	A. S.	D. S.	A. S. D.
1	0 0	0 20	3 17	2 59	2 58
11	0 1	0 18	2 42	3 24	1 41
21	0 2	0 17	2 14	3 38	1 M.17

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
				℞	℞	℞	℞	℞		
1	g	Conv. Mary Mag.	□							11
2	a	Francis of Paula.			△		△	□		12
3	♌	Easter Day.	✳		10		2	7		13
4	c	Guire Pr.	8		□	☍	□	✳		14
5	D	Vincent Conf.		△	17	3	15	15	☽ ℞.	15
6	e	Ethelwold K.		○	✳		✳		☌ Stat. ad Direct.	16
7	f	Sigene Abbot.		□	22		23		☌ ♃ ♀. 10. P.	17
8	g	Duvienus Conf.	☌	4		△		☌	☿ Stat. ad Retrog.	18
9	a	Frithstan B.	○	✳		11		20		19
10	♌	Low-Sunday.		6		□				20
11	c	LeoPope,& Con.			☌	11	☌			21
12	D	Hugh B.	✳		1	✳	8	✳	☽ Perigæon.	22
13	e	Hermenegildus.	8	☌		11		17		23
14	f	Tiburtius M.	□	8				□	△ ☌ ☉. 15. P.	24
15	g	Oswald B.	17		✳		✳	20		25
16	a	Transl. Alban.			7	☌	22			26
17	♌	Miserer Dom.	△	✳	□	20		△	☌ ☉ ☿. 16. P.	27
18	c	Oswin Monck.	○	18	19		□	2	☽ ♌.	28
19	D	Elphege B. Cant.					10			29
20	e	Ceadwal King.		□	✳		△	Or.		30
21	f	Anselm B. C.		4	○	✳	22	☌		May.
22	g	Soter and Cajus.	☍	△		16		16		2
23	a	S. George.	4	14						3
24	♌	Jubilate.					□			4
25	c	S. Mark.			☍	4			☽ Apogæon.	5
26	D	Cletus P. M.			1	△	☍	△		6
27	e	Walburge V.	△	☍		20	8	12	✳ ♀ ☿. 13. P.	7
28	f	Vitalis, M.	15	16				□	✳ ♄ ☉. 1. P.	8
29	g	Peter, Mart.						20		9
30	a	Kath. Siena, V.	□		△					10

On *April* 30. you meet placed, *Katherine* of *Syena*. She was a Daughter of mean Parents in that Country, yet made them famously known by her Religious Vertues. The Papists report her to have wrought many Miracles: for her great Sanctity she was *Anno* 1380. put into the Calendar of Saints.

MAY, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♉		☽ ♒		Lat. ☽ S.D.		☊ ♍		♄ ☋		♃ ♊		♂ ♍		♀ ♋		☿ ♉	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	21	20	28	55	1	47	18	10	18	44	18	36	8	40	5	39	1	40
2	22	18	11 ♓ 47		0	41	18	7	18	49	18	49	8	56	6	24	0	53
3	23	16	25	5	0 M.	45	18	4	18	55	19	2	9	13	7	9	29 ♈ 28	
4	24	13	8 ♈ 51		1	53	18	0	19	0	19	15	9	30	7	54	29 D. 38	
5	25	11	23 · 5		2	59	17	57	19	6	19	28	9	48	7	34	0 ♉ 21	
6	26	8	7 ♉ 45		3	56	17	54	19	12	19	41	10	7	8	14	1	29
7	27	6	22	43	4	39	17	51	19	18	19	54	10	26	8	54	2	28
8	28	3	7 ♊ 52		5	2	17	48	19	24	20	7	10	46	9	33	3	31
9	29	1	23	2	5 A.	6	17	45	19	30	20	20	11	8	10	8	4	21
10	29	58	7 ♋ 59		4	49	17	41	19	36	20	33	11	28	10	43	5	11
11	0 ♊ 56		22	45	4	13	17	38	19	42	20	46	11	49	11	18	6	2
12	1	53	7 ♌ 3		3	22	17	35	19	48	20	59	12	10	11	53	7	12
13	2	51	20	58	2	21	17	32	19	54	21	12	12	31	12	24	8	25
14	3	48	4 ♍ 29		1	14	17	29	20	0	21	25	12	52	12	53	9	33
15	4	46	17	38	0 S.	8	17	25	20	7	21	38	13	14	13	22	10	22
16	5	43	0 ♎ 28		1	14	17	22	20	13	21	52	13	36	13	49	11	24
17	6	40	13	1	2	17	17	19	20	20	22	5	13	58	14	15	12	34
18	7	38	25	21	3	11	17	16	20	27	22	19	14	20	14	39	13	35
19	8	35	7 ♏ 31		3	58	17	13	20	33	22	32	14	43	15	2	14	36
20	9	32	19	36	4	33	17	10	20	40	22	46	15	6	15	22	15	36
21	10	30	1 ♐ 35		4	56	17	6	20	47	22	59	15	29	16	41	16	57
22	11	27	13	29	5	7	17	3	20	54	23	13	15	52	16	58	18	18
23	12	24	25	21	5 D.	3	17	0	21	0	23	26	16	16	17	15	19	39
24	13	21	7 ♑ 11		4	49	16	57	21	7	23	40	16	41	17	31	21	29
25	14	19	18	59	4	21	16	54	21	14	23	53	17	6	17	42	23	2
26	15	16	1 ♒ 3		3	42	16	50	21	20	24	7	17	32	17	50	24	43
27	16	13	13	10	2	53	16	47	21	27	24 · 21		17	58	17	57	26	14
28	17	10	25	25	1	56	16	44	21	34	24	34	18	24	18	1	27	45
29	18	7	7 ♓ 52		0	53	16	41	21	40	24	48	18	50	18 R. 3		29	17
30	19	5	20	40	0 M.	28	16	38	21	47	25	1	19	17	17	55	0 ♊ 47	
31	20	2	3 ♈ 52		1	36	16	35	21	54	25	15	19	44	17	52	2	18

Latitudes of the Planets.			D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.
			1	0	5	0	16	1	53	3	36	3	1
			11	0	4	0	14	1	33	2	12	3	29
			21	0	5	0	13	1	16	2	19	2	43

MAY, 1681.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days.	☉ oc.	♄ oc.	♃ oc.	♂ oc.	♀ oc.	☿ or.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	D	S. Phil. & Jac.	□	—	△	♂	△	✶		11
2	c	Athanasius B. C.	✶	△	□	18	13	6	☽ ☋.	12
3	d	Invent. Crucis.	20	12	13		□			13
4	e	Monica Wid.		⊐	✶		22	·	☿ Stat. ad Direct.	14
5	f	Algive, Qu.		14	17			♂		15
6	g	John Port. Lat.		✶		△	✶	12		16
7	a	Staniflaus B. M.	♂	17		4	1			17
8	B	Rogate.	9		♂	□				18
9	c	Nazianzen.			17	6	6	✶	☽ Perigæon.	19
10	D	Epimachus, M.		♂		✶	♂	18		20
11	e	Fremund R.	✶	18		6	6			21
12	f	Holy ☰ Thursd	14				□			22
13	g	Merwine Virg.	□		✶			○		23
14	A	Boniface M.	23		○	♂	✶	△		24
15	B	Exaudi.		✶	□	16	16	10	☽ ♌.	25
16	c	Ubaldus B.Conf.	△	6	7					26
17	D	11000 Virgins.	12	□	△		□			27
18	e	Sewal B.		14	18		2			28
19	f	Pudentiana, V.				✶	△	♂	△ ♂ ☿. 1. P.	29
20	a	Ethelbert, K. M.		△		15	15	15	✶ ♂ ♀. ✶ ☿ ♀.	30
21	a	Godrick, Ermit.	♂	3						31
22	B	Pentecoft.	20		♂	□				June.
23	c	William Roch.			20	5			✶ ♄ ☿. 10. P.	2
24	D	Joan Widdow.				△	♂		☽ Apogæon.	3
25	e	Urban P. & M.		♂		20	22	△		4
26	f	Auftin B. Cant.		4				8		5
27	g	Beda Pr.	△		△				✶ ♂ ♀. 0.	6
28	a	Jonas Abbot.	6		22			□	♀. Stat. ad Retrog.	7
29	B	K. Charls II Nat.	□	♂	□	♂	△	6	☽ ☋.	8
30	c	Felix P. M.	20	2	□	20	18	✶	□ ☉ ♂. 5. P.	9
31	D	Petronilla, V.			10			20		10

On *May* 7. we mention *Staniflaus*. He was a *Polander*, born in *Cracovia* He was much perfecuted for his Religion, and afterwards flain by the hand of *Blae-flaus* King of *Poland*. His Feaft was Inftituted *May* 7. *Anno* 1079.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ Ⅱ D.	M.	☽ ♈ D.	M.	Lat. ☽ M. D.	A. M	☊ ♍ D.	M.	♄ ♋ D.	M.	♃ Ⅱ D.	M.	♂ ♍ D.	M.	♀ ♋ D.	M.	☿ Ⅱ D.	M.
1	20	59	17	41	2	40	16	31	22	1	25	28	20	11	17	44	3	51
2	21	56	1 ♉	36	3	39	16	28	22	8	25	42	20	39	17	26	5	42
3	22	53	16	6	4	26	16	25	22	15	25	55	21	6	17	13	7	31
4	23	50	1 Ⅱ	1	4	56	16	22	22	22	26	9	21	34	16	58	9	28
5	24	47	16	11	5 A.	7	16	19	22	29	26	22	22	2	16	42	11	19
6	25	45	1 ♋	25	4	58	16	16	22	36	26	36	22	30	16	30	13	12
7	26	42	16	36	4	26	16	12	22	43	26	50	22	58	15	0	15	14
8	27	39	1 ♌	31	3	38	16	9	22	50	27	3	23	26	14	36	17	16
9	28	36	16	5	2	37	16	6	22	57	27	17	23	55	14	10	19	17
10	29	33	0 ♍	12	1	29	16	3	23	4	27	30	24	24	13	43	21	9
11	0 ♋	30	13	48	0 S.	19	16	0	23	11	27	44	24	53	13	12	23	1
12	1	27	27	3	1	4	15	56	23	18	27	57	25	22	12	37	24	55
13	2	24	9 ♎	52	2	9	15	53	23	25	28	11	25	51	11	11	26	48
14	3	21	22	21	3	6	15	50	23	32	28	24	26	21	10	37	28	50
15	4	18	4 ♏	35	3	53	15	47	23	39	28	38	26	51	10	1	0 ♋	52
16	5	15	16	38	4	29	15	44	23	46	28	51	27	21	9	24	2	55
17	6	12	28	32	4	54	15	40	23	54	29	5	27	52	8	47	4	51
18	7	9	10 ♐	24	5	6	15	37	24	1	29	18	28	23	8	10	6	56
19	8	6	22	15	5 D.	5	15	34	24	8	29	32	28	54	7	30	9	1
20	9	3	3 ♑	57	4	52	15	31	24	16	29	45	29	26	6	54	11	7
21	10	1	16	2	4	25	15	28	24	23	29	59	29	58	6	16	13	11
22	10	58	28	4	3	48	15	25	24	31	0 ♋	12	0 ♎	30	5	39	15	16
23	11	55	9 ♒	11	3	4	15	21	24	38	0	26	1	2	5	2	17	27
24	12	52	22	24	2	4	15	18	24	46	0	39	1	34	4	26	19	26
25	13	49	4 ♓	47	1	2	15	15	24	53	0	52	2	6	3	50	21	25
26	14	46	17	28	0 M.	18	15	12	25	0	1	6	2	38	3	15	23	21
27	15	43	0 ♈	15	1	25	15	9	25	8	1	20	3	10	2	42	25	18
28	16	40	13	24	2	29	15	5	25	15	1	33	3	42	2	11	27	33
29	17	37	26	54	3	27	15	2	25	23	1	47	4	14	1	41	29	47
30	18	34	10 ♉	47	4	15	14	58	25	30	2	0	4	46	1	13	1 ♌	52

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	S.	D.	M.	D.
1	0	5	0	12	0	59	0	38	S.	56
11	0	6	0	11	0	41	1	17	0	50
21	0	7	0	10	0	27	3	47	1	46

JUNE, 1681.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			oc.	oc.	oc.	oc.	oc.		
1	e	Pamphilus M.	⚹	▢	⚹			▢		11
2	f	*Corpus-Chrifti.*	6	8	15		☌			12
3	g	Erafmus B. M.		⚹		△	⚹			13
4	a	Petroch. B		11		10	2	☌		14
5	⠺	1. p. *Trin.*	☌		☌	▢		15		15
6	c	Norbert B. Conf.	15		15	11	☌		☽ Perigæon.	16
7	d	Paulus.		☌		⚹	21		☌ ☉ ♃. 3. P.	17
8	e	William B. Y.		11		12				18
9	f	Felicianus.	⚹		⚹			⚹		19
10	g	Margaret, Qu	23		18		⚹	6		20
11	a	☙. Barnabas.		⚹		☌	23	▢	☽ ♌.	21
12	⠺	2. p *Trin.*	▢	17	▢	20		20	▢ ☌ ☿. 11. P.	22
13	c	Anthony.	8		2		▢		☌ ♃ ☿. 12. P.	23
14	d	Bafil Magnus.		▢	△		2	△		23
15	e	Modeftus M.	△	2	12		△	18		24
16	f	Richard, B Ch.	☌	△		⚹	12			25
17	g	Eotolph. Abbot.		14		23				26
18	a	Marcus & M.					oc.	oc.	☌ ☉ ☿. 4. P. ☌ ☉ ♀.	27
19	⠺	3. p. *Trin.*			☍	▢			☽ Apogæon.	28
20	c	Silverius, P. M.	☍		16	15	☍	☍		29
21	d	Walburge.	10	☍			6	14	▢ ♃ ♂. 0.	30
22	e	Alban, Pr. M.		16		△				July.
23	f	Paulinus. B.				4				2
24	a	☙. John Bap.				△	△			3
25	a	Amphibalus.	△		△	16				4
26	⠺	4. p. *Trin.*	18	△					☽ ♋.	5
27	c	Levinus, B. M.		14	▢	☍	▢	10	☌ ♄ ☿. 8. M.	6
28	d	Leo 2. Papa	▢	▢	2	6	☍			7
29	e	☙. Oct. & Pa.	6	20	⚹		⚹	▢		8
30	f	Com. S. Paul.	⚹		10		9	5		9
										10

On *June* 23. is placed *Paulinus.* He was Native of *Burdeaux* in *France.* He was a rich man, but fo covetous in attaining Cœleftial Wealth, that he fold all he had, and gave it to the Poor. Yet, after this, Riches is faid to have fo courted him, that he, not only, not wanted in his life time, but dyed Bifhop of *Nola,* on this day, *Anno* 420.

JULY,

JULY, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♋		☽ ♉		Lat. ☽		☊ ♍		♄ ♋		♃ ♋		♂ ♎		♀ ♋		☿ ♌	
	D.	M.	D.	M.	M. D.	A. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	31	25	3	4	49	14	55	25	38	2	14	5	19	0	.48	3	59
2	20	28	9 ♊	44	5	5	14	52	25	45	2	27	5	52	0	23	5	36
3	21	25	24	41	5 A.	2	14	49	25	53	2	40	6	24	0	2	7	13
4	22	23	9 ♋	46	4	39	14	45	26	0	2	54	6	58	29 ♊	42	8	50
5	23	20	24	58	3	57	14	42	26	8	3	7	7	32	29	25	10	27
6	24	17	9 ♌	49	2	59	14	39	26	15	3	21	8	6	29	11	12	6
7	25	14	24	28	1	51	14	36	26	23	3	34	8	40	28	58	13	43
8	26	11	8 ♍	45	0	38	14	33	26	30	3	47	9	15	28	49	15	20
9	27	9	22	29	0 S.	49	14	30	26	38	4	1	9	50	28	41	16	57
10	28	6	5 ♎	48	1	55	14	26	26	45	4	14	10	25	28	36	18	34
11	29	3	18	40	2	56	14	23	26	53	4	28	11	4	28	33	20	13
12	0 ♌	0	1 ♏	9	2	45	14	20	27	0	4	41	11	35	28D	31	21	44
13	0	57	13	22	4	24	14	17	27	8	4	54	12	10	28	34	23	15
14	1	55	25	24	4	51	14	14	27	15	5	8	12	45	28	45	24	46
15	2	52	7 ♐	12	5	5	14	10	27	23	5	21	13	20	28	54	26	17
16	3	49	19	2	5 D.	6	14	7	27	30	5	34	13	55	29	2	27	50
17	4	46	0 ♑	51	4	54	14	4	27	38	5	47	14	31	29	13	29	21
18	5	44	12	44	4	33	14	1	27	45	6	0	15	7	29	26	0 ♍	52
19	6	41	24	45	3	55	13	58	27	52	6	13	15	43	29	41	2	23
20	7	38	6 ♒	55	3	7	13	55	27	59	6	26	16	19	29	58	3	54
21	8	36	19	14	2	13	13	52	28	7	6	39	16	55	0 ♋	16	5	27
22	9	33	1 ♓	54	1	9	13	49	28	14	6	52	17	31	0	37	6	29
23	10	30	14	24	0 M.	10	13	46	28	22	7	4	18	8	0	59	7	21
24	11	28	27	15	1	16	13	43	28	30	7	16	18	44	1	23	8	13
25	12	25	10 ♈	17	2	21	13	39	28	37	7	29	19	21	1	49	9	5
26	13	23	23	38	3	20	13	36	28	45	7	41	19	58	2	16	9	58
27	14	20	7 ♉	4	4	7	13	33	28	53	7	53	20	35	2	47	11	0
28	15	18	20	51	4	44	13	30	29	1	8	6	21	12	3	17	11	52
29	16	15	4 ♊	52	5	3	13	27	29	9	8	18	21	49	3	48	12	44
30	17	13	19	13	5 A.	5	13	24	29	17	8	31	22	26	4	22	13	36
31	18	10	3 ♋	49	4	48	13	21	29	25	8	43	23	3	4	56	14	28

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	S.	D.	M.	D.	S.	D.
1	0	8	0	9	0	16	5	23	1	33
11	0	9	0	8	0 M.	5	5	56	0	29
21	0	10	0	7	0	5	5	44	1 M.	7

JULY, 1681.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
				Oc.	On.	Oc.	On.	Oc.		
1	g	Romwald B.	✶	✶		△		✶		11
2	a	Visit. Mary.		1	16			17	✶ ♂ ☿. 5. P.	12
3	♌	5. p *Trin.*			♂	□	♂		) Perigæon.	13
4	c	Ulricus.	♂		13	18	10			14
5	D	Anfelmus.	20	♂		✶				15
6	e	Sexburga Qu.		2		20		♂		16
7	f	Tr. Tho. Cant.			✶		✶	4		17
8	g	Grambold Abb.			14		10		) ♌. ♂ ♄ ☉. 8. P.	18
9	a	Edilburg. Q.	✶	✶	□		□			19
10	♌	6. p. *Trin.*	10	8	20	♂	13			20
11	c	Pius P. & M.	□	□		10	△	✶		21
12	D	Henricus.	22	16	△		18	2	♀. Stat. ad Direct.	22
13	e	Anacletus P. M.			7			□		23
14	f	Bonavent. B.	△	△				22		24
15	g	Swithin B. W.	14	4		✶				25
16	a	Ofmond B. Sar.				12	♂			26
17	♌	7. p. *Trin.*			♂		20	20	✶ ♀ ☿. 3. P.	27
18	c	Rofina.			10	□			) Apogæon.	28
19	D	Ruffinus.		♂		5				29
20	e	Marg. Virg. M.	♂	6		△				30
21	f	Praxeda V.	1			20	△			31
22	g	Mary Magdalen.			△		21	♂	) ♈.	Aug.
23	a	Apollinaris B.M.			11		8		✶ ♃ ☿. 5. M.	2
24	♌	8 p. *Trin.*		△	□		□			3
25	c	♉. James ♈ p.	△	3	18	♂	8			4
26	D	Anna.	4	□		18	✶			5
27	e	Jofeph Arim.	□	10	✶		15	△		6
28	f	Celfus P. & M.	14	✶	2			8		7
29	g	Martha Virg.	✶	15				□		8
30	a	Abdon M.	20			△		14		9
31	♌	9. p. *Trin.*			♂	5	♂	✶	) Perigæon.	10

On *July* 22. we note *Mary Magdalen.* She was the Sifter of *Lazarus,* and call'd *Magdalen* from a Caftle or Seat of hers (left her by her Father) which bare that name. The Holy Scriptures vouchfafe mention of her. She dyed *July* 22. *Anno* 84.

AUGUST, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♌		☽ ♋		Lat. ☽		♌ ♍		♄ ♋		♃ ♋		♂ ♎		♀ ♋		☿ ♍	
	D.	M.	D.	M	M. D.	A. M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.	D.	M.
1	19	8	18	38	4	13	13	17	29	33	8	56	23	40	5	42	15	31
2	20	6	3 ♌21		3	20	13	14	29	40	9	8	24	17	6	27	16	8
3	21	3	18	4	2	15	13	11	29	48	9	20	24	54	7	12	16	38
4	22	1	2 ♍35		1	2	13	8	29	55	9	32	25	32	7	57	17	25
5	22	59	16	47	0 S. 26		13	5	0 ♌ 2		9	44	26	9	8	43	17	35
6	23	56	0 ♎31		1	37	13	1	0	10	9	56	26	47	9	28	17	48
7	24	54	13	56	2	41	12	58	0	18	10	8	27	25	10	11	17	54
8	25	52	26	52	3	35	12	55	0	24	10	20	28	8	10	58	18	0
9	26	50	9 ♏25		4	18	12	52	0	31	10	32	28	41	11	43	18	5
10	27	47	21	38	4	47	12	49	0	38	10	43	29	19	12	33	18	10
11	28	45	3 ♐37		5	3	12	46	0	45	10	55	29	57	13	16	18	14
12	29	43	15	27	5 D. 7		12	42	0	52	11	6	0 ♏36		14	3	18R.17
13	0 ♍41		27	16	4	57	12	39	0	59	11	17	1	15	14	57	17	38
14	1	39	9 ♑ 6		4	36	12	36	1	6	11	28	1	54	15	47	17	2
15	2	37	21	1	4	3	12	33	1	13	11	39	2	33	16	37	16	26
16	3	35	3 ♒ 6		3	17	12	30	1	20	11	50	3	13	17	25	15	48
17	4	32	15	23	2	24	12	26	1	27	12	1	3	52	18	18	15	12
18	5	31	27	57	1	22	12	23	1	34	12	12	4	32	19	12	14	36
19	6	29	10 ✕42		0 M.15		12	20	1	41	12	23	5	12	20	5	14	1
20	7	27	23	42	1	6	12	17	1	48	12	34	5	52	20	59	13	23
21	8	25	7 ♈ 1		2	13	12	14	1	54	12	45	6	32	21	53	12	25
22	9	23	20	28	3	8	12	11	2	1	12	56	7	12	22	48	11	27
23	10	22	3 ♉ 59		4	2	12	7	2	8	13	7	7	52	23	43	10	29
24	11	20	17	42	4	40	12	4	2	14	13	17	8	32	24	42	9	31
25	12	18	1 ♊33		5	1	12	1	2	21	13	28	9	12	26	43	8	41
26	13	16	15	27	5	7	11	58	2	27	13	39	9	53	26	44	7	51
27	14	15	29	38	4	53	11	55	2	34	13	49	10	33	27	45	7	1
28	15	13	13 ♋56		4	21	11	52	2	40	14	0	11	14	28	47	6	12
29	16	12	28	10	3	34	11	48	2	47	14	10	11	54	29	48	5	51
30	17	10	12 ♌32		2	33	11	45	2	53	14	30	12	35	0 ♌49		5	30
31	18	8	26	52	1	25	11	42	3	0	14	30	13	16	1	50	5	9

	Latitudes of the Planets.			D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	M.	A.
				1	0	11	0	6	0	18	5	1	3	8
				11	0	12	0	5	0	30	4	9	4 D. 25
				21	0	13	0	4	0	40	3	12	3	34

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	☉	♄ Or.	♃ Or.	♂ Oc.	♀ Or.	☿ Oc.	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
1	c	*Lammas Day.*		♂		□		✳		11
2	d	Stephanus.		18		10				12
3	e	Invent. Stephen.	♂			✳		·		13
4	f	Dominick, Conf.	6		✳	12	✳		☽ ♌.	14
5	g	Festum Nivis.		✳	13		9	♂		15
6	a	Transfiguration.		23	□		□	2		16
7	𝕭	10. p *Trin.*	✳		16		18		♂ ♃ ♀. 11. P.	17
8	c	Cyriacus, &c. M.	22	□		♂				18
9	d	Julian.		6	△	2	△	✳		19
10	e	Lawrence M.	□	△	2		4	18		20
11	f	Gilbert B. Ch.	12	18						21
12	g	Clare Virgin.						□	☿. Stat. ad Retrog.	22
13	a	Hippolitus, M.	△			✳		6	□ ♄ ♂. 7. P.	23
14	𝕭	11. p. *Trin.*	7		♂	8	♂	△	✳ ☉ ♂. 6. P.	24
15	c	Assumpt. B. M.	·	♂	5		14	14	✳ ♀ ☿. 8. M.	25
16	d	Rochus.		20		□			☽ Apogæon.	26
17	e	Tho. Hartford.				○				27
18	f	Helena.	♂			△				28
19	g	Clintank, K. M.	15		△	14	△	♂	☽ ♈.	29
20	a	Bernard Ab.		△	3		18	9		30
21	𝕭	12. p. *Trin.*		14	□				✳ ♃ ☿. 5. M.	31
22	c	Timothy, &c.		□	12		□			Sept.
23	d	Zacheus.	△	20	✳	♂	5	△		2
24	e	☽ **Bartholo.**	12		15	8	✳	11		3
25	f	Lewis K & Conf.	□	✳			13			4
26	g	Zopherine P. M.	22	1				12	✳ ☉ ♃. 10. P.	5
27	a	Ruffus.				△		✳		6
28	𝕭	13. p. *Trin.*	✳		♂	18		12		7
29	c	Decol. S. J Bapt.	2	♂	○		♂			8
30	d	Tecla Virg.		10		□	4			9
31	e	Adrian B. Cant.			○				☽ Perigæon.	10

On *August* 12. is mentioned *Clare.* She was a branch of an Eminent Family in *Italy.* She instituted the Colledge of Virgins, and the Order of the Poor *Clares.* She lived 70. years, and died *August* 11. *Anno* 1252. and on the day of her Burial which was *August* 12. she is mention'd in the Calendar.

Pp 2

SEPTEMBER, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ ♍ D. M.	☽ ♍ D. M.	Lat. ☽ S. A. D. M.	☊ ♍ D. M.	♄ ♌ D. M.	♃ ♋ D. M.	♂ ♏ D. M.	♀ ♌ D. M.	☿ ♍ D. M.
1	19 7	11 1	0 11	11 39	3 6	14 40	13 57	2 53	4 48
2	20 5	24 57	1 15	11 36	3 12	14 50	14 38	3 55	4 58
3	21 4	8 ≈ 34	2 23	11 33	3 18	15 0	15 19	4 58	5 D. 9
4	22 3	21 52	3 21	11 29	3 24	15 10	16 0	6 2	5 24
5	23 1	4 ♏ 46	4 7	11 26	3 30	15 19	16 41	7 6	5 4
6	24 0	17 25	4 41	11 23	3 36	15 29	17 22	8 14	6 48
7	24 59	29 36	5 0	11 20	3 42	15 38	18 3	9 22	7 29
8	25 57	11 ♐ 38	5 D. 7	11 17	3 48	15 47	18 44	10 29	8 8
9	26 56	23 29	4 59	11 14	3 54	15 56	19 25	11 35	8 56
10	27 55	5 ♑ 16	4 41	11 10	4 0	16 5	20 6	12 43	9 35
11	28 54	17 4	4 9	11 7	4 6	16 14	20 48	13 51	10 24
12	29 53	28 59	3 28	11 4	4 11	16 23	21 30	14 59	11 18
13	0 ≈ 52	11 ≈ 8	2 37	11 1	4 17	16 32	22 12	16 10	12 13
14	1 51	23 25	1 38	10 58	4 22	16 40	22 54	17 14	13 45
15	2 50	6 ✕ 8	0 M. 32	10 54	4 28	16 48	23 36	18 18	14 52
16	3 49	19 10	0 50	10 51	4 33	16 56	24 18	19 23	15 58
17	4 48	2' ♈ 32	1 57	10 48	4 38	17 4	25 1	20 29	17 14
18	5 47	16 10	2 59	10 45	4 43	17 12	25 43	21 35	18 49
19	6 46	0 ♉ 3	3 55	10 42	4 48	17 20	26 26	22 44	20 20
20	7 45	14 4	4 35	10 39	4 53	17 28	27 9	23 49	22 11
21	8 44	28 14	4 59	10 35	4 58	17 35	27 52	24 56	24 1
22	9 44	12 ♊ 22	5 A. 7	10 32	5 3	17 42	28 35	26 2	25 51
23	10 43	26 30	4 55	10 29	5 8	17 49	29 18	27 10	27 41
24	11 42	10 ♋ 32	4 27	10 26	5 13	17 56	0 ♐ 1	28 18	29 51
25	12 42	24 37	3 42	10 23	5 18	18 3	0 44	29 26	2 ≈ 3
26	13 41	8 ♌ 37	2 45	10 20	5 23	18 10	1 27	0 ♍ 33	4 15
27	14 41	22 37	1 39	10 16	5 27	18 16	2 10	1 41	6 26
28	15 40	6 ♏ 24	0 S. 27	10 13	5 32	18 22	2 52	2 48	8 37
29	16 40	20 5	1 58	10 10	5 36	18 28	3 36	3 54	10 48
30	17 39	3 ≈ 39	2 6	10 7	5 40	18 34	4 19	5 1	12 56

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	S.	A.	M.	A.	M.	D.	M.	A.	M.	D.
1	0	14	0	3	0	50	2	8	1	16
11	0	16	0	2	0	54	1	11	1	37
21	0	17	0	1	0	54	0	20	1	45

SEPTEMBER, 1681.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
			Or.	Or.	Or.	Oc.	Or.	Or.		
1	t	Giles, Abbot.	♂	—	✳	✳	·		♂ ♄ ♀. 4. P. ☉ Eclips'd.	11
2	g	Adaman.	15	✳	7	6	✳		☿. Stat. ad Direct.	12
3	a	Euphemus.		16	□		18		△ ♃ ♂. 4. M.	13
4	15	14. p. *Trin.*		□	14					14
5	c	Victorinus.		21	△		□	✳		15
6	D	Magnus.	✳		20	♂	4	2		16
7	e	Dunſtan, B.	14	△		0	△	□		17
8	f	Nat. Virg. M		8			22	14		18
9	g	Gorgonius.	□							19
10	a	Nicholas, Conf.	8		♂			△	☽ Apogæon.	20
11	15	15 p. *Trin.*			22	✳		9		21
12	c	Banſwide Abbes	△	♂		8				22
13	D	Amatus.	2	11		□	♂			23
14	e	Exaltat. Crucis				23	10			24
15	f	Nicomedes, M.			△	△		♂	☽ ♈.	25
16	a	Euphemia.			20	10		18	✳ ♄ ☉. 19. P.	26
17	a	Lampert.	♂	△			△		✳ ♃ ☿. 9. M.	27
18	15	16. p. *Trin.*	4	4	□		△			28
19	c	Januarius, B.		□	2	10				29
20	D	Fauſta Virg.		9	✳	♂	□	△		30
21	t	☽. Matthew.	△	✳	6	23	18	16		Oct.
22	f	Maurice. &c.	20	12						2
23	g	Tecla, Virg. M.					✳	□		3
24	a	Winibald Abbot.	□		♂		2	3	✳ ♂ ☿. 3. P.	4
25	15	17. p. *Trin.*	2	♂	14	△		✳	☽ Perigæon.	5
26	c	Cyprian, &c. M.	✳	18		12		14		6
27	D	Coſm. & Dam.	9		□	♂				7
28	e	Lioba Abbes.			✳	18	18		☽ ♌. □ ♂ ♀.	8
29	f	● Michael.			20					9
30	g	Jerome P. & D.		✳		✳		♂		10

On *September* 26 we place *Cyprian* and *Juſtina.* They were Natives of *Antioch,* and, for being Chriſtians, were Beheaded on this Day, *Anno* 272. *Claudius* the II. being Emperour.

OCTOBER,

OCTOBER, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days.	☉ D.	♎ M.	☽ D.	♎ M.	Lat. ☽ S. D.	A. M.	☊ D.	♍ M.	♄ D.	♌ M.	♃ D.	♋ M.	♂ D.	♐ M.	♀ D.	♍ M.	☿ D.	♎ M.
1	18	39	16	57	3	6	10	4	5	44	18	40	5	2	6	9	15	14
2	19	38	0 ♏ 1		3	56	10	1	5	48	18	46	5	45	7	18	16	59
3	20	38	12	52	4	34	9	57	5	52	18	52	6	28	8	27	18	45
4	21	38	25	17	4	56	9	54	5	55	18	57	7	11	9	36	20	31
5	22	37	7 ♐ 33		5	7	9	51	5	59	19	3	7	54	10	44	22	15
6	23	37	19	32	5 D.	1	9	48	6	2	19	8	8	37	11	51	24	1
7	24	37	1 ♑ 24		4	45	9	45	6	5	19	14	9	21	12	59	25	46
8	25	37	13	11	4	18	9	41	6	8	19	19	10	4	14	8	27	32
9	26	37	25	1	3	37	9	38	6	11	19	24	10	48	15	18	29	16
10	27	36	6 ♒ 55		2	49	9	35	6	14	19	29	11	32	16	28	1 ♏ 25	
11	28	36	19	1	1	52	9	32	6	17	19	34	12	16	17	38	3	34
12	29	36	1 ♓ 23		0	50	9	29	6	20	19	38	13	0	18	48	5	43
13	0 ♏ 36		14	6	0 M. 31		9	26	6	23	19	43	13	44	19	58	7	52
14	1	36	27	13	1	39	9	22	6	26	19	47	13	28	21	9	10	1
15	2	36	10 ♈ 43		2	43	9	19	6	29	19	51	15	13	22	18	12	10
16	3	37	24	25	3	38	9	16	6	32	19	54	15	57	23	27	14	22
17	4	37	8 ♉ 54		4	23	9	13	6	35	19	57	16	42	24	40	15	37
18	5	37	23	21	4	54	9	10	6	38	20	0	17	27	25	50	16	51
19	6	37	7 ♊ 59		5	6	9	6	6	40	20	3	18	12	27	0	18	6
20	7	37	22	33	4 A. 59		9	3	6	43	20	6	18	57	28	9	19	21
21	8	38	7 ♋ 6		4	32	9	0	6	45	20	8	19	42	29	20	20	36
22	9	38	21	27	3	47	8	57	6	47	20	9	20	27	0 ♎ 32		21	50
23	10	38	5 ♌ 33		2	52	8	54	6	49	20	10	21	12	1	44	23	5
24	11	39	19	28	1	47	8	51	6	51	20	12	21	57	2	54	24	21
25	12	39	3 ♍ 10		0 S. 36		8	47	6	53	20	13	22	42	4	3	25	36
26	13	39	16	32	0	47	8	44	6	54	20	14	23	27	5	13	26	50
27	14	40	29	54	1	54	8	41	6	56	20	15	24	12	6	22	28	5
28	15	40	13 ♎ 1		2	55	8	38	6	57	20	16	24	57	7	33	29	21
29	16	41	25	56	3	46	8	35	6	58	20	17	25	42	8	45	0 ♐ 36	
30	17	41	8 ♏ 51		4	27	8	32	6	59	20	17	26	27	9	56	1	51
31	18	42	21	12	4	50	8	28	7	0	20	18	27	12	11	8	3	6

Latitudes of the Planets.			D.	S.	A.	S.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	S.	D.
			1	0	18	0	0	1	0	0	25	0	59
			11	0	19	0	1	1	3	1	1	0 M. 5	
			21	0	20	0	2	1	6	1	29	1	9

OCTOBER, 1681.

Months Days.	Weeks Days.	Saints Days.	Lunar Aspects. ☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
			Or.	Or.	Oc.	Or.	Oc.			
1	a	Remigius.	♂		□			♂	□ ♃ ☉. 1. P.	11
2	♄	18. p. Trin.	3	□	4		✳		△ ♄ ♂. 2. P.	12
3	c	Gerrard Ab.		12	△		14		□ ♃ ☿. 3. P.	13
4	d	Franciscus.		△	12					14
5	e	Placidus M.		21		♂	□		♂ ☉ ☿. 9. P.	15
6	f	Bruno Conf.	✳			1	6	✳		16
7	g	Mark P. & C.	8					8		17
8	a	Demetrius, M.			☍		△		☽ Apogæon.	18
9	♄	19. p. Trin.	□	♂	12		2	□		19
10	c	Paulin, B. Y.	3	23		✳		8		20
11	d	Burchardus.	△			8				21
12	e	Wilfred, B. Y.	20				△		☽ ♈.	22
13	f	Edward, Rex.			✳	□	♂	9	✳ ♃ ☿. 6. P.	23
14	g	Calixtus, P. M.		△	12	0	12			24
15	a	Teresa, Virg.		16	□	△				25
16	♄	20. p. Trin.	☍	□	17	8				26
17	c	Audrey, Virg.	14	20	△			♂		27
18	d	☉ Luke Eva.		✳	18		△	13		28
19	e	Fridiswide, V.		22		☍	6		□ ♄ ☉. 2.	29
20	f	Windelin, Ab.				17	□		△ ♃ ☿. 17. P.	30
21	g	Ursula, V. M.	△		♂		10			31
22	a	Cordula, V. M.	3		22		✳	△	☽ Perigæon.	Nov.
23	♄	21. p. Trin.	□	♂			16	1		2
24	c	Maglore, B.	9	2		△		□		3
25	d	Chrispinus	✳			6		9	☽ ♌.	4
26	e	Evaristus, P. M.	18	✳	✳	□		✳		5
27	f	Ivo, Confessor.		✳	6	17	♂	29	✳ ♄ ☿. 14. P.	6
28	g	☉ Si. & Jude.		14	□		12			7
29	a	Eadfine B Cant.	♂	□	13	✳				8
30	♄	22 p. Trin.	20	20	△	0				9
31	c	Foilan, B. M.			22					10

On October 7. you find placed, *Mark* P. C. He was a Citizen of *Rome*, and a great Opposer of the *Arrian* Doctrine; therefore the Church give him a place in the Kalendar of Saints on the day he dyed, which was *October* 7. *Anno* 340.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months days	☉ ♏ D. M.	☽ ♐ D. M.	Lat. D S. A. D. M.	☊ ♍ D. M.	♄ ♌ D. M.	♃ ♋ D. M.	♂ ♐ D. M.	♀ ♎ D. M.	☿ ♐ D. M.
1	19 43	3 ♐ 32	5 5	8 25	7 1	20 18	27 58	12 20	4 20
2	20 43	15 42	5 D. 4	8 22	7 2	20R 18	28 43	13 34	5 46
3	21 44	27 40	4 50	8 19	7 3	20 18	29 29	14 47	7 11
4	22 44	9 ♑ 33	4 23	8 16	7 3	20 17	0 ♑ 15	15 59	8 36
5	23 45	21 20	3 46	8 12	7 4	20 17	1 1	17 12	10 3
6	24 46	3 ♒ 10	2 58	8 9	7 4	20 16	1 47	18 25	11 28
7	25 47	15 2	2 6	8 6	7 4	20 15	2 33	19 28	12 53
8	26 47	27 10	1 3	8 3	7 R. 4	20 14	3 19	20 41	14 19
9	27 48	9 ♓ 29	0 M.11	8 0	7 4	20 13	4 5	21 54	15 43
10	28 49	22 7	1 20	7 57	7 3	20 11	4 51	23 7	17 8
11	29 50	5 ♈ 12	2 24	7 53	7 3	20 9	5 37	24 20	18 36
12	0 ♐ 51	18 39	3 23	7 50	7 2	20 7	6 23	25 33	20 1
13	1 52	2 ♉ 42	4 12	7 47	7 1	20 5	7 9	26 46	21 27
14	2 53	17 8	4 47	7 44	7 0	20 3	7 54	28 0	22 53
15	3 54	1 ♊ 52	5 5	7 41	6 59	20 0	8 41	29 11	24 3
16	4 55	16 50	5 A. 2	7 37	6 58	19 57	9 27	0 ♏ 23	25 11
17	5 56	1 ♋ 52	4 40	7 34	6 57	19 54	10 13	1 37	26 15
18	6 57	16 45	3 58	7 31	6 56	19 51	10 59	2 51	27 15
19	7 58	1 ♌ 30	3 11	7 28	6 54	19 48	11 45	4 5	28 10
20	8 59	15 53	1 57	7 25	6 53	19 45	12 32	5 19	29 1
21	10 0	0 ♍ 7	0 45	7 22	6 51	19 41	13 18	6 35	29 46
22	11 1	13 38	0 S. 39	7 18	6 49	19 37	14 5	7 48	0 ♑ 25
23	12 2	26 45	1 51	7 15	6 48	19 32	14 51	9 2	0 57
24	13 3	10 ♎ 1	2 49	7 12	6 46	19 27	15 38	10 17	1 20
25	14 4	22 51	3 42	7 9	6 44	19 22	16 24	11 32	1 34
26	15 5	5 ♏ 24	4 22	7 6	6 42	19 17	17 11	12 46	1 R.39
27	16 6	17 51	4 50	7 2	6 40	19 12	17 57	13 59	1 33
28	17 7	0 ♐ 6	5 5	6 59	6 38	19 7	18 44	15 13	1 16
29	18 9	11 42	5 D. 6	6 56	6 36	19 1	19 31	16 29	0 47
30	19 10	24 15	4 52	6 53	6 34	18 55	20 17	17 45	0 6

Latitudes of the Planets.

D.	S.	A.	S.	A.	M.	D.	S.	A.	M.	A.
1	0	22	0	3	1	9	1	48	2	5
11	0	23	0	4	1	12	1	55	2	27
21	0	24	0	6	1	14	1	54	1	48

NOVEMBER, 1681.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	Lunar Aspects.						Mutual Aspects.	New Stile
			☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿		
				Or.	Or.	Oc.	Or.	Oc.		
1	b	All-Saints.		△			⁎	♂	△ ♃ ☉. 14. P.	11
2	d	All-Souls.		7			20	1	♃ Stat ad Retrog.	12
3	e	Winefride V. M.				♂			△ ♄ ☿. 9. M.	13
4	g	Agricola, M.			♂	3		◻	☽ Apogæon.	14
5	a	Malachy, B.	⁎		22		13			15
6	b	23. p. Trin.	6	♂		1		⁎		16
7	c	Wildebrod B. C.	◻	16			△	20	♄. Stat. ad Retrograd.	17
8	d	Claudius.	23				⁎	8	◻ ♃ ♀. 5. M.	18
9	e	Dedic. Eccl. Sal.			△	6		◻	☽ ♈.	19
10	f	Triphon &c. M.	△	△	20			14		20
11	g	Martin, B. Conf.	14	△		◻				21
12	a	Martin, P. & M.		4	◻	1	♂	△		22
13	b	24. p. Trin.		◻	3	△	14	3		23
14	c	Lawrence B.		8	⁎	7				24
15	d	Leopaldus.	♂	⁎	6					25
16	e	Edmond B. Can.	4	9				♂		26
17	f	Thaumaturgus.				♂	△	15		27
18	g	Ded. Eccl. S. Pet.			♂	14	○		☽ Perigæon. and	28
19	a	Pontion P & M.	△	♂	6		◻		(△ ♄ ☉. ○.	29
20	b	25. p. Trin.	13	9			♀	△		30
21	c	Present. Mary.	◻				⁎	23	◻ ♄ ♀. 7. P.	Dec.
22	d	Cæcilia Virg.	19	⁎	⁎	△	12		☽ ♌.	2
23	e	Clement P. M.		⁎	12	1		◳		3
24	f	Chryfogonus.	⁎	18	◻	◻		8		4
25	g	Katherine V. M.	6		16	11		⁎		5
26	a	Peter B. Alex.		◻			♂	16	☿. Stat. ad Retrograd.	6
27	b	26. p. Trin.		3	△	⁎	15		♂ ♃ ♂. 11. P.	7
28	c	Ruffus Marr.		△	2	○				8
29	d	Saturnus.	♂	13						9
30	e	S. Andrew.	12					♂		10

On *November* 25. *Katherine* of *Alexandria* is placed. She was a Zealous Christian, and oppofed the Emperour *Maxentius* boldly, when he courted her to Sacrifice to the Idols : and by command, on this Day, *Anno* 310. is afterward beheaded.

DECEMBER, 1681.

The Planets daily Motions.

Months Days	☉ D.	M.	☽ D.	M	Lat. ☽ D.	M.	☊ D.	M.	♄ D.	M.	♃ D.	M.	♂ D.	M.	♀ D.	M.	☿ D.	M.
1	20	11	6 ♑ 9		S. 4	27	6	50	6	32	18	49	21	4	18	59	29	23
2	21	12	18	2	3	53	6	46	6	29	18	43	21	51	20	11	28	20
3	22	13	29	52	3	7	6	43	6	26	18	37	22	38	21	26	27	4
4	23	15	11 ≈ 47		2	14	6	40	6	23	18	31	23	25	23	8	25	47
5	24	16	23	43	1	14	6	37	6	20	18	25	24	12	24	15	24	25
6	25	17	5 ♓ 45		0 M.11		6	34	6	17	18	18	24	59	25	29	23	4
7	26	18	18	4	1	6	6	31	6	14	18	11	25	46	26	43	21	44
8	27	20	0 ♈ 29		2	10	6	27	6	11	18	4	26	33	27	57	20	26
9	28	21	13	38	3	7	6	24	6	8	17	57	27	20	29	12	19	15
10	29	22	27	1	3	59	6	21	6	5	17	50	28	7	0 ♐ 27		18	13
11	0 ♑ 23		10 ♉ 54		4	38	6	18	6	2	17	43	28	54	1	41	17	20
12	1	25	25	14	5	1	6	15	5	58	17	35	29	41	2	54	16	36
13	2	26	9 ♊ 49		5 A. 2		6	11	5	54	17	28	0 ≈ 28		3	52	16	3
14	3	27	25	3	4	50	6	8	5	50	17	20	1	15	5	13	15	41
15	4	29	10 ♋ 16		4	16	6	5	5	46	17	13	2	2	6	26	15	30
16	5	30	25	27	3	23	6	2	5	42	17	5	2	49	7	41	15	28
17	6	31	10 ♌ 33		2	16	5	59	5	38	16	57	3	36	8	56	15	34
18	7	33	25	24	1	3	5	56	5	34	16	49	4	24	10	10	15 D. 50	
19	8	34	10 ♍ 14		0 S. 29		5	53	5	30	16	41	5	11	11	25	16	23
20	9	35	23	21	1	37	5	49	5	26	16	32	5	59	12	39	16	43
21	10	36	6 ♎ 49		2	41	5	46	5	22	16	24	6	46	13	54	17	19
22	11	38	19	51	3	35	5	43	5	18	16	15	7	34	15	9	18	1
23	12	39	2 ♏ 32		4	18	5	40	5	13	16	6	8	22	16	24	18	46
24	13	40	14	59	4	48	5	36	5	8	15	58	9	10	17	39	19	37
25	14	42	27	8	5	4	5	33	5	4	15	49	9	57	18	54	20	32
26	15	43	9 ♐ 12		5 D. 6		5	30	4	59	15	40	10	45	20	9	21	32
27	16	44	21	12	4	55	5	27	4	54	15	32	11	32	21	25	22	33
28	17	45	3 ♑ 5		4	33	5	24	4	49	15	24	12	20	22	40	23	37
29	18	47	14	56	3	57	5	21	4	44	15	16	13	8	23	54	24	44
30	19	48	26	48	3	14	5	18	4	39	15	8	13	56	25	9	25	53
31	20	49	8 ≈ 42		2	21	5	15	4	34	15	0	14	43	26	24	27	8

Latitudes of the Planets.		D.	S.	A.	S.	A.	M.	D.	S.	D.	A.
		1	0	26	0	8	1	16	1	44	0	59
		11	0	27	0	9	1	16	1	27	2 D. 59
		21	0	28	0	11	1	14	1	5	2	21

DECEMBER, 1681.

Months Days	Weeks Days	Saints Days	☉	♄	♃	♂	♀	☿	Mutual Aspects.	New Stile.
				Or.	Or.	Oc.	Or.	Oc.		
1	t	Daniel, B.						♂	△ ♃♀.8. M.	11
2	g	Bibiana, V. M.			♂	♂	✳		ⅅ Apogæon.	12
3	a	Lucius, Rex.		♂	1	8	4			13
4	℞	1. Advent. Sund.		12						14
5	c	Sabbas Abbot.	✳			□		✳	✳ ♂♀. o.	15
6	D	Nicholaus.	1			1	2		ⅅ ♈.	16
7	e	Ambrose, B. C.	□		△	✳	△	□		17
8	f	Concept Mary.	18	△	o.	16	20	♂		18
9	g	Leocadia, V. M.		12	□			△		19
10	a	Malchiades, M.	△		8	□		11		20
11	℞	2. Adv. Sund.	4	17	✳	2				21
12	c	Elfrede, Virg.		✳	12	△	♂			22
13	D	Lucia V. M.		16		10	14	♂		23
14	e	Mimborine Ab.	♂		♂			10	△ ♄♀. 14. ℞	24
15	f	Hilda, Abbes.	14		♂					25
16	a	Ananias.		♂	11	♂	△		ⅅ Perigæon.	26
17	a	O Sapientia.		18		14	20	△		27
18	℞	3. Adv. Sund.	△					10	☿. Stat. ad Direct.	28
19	c	Nemethius, M.	20		✳		□	□	ⅅ ♌.	29
20	D	Julianus.		✳	12		4	12		30
21	e	S. Thomas.	□	22	□	△	✳	✳		31
22	f	Hildelide, Virg.	8		17	o	16	20		1682. Jan.
23	g	Victoria, V. M.	✳		□	□				2
24	a	Adam and Eve.	22	♄	△	12				3
25	℞	Nat. J. H. S.		△	2					4
26	c	S. Stephen.		16		✳			♂ ☉♃. 11. M.	5
27	D	S. John.				3	♂	♂		6
28	e	S. Innocents.				o		3		7
29	f	Tho. Cant.	♂		♂					8
30	g	Eustachius.	8	♂	1				ⅅ Apogæon.	9
31	a	Silvester P. & Co.		16		♂				10

On *December* 29. you find *Thomas* of *Canterbury*. He was Native of *London*, and the Son of one *Gilbert Becket*. He arrived by his eminent acquisitions in Learning to the See of *Canterbury*. And on this Day, *Anno* 1171. and in the 53. Year of his Age, is slain by the Multitude.

THE

The Vulgar Notes of the Year, 1681.

In both Accounts, viz.

Julian, or English.			Gregorian, or Forreign.
	10.	The Golden Number.	10.
	10.	Cycle of the Sun.	10.
	B.	Dominical Letter.	E.
	20.	Æpact.	10.
	4.	Roman Indiction.	4.
	13.	Number of Direction.	9.
January.	30.	Septuagesima.	2. February.
February.	16.	Ash-Wednesday.	19. February.
February.	20.	Quadragesima.	23. February.
April.	3.	Easter Day.	6. April.
May.	8.	Rogation Sunday.	11. May.
May.	12.	Holy-Thursday.	15. May.
May.	22.	Whit-Sunday.	25. May.
May.	29.	Trinity Sunday.	18. May.
December.	28.	Advent Sunday.	30. November.

Conclusion.

Conclusion.

I Find, by mundane Report, that I am blamed for giveing Advertifement of this Book fo long, and fo often before its Publication. Let the Learned and Ingenious know, it is no fault of mine, that the World hath not feen it fooner. The Copy hath been out of my hands this three years almoft; and the Concerns of Companyes, are not like thofe of private perfons. If it be now but kindly accepted, it comes time enough abroad; if it be received with prejudice, it then comes too foon to the Light; and, if I had had an apprehenfion of fuch an entertainment to it, it fhould for ever have been buried in Obfcurity: to which Fate, (I am fatisfyed,) its defpicable Author, is once to be Doom'd. No Mans Alchocodoneal Circle being Eternal: that only is the Priviledge of a Deity.

But, herein I am to acquaint the World, that my Hypothefis is fo well approved of, (and the Tables too, by which I wrought;) that it hath irritated the Genious of fome, to a continuation of this my ten Years, to fixty Years; which I hope, in one Years time, from the publication hereof, will be ready for the Prefs; and, I queftion not, but it will be eminently grateful to the Sober and Judicious Sons of Science.

It may be expected that I fhould have annexed fome large *Errata*, as is very Ordinary to meet with in Work of this Nature; but, by the diligence, and Ingenuity of my

Printer